

Page 1 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370394>

28 November 1881

W Carruthers Esq FRS, Botanical Department, Nat Hist Museum, S. Kensington

Paper taken to Mr Dyer. All of the above were brought from Herb. Kew. Enclosed in the above box was a parcel for Geological Department containing [1-3 Egyptian pebbles, Boulders from Lebanon, Soapstone &c]

1. Specimens illustrating Flora Tertiaria Helvetica
2. Fossil leaves &c Disco
3. Petrified woods
4. Coals British Columbia H.M.S Plumper
5. Fossils Port Stephen Dr Odenheimer
6. Coals, James Russell, mineral surveyor
7. Coal, Torbane Hill &c
8. One parcel miscellaneous
1. Egyptian pebbles
2. Boulders from Lebanon
3. Soapstone &c

28 November 1881

Dr Gunther FRS, Zoological Dept, British Museum, Great Russell Street WC

Paper taken to Mr Dyer. All of the above were brought from Herb. Kew

1. Series of Birds from Bogota, coll. Purdie
2. Specimens of coral, Pacific.
3. Shells from Tibet and Sikkim
4. Nest of trapdoor spiders

7 December 1881

M le Prof Oudemans, Jardin Botanique, Amsterdam

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Cones of *Welwitschia mirabilis*, male and female (in damp moss)
2. Female cones of same (dry)
3. Two cones *Sequoia gigantea* (dry)

Page 2 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370395>

28 December 1881

Mr C Moore, Director, Bot Gard Sydney NSW

One case. Paper taken to Mr Dyer. In all 1 box.

1. Meal of *Dioscorea sativa*
2. *Tillandsia usneoides* (dyed)
3. "Keih-seeu-me" *Nostoc* sp.
4. Split shingles of *Thuja gigantea*
5. Moccassin Root *Cypripedium pubescens*
6. *Porphyra vulgaris*
7. Arrowroot of *Maranta arundinacea*
8. *Arachis hypogea*
9. Seeds of *Brassica campestris* E. Indies
10. Bark of *Alyxia stellata*
11. *Papaver somniferum* seeds
12. Calabash of *Crescentia cujete*. S America
13. Nilofer, *Nymphaea*
14. Borneo rubber from *Willughbeia* sp.
15. *Papaver somniferum* seed, Japan
16. Petals of *Anona senegalensis*
17. *Brassica campestris* seeds
18. *Brassica campestris* seeds Sylhet
19. Wood of *Canella alba*
20. Mozambique rubber from *Landolphia* sp.
21. Meal of *Dioscorea alata*
22. Meal of *Dioscorea aculeata*
23. Wood of *Osmelia Gardneri*, Ceylon
24. Caoutchouc, *Ficus elastica*,
25. Fibre of *Agave americana*
26. Wood of *Pinus contorta*
27. Fruits of *Gardenia thunbergii* S. Africa
28. "Dutch Reeds" *Equisetum hyemale*
29. Maiden Hair *Adiantum pedatum* (Shakers Coll)
30. Cardamoms

Page 3 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370396>

31. Papaver somniferum, seed, Bombay
32. Dyed plantain fibre
33. Arrow root, Maranta arundinacea
34. "Jaborandi", leaves of Pilocarpus pennatifolius
35. Root of Thalictrum foliolosum
36. Wax from Myrica sp. Guatemala
37. Seeds of Brassica alba
38. Fruits of Amomum subulatum
39. Paper from Banana fibre
40. Starch prepared from Canna sp.
41. Tahiti arrowroot, Tacca oceanica
42. Cloth made of Pine apple fibre, Manila
43. Roots of Coptis teeta
44. China root, Smilax china
45. Pentaclethra filamentosa
46. Wood of Erythroxylum areolatum
47. Wood of Bumelia lanuginosa
48. Wood of Pinus Elliottii
49. Wood of Pinus serotina
50. Wood of Pinus flexilis
51. Wood of Abies subalpina.
52. Wood of Ulmus crassifolia.
53. Wood of Beech prepared for smoothing plane
54. Wood of Myrica californica
55. Wood of Cliftonia ligustrina
56. Pods of Mucuna pruriens
57. Seeds of Brassica campestris, Britain
58. Arrowroot from Bermuda tubers grown at Nassau
59. Myrobs of Terminalia bellirica
60. Starch from Canna indica
61. Sliced stems of Akebia quinata
62. Roots of Coptis teeta

Page 4 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370397>

63. Root of *Podophyllum peltatum*
64. Gum of *Acacia farnesiana*
65. Seeds of *Adenanthera pavonina*
66. Pods of *Poinciana regia*
67. Fruits of *Nymphaea pubescens*
68. Seeds of *Entada scandens*
69. Fruits of *Nectandra Rodiei*
70. Vase made of fibres of *Opuntia tuna*
71. Male Spadices of *Borassus flabelliformis*
72. Male Spadices of *Borassus flabelliformis*
73. Pods of *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*
74. "Isperuk" *Delphinium* sp.
75. Madagascar rubber, *Landolphia* sp.
76. *Lactaria salubris* var *grandiflora*
77. Borneo Gutta Percha
78. Gutta Sundah
79. *Quercus* sp (East Indies, coll Griffith.)
80. Fruits of *Lecythis*, Brazil
81. *Tabebuia*, Brazil
82. *Aspidosperma*, Brazil
83. Seeds of *Lucuma mammosa*
84. *Quercus lancaefolia*, Java
85. *Carya glabra* fruits.
86. Fruit of *Crescentia*, Venezuela
87. Young *Nepenthes sanguinea*
88. Fruits of *Barringtonia speciosa*
89. Acorns of *Quercus fenestrata* (Khasia)
90. *Paulownia imperialis* fruit
91. Acorns of *Quercus dealbata* (Khasia)
92. Wood dye, *Isatis tinctoria*
93. Fruit of *Myristica castanaefolia* (Samoa)
94. Pod of *Hymenaea courbaril* (Porto Rico)

Page 5 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370398>

95. African Tongue Rubber *Landolphia* sp.
96. Attalea fruit (Brazil)
97. *Argania sideroxylon* fruits (Morocco)
98. Fruits of *Lecythis*
99. Acorns of *Quercus infectoria*
100. Crude Gutta Percha, (Singapore)
101. Pitchers of *Nepenthes sanguinea* (Khasia)
102. Pods of *Tecoma stans*
103. Flowers of *Gnaphalium polycephalum*
104. Aconite root
105. Fruit of *Aspidosperma excelsum*
106. Seeds of *Nigella sativa*
107. Fruit of *Bignonia echinata*
108. Bark of *Cimicifuga racemosa*
109. Cloth of Aloe fibre *Agave cantala*
110. Acorns of *Quercus thalassica* (Hong Kong)
111. Nellofur, *Nymphaea lotus*
112. Fruits of *Gynocardia odorata* (Sikkim)
113. Fruits of *Heritiera littoralis* (Andaman)
114. Fruits of *Polyalthia longifolia*
115. Fruits of *Illicium anisatum*
116. Fruits of *Gardenia* (S.Africa)
117. Sandal such as is worn near Lucerne
118. Fruits of *Carya*
119. *Selaginella lepidophylla*
120. Fruits of *Kadsuia japonica*
121. Substance used in Japan for windows
122. India Rubber, *Landolphia* sp. (W. Africa)
123. Fruit of *Hydnocarpus*
124. Seeds of *Papaver somniferum* (Madras)
125. Fruits of *Sarcocephalus esculentus*
126. Acorns of *Quercus rubra* (N. America)
127. Mat of *Bambusa arundinacea*

Page 6 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370399>

128. India rubber from *Landolphia* sp. (Zanzibar)
129. "Abo" *Landolphia florida* (W. Trop Africa)
130. Acorns of *Quercus annulata* (E Indies)
131. Acorns of *Quercus Skinneri* (Guatemala)
132. Sliced stems of *Tinospora cordifolia*
133. *Aconitum fischeri*
134. Acorns of *Quercus Skinneri* (Mexico)
135. Pitchers of *Nepenthes* sp.
136. Fruit of *Jacaranda elliptica*
137. *Musa textilis* prepared for paper making
138. Spadix of *Phoenix sylvestris*
139. Basket of cedar bark and grass stems
140. Acorns of *Quercus Libani*
141. Pods of *aspidosperma* (Brazil)
142. Seeds of *Thevetia neriifolia* (Demerara)
143. Pods of *Plumeria phagadenica*
144. Mat of *Cyperus tegetum*
145. Mat of split stems of *Arundo*
146. Mat of split stems of *Arundo Karka*
147. Wood of *Phyllanthus emblica*
148. Wood of *Briedelia spinosa*
149. Wood of *Givotia Rottleriformis*
150. Wood of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
151. Wood of *Casuarina*
152. Wood of *Wrightia tinctoria*
153. Wood of *Salvadora persica*
154. Wood of *Pyrularia Wallichiana* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
155. Wood of *Berrya ammonilla* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
156. Wood of *Grewia tiliaefolia* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
157. Wood of *Trichadenia zeylanica* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
158. Wood of *Mappia foetida* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
159. Wood of *Xanthoxylon Rhetsa* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib

Page 7 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370400>

160. Wood of *Elaeocarpus serratus* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
161. Wood of *Hemigyroa trichocarpa* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
162. Wood of *Phoberos acuminatus* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
163. Wood of *Atalantia Missionis* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
164. Wood of *Feronia elephantum* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
165. Wood of *Cassia florida* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
166. Wood of *Berrya racemosa* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
167. Wood of *Milnea apiocarpa* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
168. Wood of *Citrus nobilis* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
169. Wood of *Pongamia glabra* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
170. Wood of *Tamarindus indica* 1862 Ceylon, Inter Exhib
171. Wood of *Vitex altissima*
172. Wood of *Cinnamomum iners*
173. Wood of *Strychnos potatorum*
174. Wood of *Strychnos nux vomica*
175. Wood of *Myristica cinerea*
176. Wood of *Pterocelastrus rostratus*
177. Wood of *Leucadendron argenteum*
178. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*
179. Wood of *Plectronia Mundtiana*
180. Wood of *Tarchonanthus camphoratus*
181. Wood of *Plectronia Ventosa*
182. Letterwood, in all 1 box,

28 December 1881

Dr Gunther, British Museum, Bloomsbury, London

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

Plant of *Myrmecodia armata*, Borneo

Page 8 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370401>

10 January 1882

Prof Baird, Smithsonian Institution Washington U.S America

One case. Paper taken to Mr Dyer. In all 1 box.

1. Cones of *Pinus Smithiana*
2. Pod of *Entada scandens*
3. Mat of split flower stems of *Phrynium*
4. *dichotomum*. Cardamoms, Siam
5. Bellrope of *Musa textilis*
6. Meal of *Dioscorea sativa*
7. *Eulophia vera*, Salep
8. Turmeric *C. longa*
9. Cardamoms, East Indies
10. Meal of *Dioscorea alata*
11. Orris root
12. Portugal Sarsaparilla
13. *Amomum Korarima*
14. China root
15. Manilla Hemp
16. Plantain Rope
17. Male spadix of *Borassus flabelliformis*
18. Cardamom seed
19. Fibre of *Doryanthus excelsa*
20. Meal, *Dioscorea aculeata*
21. Cardamoms, Saharumpore
22. *Amomum* sp (seeds)
23. Pine apple wool
24. *Brassica campestris* seeds
25. *Brassica nigra* seeds
26. Dyed split leaves *Phoenix sylvestris*
27. Pods of *Poinciana regia*
28. Sliced stems of *Akebia quinata*

Page 9 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370402>

29. *Brassica nigra* seeds, Beyrout
30. *Porphyra vulgaris*
31. *Brassica campestris* seeds
32. Nilofer, *Nymphaea*
33. *Fatsia papyrifera* (paper)
34. Mixed rape seed
35. Seeds of *Papaver somniferum*
36. Paper pulp of *Pinus abies*
37. Paper pulp of *Populus tremula*
38. Lump Benzoin
39. Fruits of *Nymphaea pubescens*
40. Sabot of *Oreodaphne bullata*
41. *Orchis mascula*, Salep
42. Paper of *Fourcroya gigantea*
43. Sample of Coffee, Natal
44. Bark of *Alyxia stellata*
45. Seeds of *Achras*
46. Fibre of *Fourcroya gigantea*
47. Wood of *Cedrus atlantica*
48. Wood of *Atherosperma moschata*
49. Wood of *Taxus baccata*
50. Wood of *Calodendron capense*
51. Wood of *Copernicia conifera*
52. Drift wood from the Arctic seas
53. Wood of *Acacia arborea*
54. Wood of *Citriobatus spinescens*
55. Wood of *Acacia mollissima*
56. Wood of *Heberdenia excelsa*
57. Wood of *Dillenia pelusa*
58. Box for holding grapes, made of wood of *Populus alba*
59. Sal resin

Page 10 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370403>

60. *Terminalia bellirica*, Myrobs
61. Fruits of *Diospyros Embryopteris*
62. Gum of *Conocarpus latifolia*
63. *Phyllanthus Emblica*, nuts
64. Babool gum
65. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
66. Flowers of *Grislea tomentosa*
67. Gum of *Odina wodier*
68. Bark of *Morinda citrifolia*
69. *Cochlospermum gossypium* gum
70. Pulas flowers *Butea frondosa*
71. *Butea* Kino
72. Fibre of *Yucca gloriosa*
73. Munjeet *Rubia munjista*
73. Putya bark
74. *Hibiscus cannabinus* fibre
75. *Musa paradisiaca* fibre
76. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*
77. Fibre of *Urena lobata*
78. Mocherus *Bombax malabaricum*
79. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*
80. Hemp *Cannabis sativa*
81. Pine apple fibre
82. *Cassia auriculata*
83. *Nardostachys jatamansi*
84. *Rhus khus* root
85. Betel nuts
86. *Sansevieria* fibre
87. *Hibiscus sabdariffa* fibre
88. *Terminalia chebula* Myrobs
89. *Vateria indica* resin
90. *Canarium strictum*, resin

Page 11 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370404>

91. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
92. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
93. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
94. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
95. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
96. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
97. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
98. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
99. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
100. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
101. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
102. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
103. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
104. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
105. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
106. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
107. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
108. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
109. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
110. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
111. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
112. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
113. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
114. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
115. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
116. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
117. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
118. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
119. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.
120. A collection of Indian dye stuffs in tin boxes 30 specimens.

18 February 1882

Prof Asa Gray, Harvard University Cambridge Massachussetts U.S.A

One case. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Spadix of *Borassus flabelliformis*
2. Gum of *Ailanthus malabaricus*
3. Gum of *Feronia elephantum*
4. Gum of *Terminalia glabra*
5. Gum of *Odina wodier*
6. Gum of *Albizzia amara*
7. Gum of *Conocarpus latifolius*
8. Gum of *Mangifera indica*
9. Gum of *Albizzia Lebbeck*
10. Gum of *Acacia catechu*
11. Gum of *Acacia leucophloea*
12. Resin of *Vateria indica*
13. Resin of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
14. Sliced stems of *Akebia quinata*
15. Fruits of *Anamirta cocculus*
16. Roots of *Helleborus niger*
17. Orris root.
18. Petals of *Anona senegalensis*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

19. Meal of *Dioscorea aculeata*
20. *Landolphia florida* fruits
21. *Porphyra vulgaris*
22. Keih-seen-me *Nostoc*. sp.
23. Wood of *Millettia caffra*
24. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
25. *Hagenia abyssinica*

Page 12 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370405>

26. Portrait of N B Ward
 27. Portrait of William Curtis
 28. Mat made of the split stems of *Arundo*
 29. Indian paddle of *Yaruri* or *Paddlewood*
 30. *Equisetum hyemale*
 31. Mat made of the leaves of *Borassus Flabelliformis*
 32. Fruits of *Amomum subulatum*
 33. Bark of *Alyxia stellata*
 34. Resin of *Shorea laccifera*
 35. Resin of *Vateria indica*
 36. Rope of *Manilla Hemp*, *Musa textilis*
 37. Spadix of *Cocos nucifera*
 38. Whip handle of *Fraxinus excelsior*
 39. Mat made of leaves of *Phrynium dichotomum*
 40. Mats made of *Manilla Hemp*, *Musa textilis*
- A large collection of seeds in small boxes Coll. Dr Bromfield

14 January 1882

Prof Liversedge, University, Sydney, N.S Wales

One case. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Oak veneers 2 specs
2. Stave of *Limewood*. *Tilleul*
3. Pianoforte key of *Tilleul*
4. Fan of the roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
5. Gum of *Butea frondosa*
6. Fibre of *Ananassa sativa*
7. Rope and fibre of *Agave vivipara*
8. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*
9. Bracket of *Hêtre* (Beech)
10. Pinceis handle of *Frene* (Ash)
11. Wood of *Rhamnus caroliniana*
12. Wood of *Pinus Elliottii* 3 specs.

Page 13 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370406>

13. Wood of *Albizzia stipulata*
14. Wood of *Pinus glabra*
15. Wood of *Engelhardtia spicata*
16. Wood of *Nyssa uniflora*
17. Wood of *Pinus australis*.
18. Wood of *Cornus florida* 2 specs.
19. Wood of *Morus microphylla*.
20. Wood of *Pinus glabra*.
21. Wood of *Pinus taeda* 2 specs.
22. Wood of *Canifa aquatica*
23. Wood of *Canifa sulcata*
24. Wood of *Planera aquatica*
25. Wood of *Cupressus Macnabiana*
26. Wood of *Quercus lyrata*
27. Wood of *Tsuga Mertensiana*
28. Stock of a wheel, made of Elin
29. Assegai wood
30. Beans of *Soja hispida*
31. Meal of *Dioscorea biloba*
32. Gum of *Acacia catechu*
33. Model of a Pine apple
34. Meal of *Dioscorea alata*
35. Jaborandi *Pilocarpus pennatifolius*
36. Meal of *Musa paradisiaca*
37. Roll of Brazilian Sarsaparilla, as imported
38. Leaves of *Borassus flabelliformis*
39. Leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*
40. Mat of leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*
41. Wood of *Pinus resinosa*
42. Oak, Canada
43. Wood, the pencil Cedar
44. Wood, *Thuja* sp.

Page 14 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370407>

45. Wood of *Teucrium macrostachyum*
46. Wood of *Celastrus paniculatus*
47. Bark of *Zanthoxylum Clava Herculis*
48. Wood of *Ceanothus thyrsiflorus*
49. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
50. Gum of *Mangifera indica*
51. Gum of *Odina woderi*
52. Gum of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
53. Wood of *Melia azedarach*
54. Resin of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
55. Gum of *Albizzia odoratissima*
56. Gum of *Macaranga tomentosa*
57. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
58. Gum of *Feronia elephantum*
59. Gum of *Albizzia Lebbeck*
60. Gum of *Anacardium occidentale*
61. Gum of *Azadirachta indica*
62. Gum of *Conocarpus latifolia*
63. Gum of *Aegle marmelos*
64. Gum of *Agave americana*
65. Resin of *Vateria indica*
66. *Gelidium corneum*, Japan
67. Fibre of *Bromelia* for Hammocks, B. Guiana
68. Cardamoms, *Amomum subulatum*
69. Folding fan made from leaves of *Borassus Flabelliformis*
70. Starch from a species of *Canna*, St. Kitts
71. Fibre of *Nidularium Karatas*
72. Arrowroot from Nassau tubers
73. Meal of *Dioscorea sativa*
74. Dyed *Tillandsia usneoides*
75. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
76. Portugal Sarsaparilla

Page 15 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370408>

77. Jamaica Sarsaparilla
78. Ceylon moss, *Plocaria candida*
79. Paper made of Plantain fibre fold paper
80. Wood of *Pinus umbellata*
81. Bark of *Diospyros virginiana*
82. Fibre of *Bromelia Karatas* 2 specs
83. Meal of *Musa Paradisiaca*
84. China root, Jamaica
85. Tow of Plantain fibre
86. Figures (Woodcuts) of *Agave americana*
87. Rope of Plantain fibre 2 specs
88. Fibre of *Agave americana*
89. Ceylon Cardamoms
90. Starch from *Maranta arundinacea*
91. Keih-seen-me *Nostoc* sp.
92. *Porphyrya vulgaris*, Tokio
93. Paper made from Manilla rope
94. Cardamoms, *Peradenia*
95. Fibre of *Bromelia Pinguin*
96. Shoes of dyed aloe fibre cloth
97. Sieve of split stems of *Maranta* sp
98. Hammock made of *Bromelia* fibre
99. Wood of *Bigelooia arborescens*

26 January 1882

Dr Schomburgk, Adelaide

1 box. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Bikh Poison
2. *Pistacia vera* nuts
3. Sumac Powdered leaves of *Rhus cotinus* and *Rhus coriaria*.
4. *Aeschynomene aspera* woods
5. *Dipteryx odorata* pods
6. Divi Divi pods
7. *Lawsonia inermis* Henna
8. *Rubia cordifolia* Indian Madder. Herb.
9. *Nardostachys jatamansi* Herb.
10. Chinese Joss sticks of sandal wood
11. *Mallotus philippensis*, Kamala
12. Cassava Biscuit
13. Saffron, *Crocus sativus*
14. Starch *Tacca palmatifida*
15. Meal *Colocasia esculenta*
16. Portrait of Revd M J Berkeley
17. Portrait of Allan Cunningham
18. Portrait of Wildenow
19. Portait of J.B. Boussingault
20. Portrait of Prof. Asa Gray
21. Portait of Dr Wallich

Page 16 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370409>

6 February 1882

Herr Prof Dr Eichler, Konigl. Botanischer Garten Potsdamer Strasse 75a Berlin W

Copy taken to Mr Dyer

1. *Amomum Daniellii*, fruits, Mauritius
2. Portion of trunk of *Alsophila australis*
3. Portion of *Heliconia*
4. Portion of *Lomaria magellanica*
5. Portion of *Lomaria gibba* 2 specs
6. Portion of *Brainea insignis*
7. Branch of *Pinus pyrenaica* Lap. (H. Bockstadt)
8. Fruits of *Amomum Granum - paradasi*, W. Africa
9. Flowers of *Amomum Daniellii* Fernando Po. D *Daniellii*

Page 17 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370410>

10. Fruits & foliage of *Landolphia florida*

11. Spadix of *Sabal mauritiiformis* Trinidad

1 February 1882

J Clarke Esq, The Museum, Saffron Walden, Essex

Copy taken to Mr Dyer

One package containing diagram of *Rafflesia arnoldi*

1 February 1882

Mrs Brightwen, The Grove, Great Stanmore

Copy taken to Mr Dyer

Small mount - bag made of leaves of *Gerbera (Oreoseris) lanuginosa*

2 February 1882

Prof Oliver, University College, Gower Street

Copy taken to Mr Dyer. c/o F C Bower Esq

2 sections stems of *Dasylirion*

1 rootstock *Testudinaria*

4 February 1882

Prof C S Sargent, Arboretum, Harvard University, Boston Massachusetts, U.S.A

Boxes made of the following woods from Pangi. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Wood. *Fraxinus excelsior*

2. Wood. *Euonymus Hamiltonianus*

3. Wood. *Pyrus aria*

4. Wood. *Prunus padus*

5. Wood. *Pinus Excelsa*

6. Wood. *Cedrus deodara*

7. Wood. *Abies Webbiana*

8. Wood. *Pyrus aucuparia*

9. Wood. *Pyrus Pashia*

10. Wood. *Crataegus oxyacantha*

11. Wood. *Prunus cerasus*

12. Wood. *Pinus Gerardiana*

13. Wood. *Pyrus communis*

14. Wood. *Juglans regia*

15. Wood. *Acer pictum*

16. Wood. *Pyrus malus*

Page 18 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370411>

17. Wood. *Cotoneaster bacillaris*

18. Wood. *Ulmus wallichiana*

19. Wood. *Alnus nitida*

20. Wood. *Juniperus excelsa*

21. Wood. *Prunus armeniaca*

22. Wood. *Betula Bhojpatra*

23. Wood. *Indigofera*

24. Wood. *Juniperus recurva*

25. Wood. Branch of *Pinus pyrenaica* Lap. P. *Brutia* Ten. from the original tree described as P. *Brutia* in the Naples Bot Gard in Hooker 1881

6 February 1882

Dr Oscar Drude, Prof of Botany, Dresden, Saxony

1 package. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Spadix of *Sabal mauritiiformis*

2. Portions of plants of *Hyospathe pubigera* + *Bactris* Trinidad

17 February 1882

A Monsieur le Prof J E Planchon, Montpellier, France

Paper to Mr Dyer

Box containing fruit bunches of *Vitis schimperiana* Fernando Po, Niger Exped. Coll Mr Barker

20 February 1882

Herr Prof H G Reichenbach, Botanischer Garten, Hamburg

Paper taken to Mr D

Seventy five bottles containing orchids in spirit

22 February 1882

Prof Warming, University Copenhagen

Copy taken to Mr Dyer

Box containing specimen of *Hydrostachys* Madagascar

Page 19 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370412>

8 March 1882

Prof C S Sargent, Arboretum, Harvard University, Boston Massachusetts, U.S.A

Duplicate New Zealand woods for Prof Sargent in 9 packages, addressed as follows. The specimens are all marked in red the figures being enclosed by a circle thus (1). Copy taken to Mr Dyer

1. Wood. White tea tree *Leptospermum*
2. Wood. *Dacrydium cupressinum*
3. Wood. *Dacrydium cupressinum*
4. Wood. *Podocarpus dacrydioides*
5. Wood. *Podocarpus spicata*
6. Wood. *Fuchsia Excorticata*
7. Wood. Totara Knot *Podocarpus totara*
8. Wood. *Podocarpus totara*
9. Wood. *Podocarpus totara*
10. Wood. *Olea Cunninghamii*
11. Wood. *Elaeocarpus dentatus*
12. Wood. Kawri *Dammara australis*, Large plank

17 March 1882

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society

1 bottle oil of *Glycine soja*

Several samples of *Phaseolus*, pea meal and Potato arrowroot

Page 20 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370413>

24 March 1882

Prof Dr Eug Warming &c &c, Rosenvaengels Hovedrej, 19 O, Copenhagen, Denmark

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Podostemum ceratophyllum, Pennsylvania G Bentham
2. Podostemon sp. Khasia, Sir JD Hooker
3. Podostemon & Hydrobryum E Indies Sir J.D.H.

And a parcel of dried plants from Herbarium in all one box

6 June 1882

Dr Bidie,

Specimens handed to Mr Dyer June 6th. Cinchona barks

1. Bark. Common Carthagena
2. Bark. Loxa bark, Bogota
3. Bark. Very old S American Calisaya
4. Bark. Cinchona succirubra Jamaica
5. Bark. Cinchona officinalis Jamaica
6. Bark. Very rich cultivated Cinchona Calisaya from Bolivia probably red Morada

15 June 1882

Prof C S Sargent, Arboretum, Harvard University, Boston Mass U.S America

Paper taken to Mr Dyer. [1-47] 2 boxes containing woods of [48-53] A parcel of dried plants from the Herbarium addressed to Dr Farlow, Bussey Institution, Boston

1. Wood. Grevillea robusta
2. Wood. Celtis sp.
3. Wood. Flindersia oxleyana
4. Wood. Rottlera tinctoria
5. Wood. Alphitonia excelsa
6. Wood. Flindersia australis
7. Wood. Backhousia citriodora
8. Wood. Owenia venosa
9. Wood. Callitris sp.
10. Wood. Eucalyptus sp.
11. Wood. Geijera multiflora
12. Wood. Eucalyptus sp.
13. Wood. Eucalyptus sp.
14. Wood. Eucalyptus paniculatus
15. Wood. Melaleuca uncinata
16. Wood. Petalostigma quadriloculare
17. Wood. Rhus australasica
18. Wood. Harpulia pendula
19. Wood. Casuarina sp.
20. Wood. Aralia elegans.

Page 21 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370414>

21. Wood. *Owenia venosa*
 22. Wood. *Sersalisia* sp.
 23. Wood. *Cryptocarya glaucescens*
 24. Wood. *Cupania pseudorhus*
 25. Wood. *Citrus australis*
 26. Wood. *Cupania australis*
 27. Wood. *Melaleuca nodosa*
 28. Wood. *Banksia compar*
 29. Wood. *Maba geminata*
 30. Wood. *Eremophila mitchellii*
 31. Wood. *Notelea longifolia*
 32. Wood. *Flindersia australis*
 33. Wood. *Casuarina* sp.
 34. Wood. *Melicytus ramiflorus*
 35. Wood. *Persoonia tora*
 36. Wood. *Sophora tetraptera*
 37. Wood. *Exocarpus* sp.
 38. Wood. *Cargillia australis*
 39. Wood. *Acacia aulacocarpa*
 40. Wood. *Weinmannia racemosa*
 41. Wood. *Cedrela australis*
 42. Wood. *Podocarpus Totara*
 43. Wood. Matai, *Podocarpus*
 44. Wood. *Diospyros foliolosa*, E Indies
 45. Wood. *Elaeocarpus dentatus*
 46. Wood. *Melicytus ramiflorus*
 47. Wood. *Weinmannia racemosa*
 48. Dried plants. Branch of *Cupressus sempervirens*, Cyprus
 49. Dried plants. Branch of *Pinus Laricio*, var *orientalis*
 50. Dried plants. Branch of *Pinus Laricio halepensis*
 51. Dried plants. Branch of *Juniperus oxycedrus*
 52. Dried plants. Branch of *Juniperus foetidissima*
 53. Dried plants. Branch of *Juniperus phoenicea*
- A parcel of dried plants from the Herbarium addressed to Dr Farlow, Bussey Institution, Boston

Page 22 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370415>

15 June 1882

Dr Schomburgk, Bot Gard Adelaide S Australia

Paper taken to Mr Dyer. 1 box containing the following museum specimens

1. Raw Cotton (white) E Indies
2. New Orleans moss, *Tillandsia usneoides*
3. Cone of *Abies amabilis*
4. Animé, *Trachylobium Hornemannianum*
5. Pod of *Cochlospermum tinctorium*, W Trop Africa
6. Fruits *Piper nigrum*, Assam
7. Raw Cotton (brown) E Indies
8. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum* Centr Prov. India
9. Cones of *Pinus flexilis*
10. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Niger Expedition
11. Seeds of *Phaseolus acoutifolius*, Punjab
12. Gum of *Bassia latifolia*, S Arcot
13. Pods of *Ochroma lagopus*
14. Roots of *Rubia tinctorum*
15. Drupes of *Pandanus candelabra*
16. "Kousso" *Hagenia abyssinica*
17. Flowery Pekoe buds, Silkoorie, E Indies
18. Cones of *Pinus contorta*
19. *Elytropappus Rhinocerotis*
20. Fruits of *Diospyros senegalensis*
21. Seeds of Lablab, Mysore
22. Fruits of *Withania coagulans*, Bombay
23. Cones of *Pinus halepensis*, Cyprus
24. Seeds of *Pachyrhizus angulatus*, Japan
25. Silk cotton *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
26. Bark of *Cinchona succirubra*, Bangalore
27. Paper pulp of *Andropogon contortus*
28. Mocherus Bombax, E Indies

Page 23 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370416>

29. Lentil Meal, *Lens esculenta*
30. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Madras
31. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Assam
32. Fruits of *Zanthoxylum piperitum*
33. Seeds of *Phaseolus Mungo*, Bengal
34. Arrowroot prepared from the Potato
35. Beans *Vicia*, Japan
36. Orris root *Iris*, S Europe
37. Fruits of *Piper nigrum*, Travancore
38. Fruits of *Carya olivaeformis* N America
39. Cones of *Pinus Lambertiana* N W America
40. Seeds of *Araucaria bidwillii*
41. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*, Madras
42. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium* E Indies
43. Flour of *Convolvulus Batatas*, Jamaica
44. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
45. Seeds of *Dolichos biflorus*, Nagpore
46. Fruit of *Khaya senegalense* Niger Exped
47. *Osmitopsis asteriscoides*
48. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Laguna
49. Para rubber *Hevea brasiliensis*
50. Munjeet *Rubia munjista*
51. Tinnevely senna, *Cassia elongata*
52. Fruits of *Diospyros embryopteris*
53. Seeds of *Mimusops-Elengi*, Jamaica
54. Flowers of *Mimusops-Elengi*, E Indies
55. Fruits of *Trachylobium Hornemannianum*
56. Seeds of *Afzelia africana*, Niger Exped
57. Amadou *Polyporus fomentarius*
58. Seeds of *Glycine soja*, Newchwang
59. Paper of *Agave americana*
60. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*, Bogalpore

Page 24 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370417>

61. Cones of *Abies Webbiana*, E Indies
62. Wood of aerial root of Banyan
63. Needle Beans *Cyamopsis psoralioides*
64. Fruits of *Piper nigrum*, Madras
65. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Japan
66. *Valonia cups*, *Quercus aegilops*
67. Willows herb, *Epilobium angustifolium*
68. Root bark, *Cinchona officinalis*, Ceylon
69. Pods of *Tecoma stans*, Grenada
70. Seeds of *Phaseolus Mungo*, Oudh
71. Lentils, Bengal
72. Seeds of *Calodendrum capense*
73. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Mauritius
74. Alexandrian Senna *Cassia acutifolia*
75. Seeds of *Phaseolus Mungo*, Berar
76. Fruit & seeds of *Sterculia*, Jamaica
77. Ceylon Chillies
78. Fibre of *Fourcroya gigantea*, Madras
79. *Arenaria rupifraga*
80. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum* E Indies
81. Gum of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
82. Bark of *Cinchona Succirubra*, Ceylon
83. Baobab *digitata*, Africa
84. *Thapsia garganica*, Cyrene
85. Fruits of *Toluifera balsamum*, Brazil
86. Seeds of *Hydnocarpus venenata*
87. Cones of *Pinus Catellii*
88. Bark of *Alyxia stellata*
89. Broken pods of *Poinciana regia*
90. Seeds of *Lathyrus*, Sindh
91. Gum of *Acacia leucophloea*
92. Roots of *Arnebia hispidissima*

Page 25 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370418>

93. Hemp, *Cannabis sativa*
94. Bark of *Quillaia saponaria*
95. *Viburnum cotinifolium*
96. *Jatropha curcas* seeds
97. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
98. Pods of *Clitoria ternatea*
99. Cloth of *Raphia Ruffia* fibre
100. Cones of *Abies Menziesii*
101. Cones of *Abies nigra*
102. Cones of *Cedrus atlantica*
103. Seeds of *Cassia occidentalis*
104. Cone of *Pinus albicaulis*
105. *Pterospermum indicum*
106. Fine sample of Myrrh
107. Ergotised ears of *Psamma arenaria*
108. Meal of *Batatas Edulis*, Japan
109. Bark of *Rauvolfia caffra*
110. Photo of *Ficus elastica*, Peradeniya
111. Fruits of *Pterostyrax hispida*
112. Fruits of *Schweinfurthia pleucosperma*
113. Fruits of *Combretum microphylla*
114. Fruits of *Hymenocardia* sp
115. Fruits of *Buddleia curviflora*
116. Fruits of *Diciphania Erustii*
117. Fruits of *Pterocarpus* sp.
118. Fruits of *Sterculia apetala*
119. Pods of *Balsamocarpum laurifolium*
120. Pod of *Anonychium lanceolatum*
121. Fruit of *Herminiera elaphroxylon*
122. Fruit of *Hippomane mancinella*
123. Fruit of *Cryptocarpa prunus*
124. Tapioca of *Manihot utilissima*

Page 26 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370419>

125. Fruit of *Cordia abyssinica*
126. Fruit of Olacaceae
127. Aloe wood, *Bursera*
128. Pod of *Anonychium* sp.
129. Meal of *Manihot utilissima*
130. *Chirocalyx tomentosa* fruit
131. Fruit of *Leptadenia lancifolia*
132. Fruit of *Hyphaene guineensis*
133. Fruit of *Zanthoxylum caribaeum*
134. Fruit of *Clerodendrum Thomsoniae*
135. Fruit of *Tanaecium albiflora*
136. Pod of *Casparia porrecta*
137. Wood of *Albizia procera* Ind. For. Dept.
138. Wood of *Terminalia tomentosa* Ind. For. Dept.
139. Wood of *Betula acuminata* Ind. For. Dept.
140. Wood of *Shorea robusta* Ind. For. Dept.
141. Wood of *Acer Campbellii* Ind. For. Dept.
142. Wood of *Adina cordifolia* Ind. For. Dept.
143. Wood of *Juglans regia* Ind. For. Dept.
144. Wood of *Pterocarpus marsupium* Ind. For. Dept.
145. Wood of *Dipterocarpus alatus* Ind. For. Dept.
146. Wood of *Michelia champaca* Ind. For. Dept.
147. Wood of *Eugenia jambolana* Ind. For. Dept.
148. Wood of *Gmelina arborea* Ind. For. Dept.
149. Wood of *Cedrela Toona* Ind. For. Dept.
150. Wood of *Bauhinia purpurea* Ind. For. Dept.
151. Double Coconut
152. Portraits of Clusius, Sachs, Humboldt, Decaisne, Lambert-Jacob, C F P von Martius, S G de Busbeck, L B van Houtte, Sir W Hooker and seven miscellaneous photos

Page 27 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370420>

15 June 1882

Prof Liversedge, University Sydney New South Wales

Paper taken to Mr Dyer. 1 box containing museum duplicates

1. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*, Japan
2. Cones of *Pinus Cattellii*
3. Orris root, *Iris florentina*
4. Seeds of *Vigna catiang*, Japan
5. Flowers of *Mimusops Elengi*
6. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
7. Peas, *Pisum*, Japan
8. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*
9. Cones of *Pinus Webbiana*
10. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
11. Soy beans yellow var Japan
12. Soy beans green var Japan
13. Seeds of *Pisum sativum*, Calcutta
14. Seeds of *Phaseolus Mungo*, India
15. Seeds of *Phaseolus Mungo*, Japan
16. Fruits of *Toluifera balsamum*
17. *Senna Cassia elongata*
18. Gum of *Bassia latifolia*
19. Fruits of *Piper nigrum*
20. Seeds of *Glycine soja*, Newchwang
21. Fruits of *Piper nigrum*, Travancore
22. Flowery Pekoe silkoorie E Indies
23. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
24. Silk cotton *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
25. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum* (yellow)
26. Seeds of *Dolichos Lablab*, Madras
27. *Osmitopsis asteriscoides*
28. Paper pulp of *Andropogon contortus*

Page 28 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370421>

29. Seeds of *Phaseolus aconitifolius*, Putiala
30. Fibre of *Fourcroya gigantea*, Mauritius
31. Sliced stems *Akebia quinata*, N China
32. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum* (brown)
33. Raw Cotton (white) E Indies
34. Raw Cotton (brown) E Indies
35. *Elytropappus Rhinocerotis*
36. Straw plaits from Tuscany
37. Double Coconut.
38. Wood of *Plecosperrum spinosum*, Ind. For. Dept.
39. Wood of *Quercus annulata*, Ind. For. Dept.
40. Wood of *Cedrela Toona*, Ind.For.Dept
41. Wood of *Duabanga sonneratoides*, Ind.For.Dept
42. Wood of *Betula acuminata*, Ind.For.Dept
43. Wood of *Cassia fistula*, Ind.For.Dept
44. Wood of *Prenna longifolia*, Ind.For.Dept
45. Wood of *Albizzia stipulata*, Ind.For.Dept
46. Wood of *Artocarpus integrifolia*, Ind.For.Dept
47. Wood of *Engelhardtia spicata*, Ind.For.Dept
48. Wood of *Bauhinia Vahlia*, Ind.For.Dept
49. Wood of *Boehmeria rugulosa*, Ind.For.Dept
50. Wood of *Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana*, Ind.For.Dept
51. Wood of *Dallergia stipulata*, Ind.For.Dept
52. Wood of *Homonoya symphylliaefolia*, Ind.For.Dept
53. Wood of *Acacia ferruginea*, Ind.For.Dept
54. Wood of *Butea frondosa*, Ind.For.Dept
55. Wood of *Abies Webbiana*, Ind.For.Dept
56. Wood of *Pterospermum acerifolium*, Ind.For.Dept
57. Wood of *Eugenia jambolana*, Ind.For.Dept
58. Wood of *Phoebe attenuata*, Ind.For.Dept
59. Wood of *Anogeissus*, Ind.For.Dept
60. Wood of *Quercus pachyphylla*, Ind.For.Dept

Page 29 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370422>

61. Wood of *Bauhinia variegata*, Ind.For.Dept
62. Wood of *Acacia catechu*, Ind.For.Dept
63. Wood of *Dillenia indica*, Ind.For.Dept
64. Wood of *Calosanthus indica*, Ind.For.Dept
65. Wood of *Ehretia Wallichiana*, Ind.For.Dept
66. Wood of *Cordia myxa*, Ind.For.Dept
67. Wood of *Stephegyne parvifolia*, Ind.For.Dept
68. Wood of *Dysoxylum procerum*, Ind.For.Dept
69. Wood of *Eriobotrya elliptica*, Ind.For.Dept
70. Wood of *Michelia Excelsa*, Ind.For.Dept
71. Wood of *Michelia champaca*, Ind.For.Dept
72. Wood of *Careya arborea*, Ind.For.Dept
73. Wood of *Quercus lamellosa*, Ind.For.Dept
74. Wood of *Callicarpa arborea*, Ind.For.Dept
75. Wood of *Terminalia myriocarpa*, Ind.For.Dept
76. Wood of *Tectona grandis*, Ind.For.Dept
77. Wood of *Bucklandia populifolia*, Ind.For.Dept
78. Wood of *Juglans regia*, Ind.For.Dept
79. Wood of *Quercus acuminata*, Ind.For.Dept
80. Wood of *Ilex insignis*, Ind.For.Dept
81. Wood of *Albizzia odoratissima*, Ind.For.Dept
82. Wood of *Pterocarpus marsupium*, Ind.For.Dept
83. Wood of *Acacia arabica*, Ind.For.Dept
84. Wood of *Phyllanthus emblica*, Ind.For.Dept
85. Wood of *Gmelina arborea*, Ind.For.Dept
86. Wood of *Castanopsis rufescens*, Ind.For.Dept
87. Wood of *Shorea robusta*, Ind.For.Dept
88. Wood of *Stereospermum chelonoides*, Ind.For.Dept
89. Wood of *Sterculia villosa*, Ind.For.Dept
90. Wood of *Betula Bhojpatra*, Ind.For.Dept
91. Wood of *Acer campbellii*, Ind.For.Dept
92. Wood of *Chickrassia tabularis*, Ind.For.Dept

Page 30 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370423>

93. Wood of *Daphnidium pulcherrimum*, Ind.For.Dept
94. Wood of *Eurya symplocina*, Ind.For.Dept
95. Wood of *Prunus Padus*, Ind.For.Dept
96. Wood of *Terminalia chebula*, Ind.For.Dept
97. Wood of *Teucrium macrostachyum*, Ind.For.Dept
98. Wood of *Odina wodier*, Ind.For.Dept
99. Wood of *Bauhinia purpurea*, Ind.For.Dept
100. Wood of *Machilus odoratissimus*, Ind.For.Dept
101. Wood of *Balanites?* Ind.For.Dept
102. Wood of *Dipterocarpus alatus*, Ind.For.Dept
103. Wood of *Dalbergia lanceolaria*, Ind.For.Dept
104. Specimens of "Paicha" wood

27 July 1882

Herr Prof Dr Eichler, Konigl Botanischer Garten Potsdamer Strasse 75a Berlin W

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. *Balanophora globosa*
2. *Balanophora elongata*
3. *Balanophora involucrata*
4. *Balanophora dioica*
5. *Rhopalocnemis phalloides* 3 specimens
6. *Rafflesia Patina* Be
7. *Dyera costulata* fruits
8. Stem of *Rhus vernicifera* gashed to cause flow of juice

2 August 1882

Rev J B Reynardson, Careby, Little Blytham

One box containing the following museum specimens

1. Paper of *Daphne papyracea*
2. Coir Fibre
3. Pods & seeds of *Moringa pterygosperma*
4. Model of a fruit

Page 31 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370424>

5. Valonia acorn cups
6. Pods of *Mucuna gigantea*
7. Baobab fruit
8. Seeds of *Hodgsonia heteroclita*
9. Seeds of *Adenanthera pavonina*
10. Cone of *Dammara orientalis*
11. Cones of *Cedrus atlantica*
12. Cardamoms *Elettaria cardamomum*
13. Fibre of *Ochroma lagopus*
14. Bark of *Doryphora sassafras*
15. Benguila from Africa
16. Stick Lac, Siam
17. Fruits *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*
18. Fan made of a palm leaf
19. Kauri gum
20. *Colchicum autumnale*
21. Pods of *Canavalia ensiformis*
22. China grass
23. Pods of *Cassia fistula*
24. Nuts *Attalea funifera*
25. Coffee berries
26. Pods of *Bauhinia Vahlia*
27. *Cladonia rangiferina*
28. *Carludovica palmata*
29. *Leonotis Leonurus*
30. Fruits of *Nipa fruticans*
31. Fruits of *Hyphaene*
32. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
33. Pods of *Poinciana regia*
34. Models of various fruits
35. Pitchers of *Nepenthes Rafflesiana*
36. Fruit of *Bombax*
37. *Cavanillesia platanifolia*

Page 32 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370425>

38. East India copal from Africa
39. Seeds Sapotaceae
40. Seeds of Phormium tenax
41. Vegetable ivory nuts Phytelephas macrocarpa
42. Dammar
43. Lisbon copal, Africa
44. Bauhinia pods
45. Terminalia bellirica, Myrobalans
46. Fruit Hyphaene thebaica
47. Plait of Lodoicea seychellarum
48. "Amadou" Polyporus igniarius
49. Animé, Africa
50. Fruits of Trachylobium Hornemannianum
51. Seeds Sapindus saponaria
52. Pod Entada scandens
53. Portion of spadix Phoenix sylvestris
54. Cotton pods, Tahiti
55. Betel nuts Areca catechu
56. Fruit of Swietenia mahagoni
57. Liberian coffee
58. Fruit Cerbera Odollam
59. Germinating seeds Borassus flabelliformis
60. Double Coconut

15 August 1882

The Secretary, Royal Geographical Society, 1 Savile Row, Burlington Gardens

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

43 maps from herb

33 photos from herb

Page 33 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370426>

15 August 1882

Dr Gunther FRS, Zoological Department British Museum, London WC

One small parcel Zoophytes coll Dr Spruce from Herbarium

18 August 1882

A Monsieur le Prof W F R Suringar, Jardin des Plantes, Leyden, Holland

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

One box containing 17 specimens of Lianes

1 Welwitschia mirabilis and two bundles of dried plants

1 September 1882

Prof C S Sargent, Arboretum, Harvard University, Boston Mass U.S.A

Paper taken to Mr Dyer c/o Sherlock Esq 9 Canning Place Liverpool

One box containing 55 specimens of woods principally Australian

5 October 1882

J Horne Esq, Botanic Gardens Mauritius

One box containing the following museum specimens

1. Roots of *Arnebia hispidissima*

2. *Valonia cups*

3. *Lycopodium polescens*

4. *Osmilopsis asteriscoides*

5. Benzoin *Styrax Benzoin*

6. Dyak Jacket Borneo

7. Bark of *Canella alba*

Page 34 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370427>

8. Kourie gum
9. Safflower
10. Fruits of *Poivrea Roxburghii*
11. Fruits of *Piper longum*
12. *Asparagus sarmentosus*
13. Amadou, *Polyporus igniarius*
14. *Guaiacum sanctum* (in tears)
15. *Plocaria gueilia confervoides*
16. Gum of *Xanthorrhoea hastilis*
17. Cones of *Larix Griffithii*
18. Buckwheat
19. Chaw stick powder
20. Fruits of *Poivrea Hartmanniana*
21. Gum of *Boswellia thurifera*
22. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
23. *Ventilago madraspatana*
24. Raw Cotton (India)
25. Resin of *Pinus australis*
26. *Elytropappus Rhinocerotis*
27. Seeds of *Glycine soja*
28. Madder (Greece)
29. Siam Gamboge.
30. Brush made of flower spikes of *Sorghum vulgare*
31. Fasciated stem of asparagus
32. Seeds of *Phaseolus aconitifolius*
33. Hog gum. *Moronobea coccinea*
34. Fire sticks (E Indies)
35. Seeds of *Pisum sativum*
36. Catechu *Acacia catechu*
37. Fruits of *Capparis mitchellii*
38. Buchu leaves. *Barosma* spp.

Page 35 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370428>

39. *Selaginella pubescens*
40. *Plocaria candida*
41. Stick Lac.
42. Paraguay tea. *Ilex paraguayensis*
43. Seeds of *Vignia catiangu*
44. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*
45. Frankincense, *Pinus australis*
46. Cardamoms
47. Manufactured products of wheat, Italian pasta
48. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
49. Fruits of *argania*
50. Raw Cotton (brown) E Indies
51. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
52. Seeds of *Glycine soja*
53. Seeds of *Vigna catjang*
54. Fruits of *Butyrospermum Parkii*
55. Tannic acid
56. Fruits of *Toluifera balsamum*
57. Seeds of *Dolichos Lablab*
58. Fruits of *Argania sideroxylon*
59. Flowers of *Cassia auriculata*
60. Wood of *Copaifera mopana*
61. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*
62. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
63. Fruitheads of 7 vars of *Sorghum saccharatum*
64. Wood of *Albizzia stipulata*, Ind.For.Dept
65. Wood of *Magnolia Champaca*, Ind.For.Dept
66. Wood of *Eugenia Jambolana*, Ind.For.Dept
67. Wood of *Shorea robusta*, Ind.For.Dept
68. Wood of *Dipterocarpus alatus*, Ind.For.Dept
69. Wood of *Pterocarpus marsupium*, Ind.For.Dept
70. Wood of *Stephegyne parvifolia*, Ind.For.Dept

Page 36 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370429>

71. Wood of *Bauhinia purpurea*, Ind.For.Dept
72. Wood of *Albizzia procera*, Ind.For.Dept
73. Wood of *Cedrela toona*, Ind.For.Dept
74. Wood of *Acer campbellii*, Ind.For.Dept
75. Wood of *Acacia arabica*, Ind.For.Dept
76. Wood of *Terminalia tomentosa*, Ind.For.Dept
77. Wood of *Gmelina arborea*, Ind.For.Dept
78. Wood of *Callicarpa arborea*, Ind.For.Dept
79. Wood of *Careya arborea*, Ind.For.Dept
80. Wood of *Adina cordifolia*, Ind.For.Dept
81. Wood of *Michelia excelsa*, Ind.For.Dept
82. Wood of *Dillenia pentagyna*, Ind.For.Dept
83. Wood of *Juglans regia*, Ind.For.Dept
84. Wood of *Dalbergia sissoo*, Ind.For.Dept
85. Wood of *Artocarpus Lakoocha*, Ind.For.Dept
86. Wood of *Betula Bhojpatra*, Ind.For.Dept
87. Wood of *Dalbergia latifolia*, Ind.For.Dept

24 October 1882

Prof Fluckiger, Pharmaceutische Institut, Strassburg, Germany

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

One set of opium smoking apparatus from Hong Kong and portion of a similar set from Shanghae contained in one box

3 November 1882

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

One box containing 58 specimens of drugs from Tamsu N Formosa

Page 37 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370430>

9 January 1883

W Carruthers Esq FRS, Botanical Dept Nat Hist Mus S Kensington

1 box containing the following. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Nutmegs from Ternate in fluid
2. Cloves from Ternate in fluid
3. *Pringlea antiscorbutica*, Kerguelens Land (in fluid)
4. *Lyallia Kerguelensis* (in fluid)
5. Wood of *Phyllica arborea*

29 January 1883

Dr Flight, Mineralogical Dept, British Museum, S Kensington, S.W

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

3 specimens from Natal & one from Cape Colony received from Col J H Bowker Jan 29th 1883

5 February 1883

S W Silver Esq, Sun Court, 67 Cornhill, London EC

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

Two samples of India Rubber rec'd from Mr Jenman Georgetown

10 February 1883

The Rev Father Sircom, Stonyhurst College, Blackburn

One box and one package containing the following. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Stem of tree fern Guatemala
2. 2 double coconut Seychelles
3. Spadix of *Caryota urens*
4. Stem of *Catakidozamia Macleayi*
5. Leaf of *Borassus flabelliformis*
6. Leaf of Bermuda palm *Sabal* sp.
7. Section of Palm wood
8. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Albizzia procera* from Saharanpore

Page 38 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370431>

12 February 1883

F O Bower Esq, South Kensington

Fetchd by S Kensington van

3 stems of *Catakidozamia Macleayi*

1 stem of *Macrozamia Douglasii*

2 stems of Tree ferns Guatemala

Fruiting spadix of *Raphia* near *Raphia Gaertneri*

Plant of *Dischidia Rafflesiana*

Loranthus longifolius on *Ficus* sp

Loranthus longifolius on *Ficus comosa*

Loranthus longifolius on *Ehretia laevis*

Loranthus longifolius on *Garuga pinnata*

Balai de Sorciers

22 February 1883

Herr Prof Dr Eichler, Konigl Botanischer Garten Potsdamer Strasse 75a Berlin W

Paper taken to Mr Dyer. One box containing the following

1. Stem of *Gnetum scandens*
2. Male spadix of *Lodoicea sechellarum*
3. *Lyallia kerguelensis*
4. Cones of *Abies magnifica*
5. Cones of *Abies concolor*
6. Cones of *Abies grandis*
7. Cones of *Pinus Jeffreyi*
8. Cones of *Abies grandis*
9. Cones of *Abies amabilis*
10. *Costus afer*
11. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Eugenia jambosa*
12. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Acer oblongum*
13. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Acacia modesta*
14. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Acacia sumatrana*
15. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Flacourtia Ramontchi*
16. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Tectona Hamiltonii*

Page 39 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370432>

17. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Heritiera littoralis*
18. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Wrightia tomentosa*
19. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Grewia asiatica*

22 February 1883

Prof Edouard Bureau, Laboratoire de Botanique, Jardin des Plantes, Paris

1 box containing the following. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Stem of *Gnetum scandens*
2. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Ficus elastica*
3. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Amoora Rohituka*
4. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Tectona grandis*
5. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Albizzia Lebbek*
6. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Ficus infectoria*
7. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Ficus religiosa*
8. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Ficus glomerata*
9. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Grewia elastica*
10. *Loranthus longifolius* on *Pterospermum acerifolium*
12. *Lyallia kerguelensis*
13. Small box of Algae from Herbarium

21 February 1883

Prof Church, Bethnal Green Museum

Duplicate fruits of Durian &c rec'd from Malacca on the 15th inst.

6 March 1883

Prof Church, Bethnal Green Museum

Fruits of 4 species of Citrus

1 March 1883

L Sclator Esq FRS, Zoological Soc 11 Hanover Square

1 box containing birds rec'd from Timor Laut Coll H.G Forbes Esq

Page 40 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370433>

8 March 1883

Prof Flower FRS, Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1 box containing Timor Laut human skulls

10 March 1883

A W Franks Esq, Dept of Ethnography, British Museum WC

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

2 boxes of Ethnographical specimens from Timor Laut

13 March 1883

Dr Gunther FRS, Dept of Zoology, British Museum WC

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

2 boxes containing miscellaneous zoological specimens from Timor Laut

13 March 1883

Alexander Comyns Esq, 47 Chancery Lane WC

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1 box & 1 package containing Ethnographical specimens from Timor Laut

20 March 1883

Prof Wrightson, Downton Station L&SWR

11/4 Cwts White Linseed (in one box) rec'd June 29th 1882

11 April 1883

Alexander Comyns Esq, 47 Chancery Lane

1 box containing 37 miscellaneous specimens from Timor Laut

27 April 1883

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Soc

1 package containing 24 specimens of drugs unnamed from Sierra Leone also 1 bottle of oil of Cinn Tamala

Page 41 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370434>

27 April 1883

Thomas Twining Esq, Percy House, Twickenham

1 small parcel containing

1. Paraguay Tea *Ilex paraguayensis*
2. *Ceanothus americanus*
3. *Gaultheria procumbens*
4. *Helichrysum serpyllifolium*
5. *Angraecum fragrans*
6. *Eupatorium ayapana*
7. Acorns of *Quercus ilex*
8. Seeds of *Astragalus boeticus*
9. Fruits of *Paullinia sorbilis*

21 May 1883

J H Maiden Esq, Curator and Secretary, Technological and Industrial Museum, Sydney, NS Wales

Paper taken to Mr Dyer. One box containing. c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G 5 Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, SW

1. Pods of *Dioclea reflexa*
2. Pod of *Pentaclethra macrophylla*
3. Pods of *Guilandia Bonduc*
4. Pods of *Mucuna urens*
5. Pods of *Acacia*
6. Pods of *Stereospermum*
7. Pods of *Abrus precatorius* & stems of *Abrus precatorius*
8. Pods of *Canavalia ensiformis*
9. Pod of *Moringa pterygospermum*
10. Pod of *Spathodea campanulata*
11. Fruits of *Pentadesma butyracea*
12. Fruits of *Ptychotis involucrata*
13. Tray made of *Besha stridula*, Ceylon

Page 42 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370435>

14. Fruit of *Aspidosperma excelsa*
15. Male spadix of *Lodoicea sechellarum*
16. Fruits of *Arachis hypogaea*
17. Gambier: *Uncaria gambier*
18. Bark of *Strychnos atherstonei*
19. Fruits of *Xylopia aethiopica*
20. Fruits of *Carapa guianensis*
21. Cotton plant, E Indies
22. Raw cotton E Indies (white)
23. Raw cotton E Indies (brown)
24. *Elytropappus Rhinocerastis*
25. *Osmitopsis asteriscoides*
26. Granulated Buckwheat
27. Coffee berries Venezuela
28. Buckwheat meal
29. Stems
30. St Vincent Jamaica Arrowroots
31. Maize Demerara
32. Bark of *Exostemma caribaeum*
33. "Gum Thus" *Pinus australis*
34. *Liatris odoratissima*
35. Fruiting spikes of vars of *Sorghum vulgare*
36. Balata, *Mimusops globosa*
37. Paraguay tea
38. Fruiting spikes of *Penicillaria spicata*
39. *Pachyma cocos*
40. Bark of *Lecythis* sp
41. Tea grown in Formosa
42. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
43. Moonja silk
44. Tusseh silk from Gyah & Cuttack
45. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*

Page 43 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370436>

46. Tobacco Jamaica
47. Wood of Clethra arborea
48. Bark of Cinnamomum Tamala
49. Bark of Cinnamomum cassia
50. Calyces of Careya arborea
51. Bark of Boswellia
52. Fire sticks East Indies
53. Memecylon tinctoria
54. Seeds of Cassia Tora
55. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica
56. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
57. Stick Lac
58. Sweet Cassava Starch
59. Soft Copal Dammar
60. Gum of Odina wodier
61. Amadou, Polyporus
62. Leaves of Acacia catechu
63. Inner bark of Ochroma lagopus
64. Dammer Eastern Archipelago
65. Plocaria candida
66. Fruits of Nipa fruticans
67. Hairs from the stipes of Cibotium
68. Roots of Arnebia hispidissima
- 68a. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Ceylon
69. Plocaria Gracilia confervoides
70. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Japan
71. Wood of Terminalia chebula?
72. Leaves of Anogeissus latifolia
73. Pepper, Piper longum
74. Buchu leaves, Barosma spp
75. Bark of Betula Bhojpatra
76. Dammar, Shorea robusta

Page 44 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370437>

77. Tapa cloth Sandwich Ids - 2 specs
78. Fruits of *Hyphaene coriacea*
79. Seeds of *Sapindus saponaria*
80. Zanzibar Copal
81. *Taraxici*
82. Seeds of *Plantago ispaghula*
83. Bark of *Symplocos racemosa*
84. Brushes, Whetsone & etc., as used in the preparation of Japanese Lacquer, Tokio
85. Woods of *Podocarpus elongatus*
86. Wood of *Royena lucida*
87. Beehive made of the wood of *Sabal umbraculifera*
88. Wood of *Sabal umbraculifera*
89. Hand basket made of split leaves of *Sabal umbraculifera*
90. Fancy basket made of split leaves of *Sabal umbraculifera*
91. Mat made of split leaves of *Sabal umbraculifera*
92. Rope made of split leaves of *Sabal umbraculifera*
93. Pods of *Poinciana regia*
94. Bark of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
95. Wood of *Cedrela Toona* E Indies
96. Fibre of *Musa paradisiaca*
97. Double cocoanut
98. *Cuscuta trifolia* on Clover
99. Fruit of *Aspidosperma excelsa*
100. Bark of *Cinnamomum Cassia*
101. Buds of *Cinnamomum Cassia*
102. Pods of *Cassia acutifolia*
103. 3 mats made of leaves of *Sabal* sp, Bermuda Palmetto palm
104. 3 Fans made of leaves of *Sabal* sp, Bermuda Palmetto palm
105. 1 Reticule made of leaves of *Sabal* sp, Bermuda Palmetto palm
106. 1 Work basket made of leaves of *Sabal* sp, Bermuda Palmetto palm
107. 1 Watch pocket made of leaves of *Sabal* sp, Bermuda Palmetto palm

Page 45 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370438>

108. Model of fruit of *Luffa acutangula*
109. Seeds of *Panicum Miliare*
110. Seeds of *Lagenaria vulgaris*
111. Gourd of *Lagenaria vulgaris*
112. Stems & root of *Rubia sikkimensis*
113. Wood of *Lagerstroemia macrocarpa*
114. Buds of *Cinnamomum Cassia*
115. Fruits of *Illicium anisatum*
116. Galls of *Rhus semialata*
117. Fibre of *Agave ixtli* var *sisalana*
118. Fibre of *Fourcroya gigantea*
119. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
120. Fibre of *Ananassa sativa*
121. Himalayan hemp
122. Toon flowers, *Cedrela Toona*
123. Fibre of *Agave americana*
124. Betel nuts *Areca catechu*
125. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*
126. Rhea Tow *Boehmeria nivea*
127. Rhea (Bleached) *Boehmeria nivea*
128. Fibre of *Urtica heterophylla*
129. Babool gum, *Acacia arabica*
130. Wood of *Ehretia Wallichiana*, Ind. For. Dept.
131. Wood of *Dipterocarpus alatus*, Ind. For. Dept.
132. Wood of *Adina cordifolia*, Ind. For. Dept.
133. Wood of *Terminalia tomentosa*, Ind. For. Dept.
134. Wood of *Eugenia Jambolana*, Ind. For. Dept.
135. Wood of *Shorea robusta*, Ind. For. Dept.
136. Wood of *Cedrela Toona*, Ind. For. Dept.
137. Wood of *Bauhinia purpurea*, Ind. For. Dept.
138. Wood of *Acer Campbellii*, Ind. For. Dept.
139. Wood of *Pyrularia edulis*, Ind. For. Dept.

Page 46 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370439>

140. Wood of *Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana*, Ind. For. Dept.
141. Wood of *Eurya symplocina*, Ind. For. Dept.
142. Wood of *Viburnum coriaceum*, Ind. For. Dept.
143. Wood of *Heptapleurum elatum*, Ind. For. Dept.
144. Wood of *Prunus Puddum*, Ind. For. Dept.
145. Wood of *Gmelina arborea*, Ind. For. Dept.
146. Wood of *Albizzia procera*, Ind. For. Dept.
147. Munjeet *Rubia munjista* East Indies
148. Hemp plant, East Indies
149. *Phyllanthus* nuts, East Indies
150. Fibre of *Boehmeria puya*, East Indies
151. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*, East Indies
152. *Nardostachys jatamansi*, East Indies
153. Bark of *Antiaris saccidora*, East Indies
154. *Crotalaria tenuifolia*, East Indies
155. Pulas flowers *Butea frondosa*, East Indies
156. Resin of *Shorea robusta*, East Indies
157. Black Salep substitute, East Indies
158. Inner bark of the Shaw-Tree *Sterculia* sp, East Indies
159. Gab fruit *Diospyros embryopteris*, East Indies
160. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*, East Indies
161. Wild Rhea fibre, East Indies
162. Fibre of *Urena lobata*, East Indies
163. Marking nuts *Semecarpus anacardium*, East Indies
164. Fibre of *Pandanus odoratissimus*, East Indies
165. Fibre of *Pederia foetida*, East Indies
166. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, East Indies
167. Flowers of *Grislea tomentosa*, East Indies
168. Myrabolans *Terminalia bellirica*, East Indies
169. Butea Kino from *Butea frondosa*, East Indies
170. Cardamoms *Elettaria cardamomum*, East Indies
171. Gum of *Conocarpus latifolia*, East Indies

Page 47 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370440>

172. Fibre of *Sida rhomboidea*, East Indies
173. Bark of *Morinda citrifolia*, East Indies
174. Flax stems & fibre, East Indies
175. Fibre of *Boehmeria* sp, East Indies
176. Fibre of *Gynerium* Shaw Aracaw, East Indies
177. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, East Indies
178. Gum of *Odina woderi*, East Indies
179. Fibre of *Sansevieria zeylanica*, East Indies
180. *Myrsine* *Terminalia chebula*, East Indies
181. Resin *Canarium strictum*, East Indies
182. *Mochera* *Bombax malabaricum*, East Indies
183. *Khus Khus* roots, East Indies
184. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*, East Indies
185. Sunn fibre *Crotalaria juncea*, East Indies

One box containing 2 paintings on porcelain of flowers & fruit by Mrs C H Morris, also drawing of *Victoria regia*

21 May 1883

Dr Drude, Prof of Botany, Dresden, Saxony

1 box containing. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Stem of *Bactris trichospatha*
2. Spathe of *Acrocomia lasiospatha*
3. Spathe & portion of leaf of *Bactris* sp
4. Portion of stem of *Bactris major*
5. Spathe & spadix of *Astrocaryum gymnacanthum*
6. *Bactris trichospatha* portion of stem
7. *Iriartea exorrhiza* fruits
8. Fruits of *Oenocarpus bataua*
9. Fruits of *Bactris major*
10. Fruits of *Mauritia flexuosa*
11. Fruits of *Astrocaryum* & *Astrocaryum tucuma*
12. Fruits of *Acquero*
13. Fruits of *Manicaria saccifera*
14. Spathe of *Orbignia sagotii*
15. Portion of leaf of *Oncospermum filamentosa*
16. Leaves of *Calamus* - probably *Calamus australis*
17. Leaves of *Hydriastele wendlandiana*
18. Portion of spadix of *Mauritia flexuosa*
19. Portion of spadix of Cabbage palm

Page 48 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370441>

20 June 1883

Prof Schorlemmer FRS, Owen's College, Manchester

2 specimens of Khat Tea *Catha edulis*

25 June 1883

Dr Hugo Mueller, 13 Park Square East, Regent's Park

Ngai camphor *Blumea balsamifera*

Wax from fruits of *Rhus vernicifera*

4 July 1883

Dr Hugo Mueller, 13 Park Square East, NW

Indigo from *Lonchocarpus cyanescens*

4 July 1883

Dr Gunther FRS, Zoological Dept Nat Hist Museum S Kensington

2 specs. of sponges W Africa Coll. Capt Moloney

Page 49 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370442>

12 July 1883

E M Holmes Esq, Pharm Soc Museum

1. Roots of *Chlorocodon Wightii*, Natal
2. Fruits of *Trapa verbanensis*, De Not
3. Changfong-chroo (Red Medicine) Lagos Capt Moloney

13 July 1883

John Plant Esq, Curator, Royal Museum, Peel Park, Salford

Note taken to Mr Dyer

9 Packages containing Natal Sideboard and a few specimens of Tasmanian woods. Inter Exhib. 1862

18 July 1883

John Plant Esq, Curator, Royal Museum, Peel Park, Salford

Papers taken to Mr Dyer. 5 packages containing the following woods

1. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp (4 specs.) Victoria, Inter Exhib. 1862
2. Wood. *Banksia* sp ? Victoria, Inter Exhib. 1862
3. Wood. *Acacia Melanoxylon* (2 specs) Victoria, Inter Exhib. 1862
4. Wood. *Leptospermum lanigerum* Tasmania, Inter Exhib. 1862
5. Wood. *Acacia dealbata* Tasmania, Inter Exhib. 1862
6. Wood. *Bedfordia salicina* Tasmania, Inter Exhib. 1862
7. Wood. *Eurybia argophylla* (4 specs) Tasmania, Inter Exhib. 1862
8. Wood. *Casuarina quadrivalvis* (2 specs) Tasmania, Inter Exhib. 1862
9. Wood. *Acacia Melanoxylon* (4 specs) Tasmania, Inter Exhib. 1862

20 July 1883

, Messrs Burgoyne, Burbidges, Cyriax & Farries, 16 Coleman St, London

Sent for report

Roots of "Bitter root" or Red Medicine. Coll Capt Moloney Gold Coast

Page 50 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370443>

24 July 1883

E M Holmes Esq, Pharm Society, London

1 box containing oil of *Perilla ocymoides* & Bitter root or Red Medicine from Gold Coast

26 July 1883

Prof C S Sargent, Arboretum, Harvard University, Boston Mass, U.S.A

4 packages containing the following woods. c/o H.L. Sherlock by 9 Canning Place, Liverpool

1. Wood. *Eucalyptus sideroxylon*, Victoria, Inter. Exhib. 1862
2. Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon*, Victoria, Inter. Exhib. 1862
3. Wood. *Acacia molliissima*, Victoria, Inter. Exhib. 1862
4. Wood. *Eucalyptus Woollsii*, Victoria, Inter. Exhib. 1862
5. Wood. *Casuarina quadrivalvis*, Victoria, Inter. Exhib. 1862
6. Wood. *Atherosperma moschata*, Victoria, Inter. Exhib. 1862
7. Wood. *Pittosporum undulatum*, Victoria, Inter. Exhib. 1862
8. Wood. *Eurybia argophylla*, (3 specs) Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
9. Wood. *Eucalyptus globulus*, (2 specs), Inter. Exhib. 1862
10. Wood. *Leptospermum lanigerum*, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
11. Wood. *Bedfordia salicina*, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
12. Wood. *Notelea ligustrina*, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
13. Wood. *Pittosporum bicolor*, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
14. Wood. *Leptospermum* sp, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
15. Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon*, (2 specs) Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
16. Wood. *Eucalyptus gigantea*, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
17. Wood. *Acacia dealbata*, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
18. Wood. *Anopterus glandulosa*, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
19. Wood. *Casuarina stricta*, (2 specs) Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
20. Wood. *Fagus cunninghamii*, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
21. Wood. *Dacrydium Franklinii*, Tasmania, Inter. Exhib. 1862
22. Wood. *Atherosperma micranthum*, N.S. Wales, Inter. Exhib. 1862
23. Wood. *Lophostemon australis*, N.S. Wales, Inter. Exhib. 1862

Page 51 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370444>

24. Wood. *Callitris* or *Frenella* sp. N.S. Wales, Inter. Exhib. 1862
25. Wood. *Banksia* sp, N.S. Wales, Philadelphia Exhib. 1876
26. Wood. *Flindersia Greavesii*, N.S. Wales, Philadelphia Exhib. 1876
27. Wood. *Grevillea robusta*, N.S. Wales, Philadelphia Exhib. 1876
28. Wood. *Cargillia pentamera*, N.S. Wales, Philadelphia Exhib. 1876
29. Wood. *Morus Brunoniana*, N.S. Wales, Philadelphia Exhib. 1876
30. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp. (2 specs), Philadelphia Exhib. 1876
31. Wood. *Acacia* sp. Philadelphia Exhib. 1876

1 August 1883

Dr Hugo Mueller, 13 Park Square East, Regent's Park

A second specimen of wax from *Rhus vernicifera* in response to application

8 August 1883

Dr Vines FLS, Christ's College, Cambridge

1 box containing

2 cones (male & female) of *Ceratozamia mexicana*

1 cone of *Encephalartos Hildebrandtii*

portion of female cone of *Cycas revoluta*

9 August 1883

Mons le Professeur Fliche, Ecole forestiere, Nancy, France

One box containing the following

1 cone of *Macrozamia* sp

2 cones of *Cycas beddomei*

2 cones of *Encephelartos Hildebrandtii* & seeds

1 cone of *Stangeria paradoxa* & seeds

1 cone of *Macrozamia Miquelli*

2 cones of *Encephelartos Longofolius*

Seeds of *Macrozamia Macdonelli*

1 cone of *Encephalartos altensteinii*

Page 52 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370445>

6 September 1883

Mr J Howell, 180 Old Street London EC

6 sticks sent for report collected in St Helena by Mr D Morris. 2 Common Furze, 2 Wild Pepper, 2 *Canthium* sp.

6 September 1883

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square

102 specimens of drugs recd from W. A. Woolley Esq Hiogo & Osaka

27 August 1883

J H Maiden Esq, Curator and Secretary, Technological and Industrial Museum, Sydney, New South Wales

1 box containing the following specimens

1. Wood of *Ficus aurea*
2. Wood of *Fagus ferruginea*
3. Wood of *Persea carolinensis*
4. Wood of *Populus heterophylla*
5. Wood of *Pinus australis*
6. Wood of *Pinus tada*
7. Wood of *Salix nigra*
8. Wood of *Carpinus americana*
9. Wood of *Carya tormentosa*
10. Wood of *Torreya taxifolia*
11. Wood of *Ulmus fulva*
12. Wood of *Pinus serotina*
13. Wood of *Pinus mitis*
14. Wood of *Pinus inops*
15. Wood of *Quercus Phellos*
16. Wood of *Quercus lyrata*
17. Wood of *Bursera gummifera*
18. Wood of *Fraxinus americana*
19. Wood of *Quercus tinctoria*
20. Wood of *Carya amara*
21. Wood of *Fraxinus viridis*
22. Wood of *Symplocos tinctoria*
23. Wood of *Quercus fulcata*
24. Wood of *Cordia sebestina*
25. Wood of *Quercus nigra*
26. Wood of *Quercus Catesbaei*
27. Wood of *Quercus Virens*
28. Wood of *Quercus alba*
29. Wood of *Ostrya virginica*
30. Wood of *Cocos nucifera*
31. Wood of *Sabal palmetto*
32. Wood of *Sapindus saponaria*
33. Wood of *Castanea pumila*
34. Wood of *Crataegus coccinea*
35. Wood of *Carya porcina*
36. Wood of *Morus rubra*
37. Wood of *Tilia pubescens*
38. Wood of *Liriodendron tulipifera*
39. Wood of *Nyssa uniflora*
40. Wood of *Frangula caroliniana*
41. Wood of *Acer dasycarpum*

- 42. Wood of *Eugenia monticola*
- 43. Wood of *Mimusops sieberi*
- 44. Wood of *Capparis jamaicensis*
- 45. Wood of *Pisonia obtusata*
- 46. Wood of *Jacquinia armillaris*
- 47. Wood of *Ximenia americana*
- 48. Wood of *Ilex opaca*

Page 53 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370446>

49. Wood of *Andromeda ferruginea*
50. Wood of *Nyssa aquatica*
51. Wood of *Nyssa capitata*
52. Wood of *Pinus inops*, var. *clausa*
53. Wood of *Guettarda elliptica*
54. Wood of *Halesia diptera*
55. Wood of *Conocarpus erecta*
56. Wood of *Crataegus arborescens*
57. Wood of *Magnolia Fraseri*
58. Wood of *Guaiaacum sanctum*
59. Wood of *Coccoloba floridana*
60. Wood of *Halesia tetraptera*
61. Wood of *Rhizophora mucronata*
62. Wood of *Suriana maritima*
64. Wood of *Pyrus angustifolia*
65. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*
66. Wood of *Forestiera acuminata*
67. Wood of *Cliftonia ligustrina*
68. Wood of *Prunus umbellata*
69. Wood of *Psidium guaiava*
70. Wood of *Negunda aceroides*
71. Wood of *Magnolia glauca*
72. Wood of *Fraxinus platycarpa*
73. Wood of *Chrysobalanus icaco*
74. Wood of *Piscidia erythrina*
75. Wood of *Canella alba*
76. Wood of *Coccoloba uvifera*
77. Wood of *Cornus florida*
78. Wood of *Diospyros virginiana*
79. Wood of *Oxydendron arboreum*
80. Wood of *Drypetes crocea*
81. Wood of *Rhamnus caroliniana*
82. Wood of *Celtis mississippiensis*
83. Wood of *Xanthoxylon caribaeum*
84. Wood of *Juniperus occidentalis* var. *conjungens*
85. Wood of *Cupressus goveniana*
86. Wood of *Acer rubrum*
87. Wood of *Prunus ilicifolia*
88. Wood of *Arbutus texana*
89. Wood of *Pinus Arizona*
90. Wood of *Canella alba*
91. Wood of *Eugenia buxifolia*
92. Wood of *Pinus Coulteri*
93. Wood of *Liquidambar styraciflua*
94. Wood of *Quercus rubra*
95. Wood of *Eugenia procera*
96. Wood of *Bourreria havanensis*
97. Wood of *Carya sulcata*
98. Wood of *Byrsonima lucida*
99. Wood of *Tsuga canadensis*
100. Wood of *Washingtonia filifera*
101. Wood of *Cornus florida*

102. Wood of *Osmanthus americana*
103. Wood of *Acer americana*
104. Wood of *Sassafras officinale*
105. Wood of *Xanthox Clava-Herculis*
106. Wood of *Populus balsamifera*
107. Wood of *Lysiloma latisiliqua*
108. Galls of *Rhus semialata*
109. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
110. Stem of *Pollinia eriopoda*
111. Rope of *Pollinia eriopoda*
112. Fruits of *Strychnos spinosa*
113. Pods of *Lonchocarpus cyanescens*
114. Wax from *Rhus vernicifera*, Aizu Japan
115. 2 specs of ancient writings on Papyrus
116. Walking stick of Coco de Mer
117. Walking stick of Bois dur. (*Plectronia bibracteata*)
118. Bean cake (*Arachis hypogaea*)

Page 54 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370447>

7 September 1883

Miss Barkly, 1 Bina Gardens, S Kensington

1 parcel containing 1 pair slippers, 1 fan and 1 cup & saucer made of the split leaves of Coco de Mer which came with specimens for Museum (See Contributors Book No. 135.1883)

11 October 1883

Dr Gunther FRS, Natural History Museum, South Kensington

One box containing the following. Recd October 8th 1883 (Coll Sir J. Kirk 1859)

54 parcels containing birds

6 parcels containing coal & fossils

2 parcels containing eggs

3 parcels containing small animals

1 parcel containing shells

1 parcel containing teeth

2 parcels containing fish

22 October 1883

Lady Kirk, Wavertree, Sevenoaks

1 box containing

1 box containing Rhinoceros horn and a small box containing specimens rec'd from Sir J Kirk with the above Oct 8th 1883

7 November 1883

A W Franks Esq, Dept of Ethnography, British Museum WC

Small grass basket from the Zambesi

Page 55 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370448>

7 November 1883

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Sq, WC

Paper taken to Mr Dyer

Ball Tobacco Zambesi

Fruit of *Strychnos spinosa*

Bark of *Cinchona succirubra*

Cuprea bark

Cotton seed oil USA

13 November 1883

George Cadell Esq, Great Northern Depository, Edinburgh

The following large specimens of woods. Note taken to Mr Dyer

1. Ship's knee of "Blue" gum" (*Eucalyptus globulus*) Tasmania
2. Rough block of "Blue" gum (*Eucalyptus globulus*) Tasmania (Gt Exhib 1851) Tasmania
3. Wood. Plank of *Fagus cunninghamii* 16ft 10 x 1 ft 3 Tasmania
4. Wood. Transverse section of stem of *Dacrydium Franklinii*, Tasmania No. 504 <Y> (marked thus) 2 ft 4" x 1 ft 1" Tasmania
5. Wood. Plank of Stringy Bark marked J. B. 9 ft 8" x 8" x 5" Tasmania
6. Wood. Plank of *Eucalyptus gigantea* or "Stringy Bark" 23 ft 3" x 10" x 3½, Tasmania
7. Wood. Half of lower part of trunk of *Acacia melanoxylon*, 5 ft long x 2 ft x 1 ft 2" Tasmania
8. Wood. Plank of *Eucalyptus globulus* 10 ft 2" x 2 ft 9½ x 2½ Tasmania
9. Wood. Transverse section of *Quercus alba* Canada, in two pieces, whole diam 3 ft 9"
10. Wood. Transverse section of *Quercus alba* Canada, in two pieces, whole diam 3 ft 9"
11. Wood. Transverse section of *Abies Douglasii*, British Columbia 6 ft 3" diam

Page 56 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370449>

13 November 1883

W Sowerby Esq, Royal Botanic Society, Regent's Park
Cotton plant from North America

15 November 1883

John Plant Esq, Curator, Royal Museum, Peel Park, Salford

The following specimens contained in 4 packages. Paper taken to Mr Dyer. Ceylon Paris Exhib 1855. [1-8] All the above are Tasmanian woods

1. Series of picture frames of the following woods *Dacrydium Franklinii*; *Fagus Cunninghamii*, *Eurybia argophylla*, *Acacia melanoxydon*, Root of *Fagus Cunninghamii*, *Acacia dealbata*, *Bedfordia salicina* (Tasmanian wood)
2. Wood. Panel of *Fagus Cunninghamii*. Tasmania
3. Wood. Plank of *Fagus Cunninghamii*. Tasmania
4. Wood. Plank of *Notelaea ligustrina*. Tasmania
5. Wood. Plank of *Eucalyptus gigantea*. Tasmania
6. Wood. 2 pieces of *Eucalyptus globulus*. Tasmania
7. Wood. 2 pieces of *Eucalyptus globulus*. Tasmania
8. Wood. Plank of *Pittosporum bicolor*. Tasmania
9. Wood. Chair made of Tamarind wood (*Tamarindus indica*)

15 November 1883

George Cadell Esq, Great Northern Depository, Edinburgh

9 packages containing the following specimens of woods. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Wood. Panel of *Fagus Cunninghamii* Tasmania
2. Wood. Panel of *Casuarina quadrivalvis* Tasmania
3. Wood. Panel of *Dacrydium Franklinii* Tasmania
4. Wood. Panel of *Acacia melanoxydon* Tasmania
5. Wood. Panel of *Acacia melanoxydon* & *Eucalyptus gigantea* Tasmania
6. Wood of *Leptospermum lanigerum* Tasmania
7. Wood of *Eurybia argophylla* (3 pieces) Tasmania
8. Wood of *Eucalyptus gigantea*

Page 57 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370450>

9. Wood of *Bedfordia salicina*, Tasmania
10. Wood of *Casuarina quadrivalis* Tasmania
11. Wood of *Acacia de albata* Tasmania
12. Wood of *Notelaea ligustrina* Tasmania
13. Wood of *Acacia melanoxylon* Tasmania
14. Wood of *Stenocarpus saligneus* N. S. Wales
15. Wood of *Cedrela australis* (2 pieces) N. S. Wales
16. Wood of *Melaleuca squarrosa*, Victoria
17. Wood of *Acacia melanoxylon*, in two pieces, Victoria
18. Wood of *Acacia mollissima*, Victoria
19. Cask made of "Blackwood " (*Acacia melanoxylon*) Tasmania

15 November 1883

W R Guilfoyle Esq, Curator, Botanic Garden, Melbourne, Victoria

One box containing the following. Paper taken to Mr Dyer [152-210] The following woods from North America

1. grass whisk made of *Arundo Phragmites*
2. Fruit of *Sterculia foetida*
3. Fruits of *Agave mexicana*
4. Sack made of fibre of *Sterculia villosa*
5. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*
6. Specimen of Embroidered Cotton weaving
7. Yarn of *Sterculia urens*
8. Rope of *Sterculia urens*
9. Cord of *Sterculia Balanghas*
10. Wood of *Ochroma* sp.
11. Fruit & seeds of *Carapa guieensis*
12. Resin of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
13. Fruits of *Bombax malabaricum*
14. Fruit of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
15. Fibre of *Helicteres Isora*
16. Cotton shirt
17. Silk Cotton *Eriodendron anfractuosum*

Page 58 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370451>

18. Wood of *Pterospermum suberifolium*
19. Drawing (colored) of *Aëgle marmelos*
20. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*
21. Wood of *Swietenia* sp.
22. Wood of *Bombax malabaricum*
23. Wood of *Chickrassia tabularis*
24. Wood of *Soymida febrifuga*
25. *Olibanum Boswellia Carteri*
26. Model of fruit of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
27. Fruit of *Anona reticulata*
28. Fruit of *Anona squamosa*
29. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*
30. Bark of *Cinchona officinalis* Jamaica
31. Bark of *Cinchona officinalis*
32. Bark of *Cinchona Calisaya*, S America
33. Bark of *Cinchona succirubra*, Jamaica
34. Bark of *Cinchona succirubra* India
35. Bark of *Cinchona succirubra* India
36. Paper of *Broussonetia* treated with oil of *Perilla ocymoides*
37. Sliced root of *Oroxylum indicum*
38. Seeds of *Luffa acutangula*
39. Portion of plant of *Echium* sp.
40. Roots of *Rubia munjista*
41. Fruits of *Phyllanthus Emblica*
42. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
43. Fibre of *Boëhmeria nivea*
44. Fruits of *Diospyros Embryopteris*
45. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
46. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
47. Kino, *Butea frondosa*
48. Gum of *Conocarpus latifolia*
49. *Nardostachys jatamansi*
50. Pulas flowers, *Butea frondosa*

Page 59 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370452>

51. Flowers of *Grislea tomentosa*
52. Fibri of *Calotropis gigantea*
53. Fibri of *Crotalaria tenuifolia*
54. Fibri of *Boehmeria puya*
55. Fibri of *Lepurandra saccidora*
56. Fibri of *Urena lobata*
57. Fibri of *Sida rhomboidea*
58. Fibri of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
59. Fibri of *Agave americana*
60. Fibri of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
61. Fibri of *Malva paradisiaca*
62. Fibri of *Adansonia digitata*
63. Fibri of *Brosimum* sp.
64. Fibri of *Boehmeria nivea*
65. Fibri of *Caryota urens*
66. Fibri of *Attalea funifera*
67. Black Salep substitute
68. Marking nuts *Semecarpus anacardium*
69. Fruits of *Terminalia belirica*
70. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
71. Bark of *Morinda citrifolia*
72. Cardamons, *Elettaria cardamomum*
73. Fruits of *Terminalia tomentosa*
74. Flax of *Linum usitatissimum*
75. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
76. Flowers of *Cedrela Toona*
77. Betel nuts, *Areca catechu*
78. Gum of *Odina wodier*
79. Khus Khus roots, *Andropogon muricatus*
80. Mucherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
81. Rhea tow, *Bōehmeria nivea*
82. Fruits of *Terminalia catappa*, Florida

Page 60 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370453>

83. Candles of wax from *Rhus vernicifera*
84. Fruits of *Rhus vernicifera*
85. Two specs of wax from *Rhus vernicifera* from Aizu & Aomori Japan
86. Pods of *Lonchocarpus cyanescens*
87. Fruit of *Kigelia africana*
88. Rope made of *Carex* sp
89. Fruits of *Strychnos spinosa*
90. Matting of *Pollinia eripoda*
91. Rope of *Pollinia eripoda*
92. Oil cake of *Camellia sasanqua*, China
93. Wood of *Daniellia* sp
94. Seeds of *Gynandropsis pentaphylla*
95. Branch of *Cupressus thujoides*
96. Seeds of *Abies Webbiana*
97. Fruits of *Nipa fruticans*
98. Cones of *Pinus pinsapo*
99. Cones of *Pinus rigida*
100. Seeds of *Sesamum orientale*
101. Chaw stick powder, *Gouania domingensis*
102. Wood of *Trochetia melanoxylon*
103. Cones of *Pinus sinensis*
104. Ceylon moss, (*Plocaria lichenoides*)
105. Cones of *Retinispora obtusa*
106. Cones of *Pinus Cembra*, Switzerland
107. Cones of *Abies Engelmanni*
108. Cones of *Pinus albicaulis*
109. Cones of *Abies Douglasii*
110. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*
111. Cones of *Cedrus Deodara*
112. Buchu leaves. *Baxosma* spp
113. Paper from *Daphne papyraceae*
114. Cones of *Picea webbiana*

Page 61 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370454>

115. Cones of *Pinus Edgariana*
116. Cones of *Cedrus Libani*
117. Cones of *Pinus ponderosa*
118. Cones of *Pinus monophylla*
119. Cones of *Pinus patula*
120. Cones of *Cedrus atlantica*
121. Cones of *Pinus contorta*
122. Cones of *Sequoia gigantea*
123. Cones of *Callitris macrocarpa*
124. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*
125. Soft Copal Dammar
126. Germinating seeds of *Borassus flabelliformis*
127. Pods of *Moringa pterygosperma*
128. Cones of *Pinus inops*, Vancouver Id.
129. Cones of *Pinus serotina*
130. Cones of *Abies menziesii*
131. Cones of *Pinus monticola*
132. Cones of *Pinus glabra*
133. Cones of *Pinus amabilis*
134. Cones of *Pinus flexilis*
135. Cones of *Pinu smithiana*
136. Stems of *Solanum Dulcamara*
137. Plant of *Selaginella lepidophyllum*
138. Leaves of *grewia* sp used in Burma for cigars
139. Bark of *Sindora Rideliana*. sp nov
140. Cone of *Pinus ayacahuite*
141. Root of *Acorus gramineus*
142. Root of *Acorus spurius*
143. Fruits of *Nelumbium speciosum*
144. Pitchers of *Nepenthes Pervillei*
145. Spec. of English Rhubarb
146. Biennial Henbane *Hyoscyamus niger*, var. *biennis*

Page 62 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370455>

147. Fruits of *Aberia kaffra*
148. Dalmatian insect powder (*Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*)
149. Cones of *Pinus cubensis*
150. Pots of *Bauhinea* sp. Saharanpore
151. Model of Chinese coffin in Teakwood
152. Wood. *Magnolia cordata*
153. Wood. *Rhamnus caroliniana*
154. Wood. *Carya alba*
155. Wood. *Carya sulcata*
156. Wood. *Quercus falcata*
157. Wood. *Quercus heterophylla*
158. Wood. *Quercus rubra*
159. Wood. *Quercus vivens*
160. Wood. *Quercus hypoleuca*
161. Wood. *Quercus alba*
162. Wood. *Sebastiania lucida*
163. Wood. *Celtis mississippiensis*
164. Wood. *Celtis occidentalis*
165. Wood. *Ilex opaca*
166. Wood. *Juglans cinerea*
167. Wood. *Juglans rupestris*
168. Wood. *Xanthoxylum caribaeum*
169. Wood. *Xanthoxylum clava Herculis*
170. Wood. *Pinus Arizona*
171. Wood. *Pinus serotina*
172. Wood. *Pinus coulteri*
173. Wood. *Pinus inops*
174. Wood. *Prunus ilicifolia*
175. Wood. *Acer rubrum*
176. Wood. *Acer glabrum*
177. Wood. *Acer americana*
178. Wood. *Juniperus occidentalis* var. *conjugens*
179. Wood. *Cupressus goveniana*
180. Wood. *Fraxinus americana*
181. Wood. *Fraxinus viridis*
182. Wood. *Sapindus Saponaria*
183. Wood. *Planera aquatica*
184. Wood. *Canella alba*
185. Wood. *Arbutus Texana*
186. Wood. *Eugenia buxifolia*
187. Wood. *Washingtonia filifera*
188. Wood. *Liquidambar styraciflua* & bark of same
189. Wood. *Liquidambar styraciflua* & bark of same
190. Wood. *Lysiloma latisiliqua*
191. Wood. *Magnolia grandiflora*
192. Wood. *Eugenia procera*
193. Wood. *Sassafras officinalis*
194. Wood. *Ostrya virginiana*
195. Wood. *Ulmus americanus*
196. Wood. *Juniperus virginiana*
197. Wood. *Crataegus crus-galli*
198. Wood. *Byrsonima lucida*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 199. Wood. *Cornus florida*
- 200. Wood. *Carya porcina*
- 201. Wood. *Bourreria havanensis*
- 202. Wood. *Diospyros virginiana*
- 203. Wood. *Tsuga canadensis*
- 204. Wood. *Osmanthus americanus*
- 205. Wood. *Andromeda ferruginea*
- 206. Wood. *Populus balsamifera*
- 207. Wood. *Bumelia cuneata*
- 208. Wood. *Olneya tesota*
- 209. Wood. *Nyssa uniflora*
- 210. Wood. *Carya aquatica*

Page 63 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370456>

211. Woo-pei-tsze galls on *Rhus semialata*

212. Fruit of *Telfairia occidentalis*

213. Manioc bread *Manihot utilissima*

214. Paper shewing the arrangement of cones of *Abies excelsa* by Prof. Henslow

215. Field of garden crops in N.W. Provinces of India. part I by J.F. Duthie & J.B. Fuller

216. 5 Photographic views in Bot. gard Hong Kong

217. Photo of *Lodoicea sechellarum*

24 November 1883

Prof C S Sargent, Arboretum, Harvard University, Boston Mass, U.S.A

The following woods contained in 7 packages. 34 spec in all. Paper taken to Mr Dyer. c/o H.L. Sherlock Esq by 9 Canning Place, Liverpool

1. Wood. *Ceratopetalum apetalum* Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 140. S
2. Wood. *Xanthoxylum brachyanthum* Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No CLXX N
3. Wood. *Rottlera discolor* Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No LXXXII N
4. Wood. *Hodgkinsonia ovatiflora* Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No L N
5. Wood. *Casuarina quadrivalvis* Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No LXXI N
6. Wood. *Eucryphia Morii* Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No 195 S
7. Wood. *Flindersia australis*, var, Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No LXI N
8. Wood. *Orites excelsa*, Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No CLXI N
9. Wood. *Acacia decurrens*, var Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 96 S
10. Wood. *Eucalyptus pilularis*, Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 31 S
11. Wood. *Banksia serrata* (2 specs) Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 75 S
12. Wood. *Banksia serrata* (2 specs) Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 75 S
13. Wood. *Ceratopetalum gummiferum*, Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 141 S
14. Wood. *Achras australis*, Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 151 S
15. Wood. *Casuarina* sp Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 105 S
16. Wood. *Syncarpia* sp Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 54 S
17. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 15 S
18. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp Inter. Exhib. 1862. cat No 21 S
19. Wood. *Panax elegans* Phil. Exhib 1876. cat No XXXV N

Page 64 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370457>

20. Wood. *Tarrietia argyrodendron*
21. Wood. *Cedrela australis*
22. Wood. *Frenela verrucosa* var. *laevis*
- 22A. Wood. *Pseudalangium*. sp Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No XXIX N
23. Wood. *Eucalyptus gigantea* Tasmania
24. Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon* (2 specs.) Tasmania
25. Wood. *Acacia melanoxylon* (2 specs.) Tasmania
26. Wood. *Araucaria cunninghamii* No 2 Queensland
27. Wood. *Acmena floribunda* No 128 Queensland
28. Wood. *Cupania xylocarpa* No 42 Queensland
29. Wood. *Hymenaea courbaril* No 217 Trinidad
30. Wood. *Cassia trinitatis* No 220 Trinidad
31. Wood. *Astronium obliquum* No 230 Trinidad
32. Wood. *Swartzia grandiflora* No 218 Trinidad
33. Wood. Transverse section of *Hymenaea courbaril*, British Guiana

23 November 1883

George Cadell Esq, Great Northern Depository, Edinburgh

Specimens of the following woods. In all 85 packages. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

1. Wood. Sapindaceae Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No XXII N
2. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 43 S
3. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 22 S

Page 65 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370458>

4. Wood. Eucalyptus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 47 S
5. Wood. Doryphora sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 133 S
6. Wood. Eucalyptus sp (2 specs) Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 11 S
7. Wood. Eucalyptus sp (2 specs) Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 11 S
8. Wood. Ficus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 147 S
9. Wood. Bradleia sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 174 S
10. Wood. Angophora sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 50 S
11. Wood. Cargilia sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 135 S
12. Wood. Sapindus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 124 S
13. Wood. Acacia sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 83 S
14. Wood. Tristania sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 57 S
15. Wood. Eucalyptus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 46 S
16. Wood. Acacia sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 89 S
17. Wood. Eucalyptus Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 4 S
18. Wood. Leptospermum sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 65 S
19. Wood. Eucalyptus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 48 S
20. Wood. Vilex sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 171 S
21. Wood. Eucalyptus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 33 S
22. Wood. Eucalyptus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 49 S
23. Wood. Casuarina sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 103 S
24. Wood. Acacia sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 82 S
25. Wood. Eucalyptus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 34 S
26. Wood. Eucalyptus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 10 S
27. Wood. Acacia sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 90 S
28. Wood. Notelaea sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 153 S
29. Wood. Acacia sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 97 S
30. Wood. Cryptocarya sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 117 S
31. Wood. Baloghia sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 175 S
32. Wood. Eucalyptus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 39 S
33. Wood. Myrsine sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 164 S
34. Wood. Callitris or Frenela sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 99 S
35. Wood. Eucalyptus sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 42 S
36. Wood. Cryptocarya sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 119 S
37. Wood. Angophora sp Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 52 S

Page 66 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370459>

38. Wood. Eucalyptus sp. Inter. Exhib 1862 cat No 9 S
39. Wood. Flindersia sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No XIII N
40. Wood. Eugenia sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CLXXVIII N
41. Wood. Elaeocarpus sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CLCVII N
42. Wood. Eugenia sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CLXXVII N
43. Wood. Tetranthera sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CCXVIII N
44. Wood. Ailantus sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No XLII N
45. Wood. Eugenia sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CCXVII N
46. Wood. Eugenia sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CCXX N
47. Wood. Cryptocarya sp. (2 pieces) sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No III N
48. Wood. Cryptocarya sp. (2 pieces) sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No III N
49. Wood. Laurineae sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CCXXI N
50. Wood. Eucalyptus sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No LIX N
51. Wood. Rutaceae Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CXC N
52. Wood. Vitex Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No LXVIII N
53. Wood. Memecylon sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CCXXV N
54. Wood. Flindersia sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No XIII N
55. Wood. Dysoxylon sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CC N
56. Wood. Ratonia sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CLXXXI N
57. Wood. Meliaceae sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CLXXI N
58. Wood. Urtica photiniphylla Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CVII N
59. Wood. Commersonia sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No XXXIV N
60. Wood. Panax sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No XIV N
61. Wood. Cryptocarya sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No IV N
62. Wood. Eugenia sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CLXIV N
63. Wood. Ebenaceae Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No XLIV N
64. Wood. Cryptocarya sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No X N
65. Wood. "She Beech" Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CCIII N
66. Wood. Nelitris sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No VII N
67. Wood. Lophostemon sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CIX N
68. Wood. Callistemon sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CX N
69. Wood. Sapindaceae Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No CCXI N
70. Wood. Eucalyptus sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No LXXVII N

Page 67 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370460>

71. Wood. *Pseudalangium* sp. Phil. Exhib 1876 cat No XXIX N
72. Wood. *Acmena* sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No XVII N
73. Wood. *Flindersia* sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CLXVIII N
74. Wood. *Anacardiaceae* Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CXXIX N
75. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No CII N
76. Wood. *Hartighsea* sp Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat No XVIII N
77. Wood. *Frenela* sp
78. Wood. Yema de hueva Trinidad 1862
79. Wood. *Meliaceae* Trinidad 1862
80. Wood. *Castanospermum australe* Queensland 1862
81. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp (2 pieces) Queensland 1862
82. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp (2 pieces) Queensland 1862
83. Wood. *Gmelina* sp Queensland 1862
84. Wood. *Eucalyptus globulus* (long slab) Tasmania 1862
85. Wood. Stem of *Alsophila australis* Australia
86. Wood. *Paulownia imperialis* Hort Kew

26 November 1883

Prof Sydney Ringer, 15 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Sq W
Dried plants of *Leonotis Leonurus*

29 November 1883

Carl Cordua, Handelsmuseum, Hamburg
Seeds of *Adenanthera pavonina*
Seeds of *Hibiscus esculentus*
Fruits of *Xanthoxylum piperitum*
Seeds of *Caesalpinia bonduc*
Bark of *Tsuga canadensis*

27 December 1883

Mrs C L Gilpin, Raleigh Street, Nottingham

A small box contained in a case of Herb specimens recd from Revd R Baron. Madagascar 21st Dec 1883 and forwarded to the Herb.

27 December 1883

Miss L Broadhead, 36 Craven Terrace, Leeds

One small parcel contained in a box of Herb specimens recd from the Revd R Baron. Madagascar 21/12/83

27 December 1883

The Misses Clark, Mrs Rowntree, Lifton Villas near Woodhouse Moor, Leeds

One small parcel contained in a box of Herb specimens recd from the Revd R Baron. Madagascar 21/12/83

Page 68 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370461>

17 January 1884

Prof Baird, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, U.S America

c/o W. Wesley, 28 Essex Street, Strand. 1 box containing the following specimens

1. Fruits of *Vateria acuminata*
2. *Balanophora elongata*
3. Fruit of *Bertholletia excelsa*
4. Seeds of *Lens esculenta*
5. Fan made of Spathe of *Areca palm*
6. Castor oil seed
7. Pod of *Entada scandens*
8. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
9. Stick Lac
10. *Mucuna ? urens* (pods)
11. Fruit *Barringtonia speciosa*
12. Paraguay tea *Ilex paraguayensis*
13. Starch from the Greenheart (*Nectandra Rodiaei*)
14. Fruits of *Xylopia aethiopica*
15. Block of *Dichopsis gutta*

Page 69 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370462>

16. Double Cocoa nut
17. 4 samples of Indian Mustard seed
18. 2 specs. of Indian capsicum Lukinore & Chittagong
19. Wood of *Acacia pendula*
20. Manioc Bread, *Manihot utilissima*
21. Renewed bark of *Cinchona officinalis* (not sent)
22. Bark of *Cinchona officinalis* (not sent)
23. Renewed bark of *Cinchona succirubra* (not sent)
24. Mossed bark of *Cinchona succirubra*
25. Fruits of "Kapok" *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Java
26. 2 specs. of "Kapok" silk cotton *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Java
27. Wood of Huon pine cut in the form of a book
28. Bark of *Cinnamomum cassia*
29. Paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
30. Wood of *Clethra arborea*
31. Bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
32. Seeds of *Beilschmiedia Tawa*
33. Kapok oil cake *Eriodendron anfractuosum*. Java
34. High Lunkah Tobacco Coconada
35. Tobacco, Malwa
36. Fruits of *Ligusticum diffusum*
37. Linseed (white) Cawnpore
38. Fruits of *Zanthoxylon rhetsa*
39. Leaves of *Wrightia tinctoria*
40. Whisk of *Arundo Phragmites*
41. Cotton Yarn Central Africa
42. Tinder box
43. Cotton Cloth
44. Cotton Rope, India
45. Fruits of *Nelumbium speciosum*
46. Pitchers of *Nepenthes Pervillei*
47. Specimen of English Rhubarb
48. Biennial Henbane *Hyoscyamus niger*, var. *biennis*

Page 70 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370463>

49. Models of fruit of *Anona squamosa*
50. Bark of *Cinchona succirubra*, Ceylon
51. Broussonetia paper heated with oil of *Perilla ocymoides*
52. Bark of *Cinchona succirubra* grown in St Helena
53. Fruits of *Stropanthus Kombe*
54. Fibre of *Barringtonia* sp
55. Shola Hat (*Aeschynomene aspera*)
56. Bark of *Sindora Rideliana* nov sp. Ceram
57. Wood of *Fagus Cunninghamii* in the form of a book
58. Fruits of *Hyphaene coriacea*
59. Seeds of *Sapindus saponaria*
60. Kauri gum *Dammara australis*
61. Sweet Cassava Starch
62. Black salep substitute
63. Dammar, *Shorea robusta*
64. Gum of *Xanthorrhoea*
65. Germinating seeds of *Borassus flabelliformis*
66. *Mucherus*, *Bombax malabricum*
67. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
68. Tapa Cloth Sandwich Islands
69. Fruits of *Nipa fruticans*
70. *Piper longum*
71. China grass *Boehmeria nivea*
72. Roots of *Arnebia hispidissima*
73. Buchu leaves *Barosma* spp
74. Pods of *Moringa pterygosperma*
75. Bark of *Betula Bhojpatra*
76. *Plocaria gracilis confervoides*
77. Pods of *Poinciana regia*
78. Bark of *Strychnos atherstonei*
79. Seeds of *Lagenaria vulgaris*
80. Stems & roots of *Rubus Sikkimensis*
81. Leaves of *Cinnamomum Cassia* Luk Po S. China
82. Leaves of *Cinnamomum Cassia* Fai Wu S. China

Page 71 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370464>

83. Bark of *Cinnamomum Cassia* Lotung S. China
84. Cassia Buds *Cinnamomum Cassia*, Yarkand
85. Fibre of *Fourcroya gigantea*, Mauritius
86. Roots of *Morinda citrifolia*
87. Seeds of *Cucumis trigonus*
88. Candles of *Rhus vernicifera* (wax)
89. Fruits of *Rhus vernicifera*
90. Wax from fruits of *Rhus vernicifera* Aidyu
91. Grass ropes of *Pollinia eriopoda*
92. Walking stick of Bois dur. (*Plectronia bibracteata*)
93. Walking stick of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)
94. Arrowroot from seeds of *Macrozamia spiralis*
95. *Selaginella lepidophylla*
96. Leaves of *Grewia* sp. used in Burma for cigars
97. Shoe of fibre of *Chamaerops excelsa*
98. Shoe of stems of *Alpinia* sp.
99. Shoe of *Pandanus* leaves with uppers of *Alpinia* sp
100. 3 shoes of Culms of *Cyperus tegetiformis*
101. Pattens of unknown wood
102. Box of artifical flowers of Rice Paper
103. Native tea Formosa
104. Cuff made of culms of *Cyperus tegetiformis*
105. Bamboo portable stove for warming body
106. Hat stand of portion of stems of Tree fern
107. Mat of *Chamaerops humilis*, Coimbra
108. Fan made of leaves of *Phoenix farinifera*
109. Brush made of Coir fibre
110. Portion of leaf of Coir Palm
111. Bark of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*
112. Prepared rice paper
113. Crude Camphor
114. Pith of *Aralia papyrifera*
115. Mat of *Lepironia mucronata*

Page 72 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370465>

116. Rain Coat of *Chamaerops excelsa*
117. Camphor wood
118. 2 mounts, leaves & flowers of the "Nan Mu" (*Persea Nanmu*)
119. Bean Cake of *Glycine Soja*
120. Betel-Nut basket made of Bamboo
121. Pods of *Dioclea reflexa*
122. Fruits of *Pentadesma butyracea*
123. Oil of *Glycine soja*
124. Wood of *Eucalyptus obliqua*, Australia
125. Wood of *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, Australia
126. Wood of *Eucalyptus corymbosa*, Australia
127. Wood of *Eucalyptus rostrata*, Australia
128. Wood of *Eucalyptus siberiana*, Australia
129. Wood of *Eucalyptus eugenioides*, Australia
130. Wood of *Eucalyptus pilularis*, Australia
131. Wood of *Eucalyptus melliodora*, Australia
132. Wood of *Eucalyptus globulus*, Australia
133. Wood of *Eucalyptus amygdalina*, Australia
134. Wood of *Eucalyptus macrorhyncha*, Australia
135. Wood of *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*, Australia
136. Wood of *Eucalyptus polyanthema*, Australia
137. Wood of *Eucalyptus viminalis*, Australia

17 January 1884

Prof C S Sargent, Arboretum, Harvard University, Boston Mass, U.S.A

c/o H.L. Sherlock Esq, 9 Canning Place, Liverpool. 2 cases containing the following woods

1. Wood of *Eupomatia laurina*, N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1862. 114. S.
2. Wood of *Denhamia pittosporoides*, N. S. W. Exhib. 1876. 162. S.
3. Wood of *Rhodamnia argentea*, N. S. W. Exhib. 1876. 209. N.
4. Wood of *Eugenia jambolana*, N. S. W. Exhib. 1876. 204. N.
5. ? of *Symplocos* sp. N. S. W. Exhib. 1862. 159. S
6. Wood of *Echinocarpus australis*, N. S. W. Exhib. 1876. 118. N.

Page 73 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370466>

7. Wood of *Elaeodendron australe*, N.S. Wales. Exhib. 1862. 138. S.
8. Wood of *Morus Brunoniana* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1862. 38. N.
9. Wood of *Exocarpus cupressiformis* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1862. 161. S.
10. Wood of *Rottlera tinctoria* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1862. 52. N.
11. Wood of *Stenocarpus cunninghamii*. N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1876. 146. N.
12. Wood of *Phebalium elatum* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1876. 11 N
13. Wood of *Argyrodendron trifoliolatum* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1876. 106 N
14. Wood of *Ehretia acuminata* N.S. Wales. Exhib. 1862. 172. S.
15. Wood of *Flindersia Bennettii* N.S. Wales. Exhib. 1862. 1 N
16. Wood of *Zieria lanceolata* N.S. Wales. Exhib. 1862. 110 S
17. Wood of *Notelaea ovata* N.S. Wales. Exhib. 1862. 152 S
18. Wood of *Cryptocarya obovata* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1876. 165 N
19. Wood of *Myrtus melastoma* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1876. 69 N
20. Wood of *Xanthoxy brachyacanthum* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1876. 170 N
21. Wood of *Dysoxylum Fraserianum* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1876. 206 N
22. Wood of *Celtis Opaca* N. S. Wales. Exhib. 1876. 93 N
23. Wood of *Helicia glabrifolia* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876. 134 N
24. Wood of *Clusia alba* Trinidad Exhib. 1862 174
25. Wood of *Schmidelia pyriformis* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 54 N
26. Wood of *Carissa ovata* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 53 N
27. Wood of *Tetranthera ferruginea* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 213 N
28. Wood of *Elaeocarpus cyaneus* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 178 S
29. Wood of *Hodgkinsonia ovatiflora* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 180 N
30. Wood of *Pithecolobium pruinatum* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 214 N
31. Wood of *Bosistoa* sp N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 212 N
32. Wood of *Bosistoa sapindiformis* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 174 N
33. Wood of *Acacia elata* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 91 S
34. Wood of *Myrtus acmenoides* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 74 N
35. Wood of *Diospyros* sp N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 89 N
36. Wood of *Siphonodon australe* Queensland 1862 38
37. Wood of *Persoonia linearis* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 80 S
38. Wood of *Acacia* sp near *Cunninghamii* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 75 N
39. Wood of *Cupania anacardioides* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 55 N

Page 74 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370467>

40. Wood of *Tarrietia carronii* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 192 N
41. Wood of *Acronychia Hillii* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 76 N
42. Wood of *Flindersia Bennettiana* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 188 N
43. Wood of *Bumelia* sp Trinidad Exhib. 1862 239
44. Wood of *Achras myrsinoides* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 185 N
45. Wood of *Busbeckea arborea* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 96 N
46. Wood of *Acacia Cunninghamii* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 66 N
47. Wood of *Myoporum acuminatum* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 168 S
48. Wood of *Acacia adenophora* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 94 S
49. Wood of *Polyosma Cunninghamii* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 113 S
50. Wood of *Schmidelia pyriformis* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 54 S
51. Wood of *Phyllanthus Ferdinandi* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 223 N
52. Wood of *Litsea dealbata* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 160 N
53. Wood of *Tristania conferta* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 219 N
54. Wood of *Sterculia acerifolia* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 121 S
55. Wood of *Acmena pendula* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 112 N
56. Wood of *Eucalyptus* sp N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 29 S
57. Wood of *Acacia decurrens* N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 95 S
58. Wood of *Macadamia ternifolia* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 34 No on wood
59. Wood of *Evodia erythrococca* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 195 N
60. Wood of *Tabernaemontana* ? sp N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 104 N
61. Wood of *Daphnandra micrantha* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 169 N
62. Wood of *Melicope australasica* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 222 N
63. Wood of *Akania Hillii* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 148 N
64. Wood of *Croton Phebaloides* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 57 N
65. Wood of *Myrtus acmenoides* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 179 N
66. Wood of *Sersalisia sericea* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 208 N
67. Wood of *Casuarina* sp N.S.W. Exhib. 1862 103 S
68. Wood of *Cudrania javanensis* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 227 N
69. Wood of *Schmidelia anodonta* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 12 N
70. Wood of *Frenella verrucosa* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 8 N
71. Wood of *Capparis nobilis* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 175 N
72. Wood of *Elaeodendron australe* N.S.W. Exhib. 1876 189 N

Page 75 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370468>

73. Wood of *Persoonia cornifolia* N.S. Wales Inter Exhib. 1876 98 N
74. Wood of *Ficus muntia* N.S. Wales Inter Exhib. 1876 145 S
75. Wood of *Urtica photiniophylla* N.S. Wales Inter Exhib. 1876 107 N
76. Wood of *Cryptocarya glaucescens* N.S. Wales Inter Exhib. 1862 115 S
77. Wood of *Aphnanthe philippinensis* N.S. Wales Inter Exhib. 1876 184 N
78. Wood of *Scolopia Brownii* N.S. Wales Inter Exhib. 1876 176 N
79. Wood of *Tristania neriifolia* N.S. Wales Inter Exhib. 1862 55 S
80. Wood of *Elaeocarpus ovalifolius* N.S. Wales Inter Exhib. 1876 163 N
81. Wood of *Bosistoa* sp N.S. Wales Inter Exhib. 1876 212 N
82. Wood of *Hirtella* sp Trinidad Inter Exhib. 1862 -
83. Wood of *Esenbeckia attenuata* Trinidad Inter Exhib. 1862 188
84. Wood of *Meliaceae* Trinidad Inter Exhib. 1862 182
85. Wood of *Bauhinia megalandra* Trinidad 1862 236
86. Wood of *Myrsine laeta* Trinidad 1862 250
87. Wood of *Henriettea succose* Trinidad 1862 266
88. Wood of *Diplochita fothergilla* Trinidad 1862 267
89. Wood of *Laurier Cypre* Trinidad 1862 203
90. Wood of *Catha disperma* Queensland 1862 46
91. Wood of *Acacia leprosa* Victoria 1862 -

17 January 1884

Dr Vines, Herbarium, Cambridge

A series of fluid guttas in bottles recd from N Cantley Singapore 5th inst.

28 January 1884

E M Holmes Esq, Pharm Society 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

6 specimens of unnamed Indian drugs from the Amsterdam Exhib. of 1883.

12 February 1884

Prof Wrightson, College of Agriculture, Downton near Salisbury

About 1 peck of white Linseed recd 29/6/82

Page 76 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370469>

7 May 1884

, Messrs J Carter & Co, High Holborn, London

Small parcel containing

1. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
2. Fruits of *Elettaria cardamomum*
3. Seeds of *Areca catechu*
4. Fruits of *Diospyros embryopteris*

27 May 1884

Prof Mosely, 14 St Giles Oxford

Necklaces of the following

Necklace. *Ocimum sanctum*, wood, 2

Necklace. *Ocimum basilicum*, wood 1

Necklace. *Ocimum Gratissimum*, wood 1

Necklace. *Justicia adhatoda*, wood, 2

Necklace. *Butea frondosa*, wood 1

Necklace. *Aëgle marmelos*, wood 1

Necklace. *Vallaris dichotoma*, wood 1

Necklace. *Purrassee*, wood 1

Necklace. *Nelumbium speciosum*, seeds 1

Necklace. *Linum usitatissimum*, stems 1

Necklace. *Elaeocarpus ganitrus* 1

5 June 1884

W Carruthers Esq, Botanical Dept, S Kensington Museum

Sugar Cane (*Saccharum officinarum*, L) from Jamaica, (flower spikes)

5 June 1884

F Coles Esq, Bethnal Green Museum

Fruits of *Anona reticulata*

Fruits of *Zizyphus Jujuba*

Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*

Fruits of *Durio zibethinus*

cake made of the fibrous portion of the bulb of *Lilium cordifolium* & sweetmeat prepared from the same.

13 June 1884

Prof Mosely, 14 St Giles Oxford

Bowl (Food) or Kava bowl of oval shape from Guadalcanar, Solomon Islands. Coll. Milne.

Page 77 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370470>

17 June 1884

W R Mac Nab, Royal College of Science, Dublin

The following specimens

1. *Balanophora dioica*, Khasia
2. *Balanophora dioica*
3. *Balanophora involucrata*
4. *Cynomorium coccineum*, Malta
5. *Helosis mexicana*, New Grenada
6. *Helosis guianensis*, Rio de Janeiro
7. *Lophophytum*, Bahia
8. *Lophophytum Weddellii*, New Grenada
9. *Rhopalocnemis phalloides*, Java
10. *Phyllocoryne jamaicensis*, Jamaica
11. *Balanophora involucrata*, Sikkim
12. *Sarcophyte sanguinea*
13. *Corynea crassa*
14. *Corynea Purdiei*
15. *Balanophora involucrata*, Sikkim
16. *Balanophora globosa*, Java
17. *Langsdorffia hypogaëa*, Venezuela

23 June 1884

S W Silver Esq, 106 Cannon Street

Specimen of Rubber from *Parameria glandulifera* received from Mr Brace, Royal Gardens, Calcutta.

Page 78 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370471>

30 July 1884

M M Robert Caspary, Royal Bot Gardens, Königsberg

Woods for microscopic purposes contained in one box

1. Wood. *Litsaea dealbata*, N.S. Wales
2. Wood. *Oreodaphne bullata*, S. Africa
3. Wood. *Acrodiclidium chrysophyllum*
4. Wood. *Actinodaphne elegans*, Ceylon
5. Wood. *Machilus velutina*, Hong Kong
6. Wood. *Nectandra Willdenowiana*, Florida (wood)
7. Wood. *Cryptocarya Wightiana*, Ceylon (wood)
8. Wood. *Cinnamomum Camphora*, Mauritius (wood)
9. Wood. *Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana*, Assam (wood)
10. Wood. *Cinnamomum Tamala*, India (wood)
11. Wood. *Sassafras officinale*, S. America (wood)
12. Wood. *Cinnamomum Cassia*, Mauritius (wood)
13. Wood. *Aydendron cannella* (wood)
14. Wood. *Persea indica*, Madeira (wood)

1 August 1884

Miss E A Ormerod, Dunster Lodge, Springrove, Isleworth

Specimen of wood damaged and rendered useless by the attacks of insects. Cross cut section is from one of the uprights of a summer house in the gardens and the other is a cross beam of the same house, the former is a tree of Bois noir (*Albizia Lebbeck*) The latter a branch of Jambae (*Eugenia malaccensis*) The wood was damaged as it now is in about a month after it was put up. (Recd from Mr Scott, Mauritius, July 5 1884)

22 October 1884

Herr Prof Dr Eichler, Königl Botanischer Garten, Potsdamer Strasse 75a, Berlin W

Box containing cones & leaf of *Encephalartos longifolia*

Page 79 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370472>

8 November 1884

Prof Dickson MD FLS, Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh

Parcel containing 7 spp. of Fungi from Demerara also some dried plants from Herbarium

9 November 1884

Prof Asa Gray, Harvard University, Cambridge Mass U S America

c/o W. Wesley, 28 Essex Street, Strand

Box containing specimens of 9 spp of Fungi from Demerara and a packet of dried plants from Herbarium

9 November 1884

F O Bower Esq,

Specimens of seven spp. of Fungi from Demerara

17 November 1884

E M Holmes Esq,

The following specimens

1. Resin of *Pinus Laricio*, Cyprus
2. Indigo from *Polygonum tinctorium*, Japan
3. Gum of *Khaya senegalensis*, Gambia
4. Kamdah or Locust seeds & pods *Parkia biglobosa*
5. Resin of *Cedrus Libani*, var. *Crevifolia*, Cyprus

3 December 1884

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society

Box containing the following specimens

1. Bitter Aloes from Jamaica (for Report)
2. Portion of stem of *Canella alba*
3. Starch from *Pachyrhizus angulatus*
4. Bark of *Simaruba glauca*
5. Root of *Cissampelos Pareira*
6. Portions of stem of *Forsteronia floribunda*
7. Bark of *Picramnia antidesma*
8. Powdered bark of *Pinus halepensis*
9. Locust seeds (*Hymenaea courbaril*)

Page 80 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370475>

10. Snake nuts (*Ophiocaryon paraxasm*)
11. Cantaballi fruits
12. Cola nuts (red) Gambia
13. Cola nuts (white) Gambia
14. Wallaba Oil (*Eperua falcata*)
15. Llama fruits
16. Palm Kernels (*Elaeis guineensis*) Sierra Leone
17. Gum Opal St Vincent
18. Fruits of *Vatairea guianensis*
19. Indigo (*Indigofera*) Gambia
20. Cowardenaroo fruits
21. Sumac (*Rhus coriaria*) Cyprus
22. Black country soap made from the Tambacoombah nut. Gambia
23. Walnuts (*Euphorbiaceae*) B. Guiana
24. *Mucuna* seeds, B. Guiana
25. Hawshee fruits (*Sloanea*), B. Guiana
26. Deodar oil (*Cedrus Deodara*) India
27. Fruits of *Chrysophyllum cainito*, Venezuela
28. Fruits of *Achras Sapota*, Venezuela
29. Hyawa or Incense Gum (*Icica heptaphylla*)
30. Trebizonde Tea (*Vaccinium arctostaphylos*)
31. Stems of *Lindera sericea*, Japan

12 December 1884

Mr Holmes, Pharmaceutical Society

Specimens of gum of *Hymenaea Courbaril*

Bark of Payena (*Ceratophorus*) *leerii*. Perak

Page 81 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370476>

17 December 1884

W J Evelyn Esq, Wootton House, Dorking

Delivered to Mr Paton, Secretary to W J Evelyn Esq

Two panes of glass bearing autograph of John Evelyn the Author of "Sylva" which panes had been in Museum for many years

Page 82 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370477>

12 January 1885

W Elborne Esq, Materia Medica Museum, The Owens College, Manchester

One box containing the following specimens

1. False Pareira Brava (*Cissampelos Pareira*) root
2. Issue Peas (Immature Orange berries)
3. Pulas flowers (*Butea frondosa*)
4. Resin of *Hopea odorata*
5. Seeds of *Cucumis trigornis*
6. Cascarilla bark (*Croton Eluteria*)
7. Fruits of *Foeniculum vulgare*
8. Toon flowers (*Cedrela Toona*)
9. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
10. Cuprea bark (*Remijia* sp.)
11. Raw Cotton (white) E. Indies
12. Bark of *Cannella alba*
13. Roots of *Asparagus racemosus*
14. Tobacco, Jamaica
15. Seeds of *Athamanta cretensis*
16. Gum *Sarcocolla* (*Asparagus* sp.)
17. Seeds of *Lagenaria vulgaris*
18. Galls on *Rhus semialata*
19. Velvet Tamarinds (*Dialium guineense*)
20. Gum of *Azadirachta indica*
21. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*
22. Roots of *Cyperus hexandra*
23. Resin of *Vateria indica*
24. *Elytropappus Rhinocerotis*
25. Fruits of *Cacoucia coccinea*
26. Wood of *Liquidambar styraciflua*
27. Bark of *Liquidambar styraciflua*
28. Wood of *Populus balsamifera*

Page 83 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370478>

29. Kokum Butter (*Garcinia indica*, Chois)
30. Flowers of *Malva sylvestris*
31. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
32. Spurious tea Kunawr (*Osyris arborea*)
33. Resin of *Vateria indica*
34. Resin of *Pinus Laricio*, Poir. Cyprus
35. Resin of *Cedrus Libani*, var. *Crevifolia*, Cyprus
36. Fruits of *Sloanea*, B. Guiana
37. Sumac (*Rhus coriaria*) Cyprus
38. Seeds of *Hymenaea Courbaril*, B. Guiana
39. Powdered bark of *Pinus halepensis*
40. Palm Kernels (*Elaeis guineensis*) Sierra Leone
41. Starch from *Pachyrhizus angulatus*
42. Resin of *Icica heptaphylla*
43. Fruit of *Anda gomesii*
44. Seeds of *Cassia Tora*
45. Fruits of *Tamarindus indica*. L.
46. Seeds of *Glycine Soja*, 2 specimens, Siam & Java
47. Roots of *Calotropis Hamiltonianus*
48. *Parmelia* sp.
49. Salep, *Orchis* sp.
50. *Cinnamodendron zeylanicum*
51. Fruits of *Barringtonia acutangula*
52. Roots of *Aristolochia rotunda*
53. Tobacco, Madras
54. Fruits of *Zanthoxylon rhetsa*
55. Safflower, *Carthamus tinctoria*
56. Fruits of *Ficus carica*
57. Flowers of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*
58. Flowers of *Tagestes erecta*
59. Root of *Camphora glandulifera*
60. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
61. Roots of *Rheum moorcroftianum*

Page 84 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370479>

62. Roots of *Amarantus spinosus*
63. Roots of Rhatany (*Krameria triandra*)
64. Roots of *Ipomoea Turpethum*
65. Seeds of *Carum Ajowan*
66. Fruits of *Helicteres Isora*
67. Plants of *Oxalis corniculata*
68. Roots of *Valeriana Hardwickii*
69. Fruits of *Althaea rosea*
70. Camphor from *Dryobalanops*
71. Fruits of *Celastrus paniculata*
72. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*
73. Flowers of *Punica granatum*
74. Roots of *Curcuma* sp.
75. Pods of *Acacia arabica*
76. White Linseed *Linum usitatissimum*
77. Plants of *Fumaria parviflora*
78. Root of *Rheum Emodi*
79. Fruits of *Ligusticum diffusum*
80. *Mangifera indica*
81. Young fruits of *Wrightia tinctoria*
82. Portion of plant of *Onosma echioides*
83. Resin of *Shorea siamensis*
84. Seeds of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
85. Resin of *Vateria indica*
86. Resin of *Hopea odorata*
87. Leaves of Larch felted together by water
88. Bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
89. Bark of *Shorea robusta*
100. Seeds of *Beilschmiedia Tawa*
101. Baobab fruit *Adansonia digitata*
102. Oil of *Dipterocarpus turbinatus*
103. Oil of *Dipterocarpus turberculatus*
104. Fruits of *Melia dubia*

Page 85 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370480>

21 January 1885

Herbert Williamson Esq, Saunders Road Board School, Notting Hill

One box of specimens, viz,

1. Munjeet, *Rubia munjista*
2. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum* L.
3. Myrobalans, *Terminalia belerica*, Roxb.
4. Myrobalans, *Terminalia Chebula*, Retz.
5. Seeds of *Strychnos Nux-Vomica*
6. Cardamons, *Elettaria Cardamomum*
7. Spikenard, *Nardostachys Jatamansi*, D.C.
8. Black Pepper, *Piper nigrum*, L.
9. Sesanum seed (*Sesanum indicum*, D.C.
10. Ground nuts, *Arachis hypogaea*, L.
11. Maize, *Zea Mays*, L.
12. Castor oil seeds, *Ricinus communis*, L.
13. Baobab fruit, *Adansonia digitata* L.
14. Rice, *Oryza sativa*
15. Seeds of *Sapindus trifoliatus*, L.
16. China grass, *Boehmeria nivea*, H.&A.
17. Cacao fruit, *Theobroma cacao*, L.
18. Cola nuts, *Cola acuminata*, R.Br.
19. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Vent.
20. Dammar, Eastern Archipelago
21. Pitcher of *Nepenthes ampullacea*, Jack.
22. Hymeaea courbaril, British Giuana (Copal)

21 January 1885

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, Bloomsbury

The following specimens

1. Dried specimen of *Ligustrum lucidum*
2. Twig of *Fraxinus chinensis* with wax in situ
3. 5 candles of animal tallow, vegetable & insect wax from Tung Ching Hsien, China

Page 86 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370481>

23 February 1885

, The Sanitary Bureau, Home Department, Tokio, Japan

per Messyrs Norris & Joyner (126 Bishopsgate Street within E.6). Extra No. F. One box containing the following specimens

1. Fibre of *Bauhinia tomentosa*
2. Fibre of *Bauhinia racemosa*
3. Twigs of *Ficus indica*
4. Fibre of *Urena sinuata*
5. Fruits of *Dialium guineense*
6. Seeds of *Vigna catiang*
7. Sumac (*Rhus coriaria*) Cyprus
8. Thé de Bel Dagħ (*Vaccinium Arctostaphylos* L.)
9. Black Pepper (*Piper nigrum*, L.)
10. Resin from *Pinus Laricio*, Poir. Cyprus
11. Seeds of *Brassica juncea*
12. Resin from *Pinus Khasyana*
13. Fibre of *Debreasia longifolia*
14. Fibre of *Musa sapientum*
15. Plant of Trebizonde tea (*Vaccinium Artostaphylos*, L.)
16. Incense gum, *Icica heptaphylla*
17. Buck Wax, *Symphonia globulifera*
18. Copal, *Hymenaea Courbaril*
19. Snake Nuts (*Ophiocaryon paradoxum*)
20. Yam Bean (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*)
21. Fibre from *Crotalaria tenuifolia*
22. Fibre from *Urena lobata*
23. Fibre from *Boehmeria Puya*
24. Fibre from *Urtica heterophylla*
25. Fibre from *Agave americana*
26. Fibre from *Boehmeria nivea*
27. Fibre from *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
28. Fibre from *Hibiscus cannabinus*

Page 87 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370482>

29. Fibre of *Sida rhomboidea*
30. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*
31. Khus Khus roots (*Andropogon muricatus*)
32. Munjeet, (*Rubia munjista*)
33. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
34. Butea kino, *Butea frondosa*
35. Areca nuts (*Areca Catechu*)
36. Toon flowers, *Cedrela Toona*
37. Bark of *Antiaris saccidora*
38. Pulas flowers, *Butea frondosa*
39. Marking nuts *Semecarpus anacardium*
40. Spikenard, *Nardostachys Jatamansi*
41. Kuteera gum, *Cochlospermum gossypium*
42. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
43. Black Salep Substitute
44. Gum of *Odina Wodier*
45. Myrobalans, *Terminalia Chebula*
46. Myrobalans, *Terminalia belerica*
47. Cardamons, *Elettaria cardamomum*
48. Flowers of *Woodfordia floribunda*
49. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
50. Gum of *Conocarpus latifolia*
51. Gub fruit, *Diospyros Embryopteris*
52. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
53. Mocherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
54. Emblic Myrobolans, *Phyllanthus emblica*
55. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
56. Bark of *Morinda citrifolia*
57. Double Cocoanut, *Lodoicea sechellarum*
58. Roots of *Aconitum napellus*
59. Roots of *Aconitum ferox*
60. Roots of *Aconitum heterophyllum*
61. Star Annise, *Illicium anisatum*

Page 88 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370483>

62. Pareira brava, *Chondrodendron tomentosa*, R & P
63. Seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*
64. Sumatra Camphor oil, *Dryobalanops Camphora*
65. Silk Cotton, *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
66. Pernambuco Jaborandi, *Pilocarpus pennatifolius*
67. Bitter wood, *Picraena excelsa*
68. Myrrh, *Balsamodendron Myrrha*
69. Maple Sugar, *Acer saccharinum*
70. Sunn hemp, *Croatalaria juncea* L.
71. Bark of *Quillaia saponaria*
72. Leaves of *Eucalyptus globulus*
73. Damiana, *Turnera aphrodisiaca*
74. Opopanax resin, *Opopanax Chironium*, Koch.
75. Sumbul root, *Ferula Sumbul*, Hk. F.
76. Gambir, *Uncaria Gambieri*
77. Cuprea bark, *Remijia* sp.
78. Gum Benzoin, *Styrax Benzoin*, Dry.
79. Alkanet root, *Alkanna tinctoria*
80. Matico, *Piper angustifolium*
81. Boldo leaves, *Peumus Boldus* Molin
82. Cinnamon, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
83. Gunjah, *Cannabis sativa*
84. Bhang, *Cannabis sativa*
85. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*
86. Specimens of cork
87. Quercitron bark, *Quercus tinctoria*
88. Pituri, Duboisin *Hopwoodii*
89. Male cone of *Encephelartos villosus*
90. 54 specimens of Maize (cobs)

Page 89 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370484>

24 February 1885

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society

Parcel containing transverse section of Batch wood *Acacia catechu*, Resin of *Hymenaea Courbaril*, cake of Chinese insect white wax

17 March 1885

, Bethnal Green Museum

Removed by van from South Kensington. In all 219 specimens.

199 duplicate fruits, seeds and other vegetable products of Siam from the International Health Exhibition, 1884

Mangoes, *Mangifera indica*, L., Venezuela (5 bottles)

Mangoes, *Mangifera indica*, L., West Indies (1 bottle)

Mangoes, *Mangifera indica*, L., Malacca (1 bottle)

Mangoes, *Mangifera indica*, L., Bangalore (3 bottles)

Mangoes, *Mangifera indica*, L., Jamaica (1 bottle)

3 models of Mangoes, India

Fruits of *Coccoloba uvifera*, Venezuela

Fruits of *Citrus limonum*, Natal

Fruits of *Anacardium occidentale*, Venezuela

Fruits of *Anacardium occidentale*, Hort. Society

Fruit of *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa*, Nilgiris

Curds of milk, Afghanistan

4 May 1885

W Elborne Esq, Materia Medica Museum, The Owens College, Manchester

Candle of Chinese Insect white wax and specimen of white wax used for sizing paper and visiting cards

Page 90 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370485>

5 May 1885

W Carruthers Esq FRS, Botanical Department, Natural History Museum, S Kensington

Parcel containing 15 specimens of drift and pigeon crop seeds collected by the Challenger Expedition and Dr Guppy

7 May 1885

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

Parcel containing the following specimens

1. Starch from *Sagus amicarum*
2. Fruits of *Vateria indica*
3. Fat of *Vateria indica*
4. Kneaded turpentine of *Pistacia Terebinthus*
5. Seeds of *Cassia alata*
6. Fruits of *Celtis Caucasica*

15 May 1885

A W Franks Esq, British Museum, W.C

Drumstick used for beating the big drum called in *Lingua Geral* 'Furucana' - the head is made of caoutchouc.
Rio Uaupes, Mr R Spruce

18 May 1885

Revd F A Preston MA, The Green, Marlborough, Wilts

Box containing the following specimens

1. Snake nuts *Ophiocaryon paradoxum*
2. Rice in the husk *Oryza sativa*
3. Fruit of *Gardenia* sp
4. Fruits & seeds of *Soymida*, near *S. rhopalifolia*
5. Pods of *Tetrapleura thonningii*

Page 91 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370486>

6. Fruits of *Pterospermum lanceifolium*
7. Fruits of *Trapa bicornis*
8. Fruit of *Flindersia Bennettiana*
9. Cotton plant
10. Fruits of *Strophanthus*
11. Fruit of *Cedrela* sp
12. Fruit of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
13. Model of fruit of *Hibiscus esculentus*
14. Fruit of *Bombax Buonopozense*
15. Fruit of *Sterculia*
16. Palm spadix
17. Fruits of *Nepenthes Rafflesiana*
18. Fruits of *Nepenthes Rajah*
19. Fruit of *Vateria indica*
20. Fruit of *Pachira*
21. Flower spikes of Sugar Cane
22. Fruits of *Asclepiadea*
23. Fruits of *Bauhinia*
24. Locust seeds, *Hymenaea Courbaril*
25. Fruit of *Adansonia digitata*
26. Fruits of *Thespesia populnea*
27. Male cones of *Araucaria imbricata*
28. Fruit head of *Nelumbium speciosa*
29. Fruit of *Barringtonia speciosa*
30. Fruit of *Adansonia Gregorii*
31. Fruits of *Genipa americana*
32. Fruit of *Pterospermum*
33. Fruits of *Myristica*
34. Germinating seeds of *Borassus flabelliformis*
35. Pitchers of *Nepenthes Pervillei*
36. Pods of *Afzelia Petersiana*

Page 92 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370487>

37. Pod of *Inga sapida*
38. Seeds of *Mucuna* sp
39. Model of *Cucumis sativus* (fruit)
40. Model of *Luffa acutangula* (fruit)
41. Seeds of *Swietenia Mahagoni*
42. Fruit of *Carapa*
43. Pod of *Poinciana regia*
44. Fruit of *Sterculia villosa*
45. Fruits of *Stereospermum suaveolens*
46. Maize (*Zea mays*)
47. Fruits of *Caesalpinia Bonduc*
48. Fruits of *Khaya senegalensis*
49. Fruits of *Sloanea*
50. Fruits of *Sterculia diversifolia*
51. Pitcher of *Nepenthes khasyana*
52. Fruit of *Sterculia foetida*
53. Fruit of *Bombax malabaricum*
54. *Lecanora esculenta*
55. Cups of *Quercus aegilops*
56. Pod of *Canavalia ensiformis*
57. Fruits of *Thespesia garganica*
58. Fruits of *Fusanus*
59. Pod of *Acacia natans*
60. Fruit of *Clusia rosea*
61. Cones of *Pinus contorta*
62. Fruits of *Elaeocarpus amoensis*
63. Seeds of *Camellia japonica*
64. Fruits of *Juglans cinerea*
65. Fruits of *Xylopi aethiopica*
66. Fruits of *Liquidambar orientale*
67. Fruits of *Hakea incrassata*
68. Fruits of *Macadamia ternifolia*
69. Yellow Pareira brava *Menispermaceae*
70. Double coconut *Lodoicea sechellarum*

Page 93 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370488>

26 May 1885

Prof Baird, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, USA

(Rev. W. Wesley, 28 Essex Street, Strand) One box containing the following specimens

1. Fruits of *Casuarina equisetifolia*
2. Cuprea bark *Remijia* sp. Bogota
3. Beeswax made for sale on the Delta of the Zambesi
4. Six *Lignum vitae* blocks for pulleys - complete set from the rough to the finished wheel - & one gun-metal centre for wheel
5. Tuft of plant of *Thylacospermum rupifragum* W Tibet
6. Shea butter *Butyrospermum Parkii*, Niger
7. Flower buds of *Sophora japonica* used in dyeing in China
8. Diss (*Ampelodesma tenax*)
9. Spoon of wood of *Clethra arborea*
10. One part of Field & garden Crops (Pt2) of the N.W. Provinces & Oudh by Duthie & Fuller
11. Bundle of straw *Triticum vulgare* var. *aestivum* used for plaiting at Florence
12. Wood of *Trochetia melanoxydon*, St. Helena
13. Drawing of a Betel nut Slicer
14. Roots of *Atropa Belladonna*
15. Necklace of fruits of *Elaeocarpus ganitrus*
16. Necklace of roots of *Ocimum sanctum*
17. Necklace of Purrasse (Bot. name unknown)
18. Necklace of wood of *Linum usitatissimum*
19. Necklace of wood of *Ocimum basilicum*
20. Necklace of wood of *Justicia adhatoda*
21. Necklace of wood of *Aegle marmelos*
22. Broom of flower spikes of *Thysanolaena acarifera*
23. Kokum butter from *Garcinia indica*, Choisy
24. Resin from *Cedrus Libani*, var. *brevifolia*, Cyprus

Page 94 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370489>

25. Candles made from animal tallow and insect white wax, *Fraxinus chinensis* and *Ligustrum lucidum* from Tung Chêng Hsien
26. Insect wax on twig of *Fraxinus chinensis* Tung Chêng Hsien
27. Candles made of vegetable wax coated with insect or white wax. *Fraxinus chinensis* and *Ligustrum lucidum*, used at marriages, births and other joyful occasions, Tung Chêng Hsien
28. Candles made of animal tallow coated with insect wax from *Fraxinus chinensis* & *L. lucidum* from Tung Chêng Hsien
29. Cake of insect white wax, Japan
30. Leaves of *Albizia amara*
31. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
32. Bark of *Prunus pseudocerasus*, Japan
33. Fibre of *Kydia calycina*
34. Fibre of *Sterculia ornata*
35. Fibre of *Anthocephalus cadamba*
36. Fibre of *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
37. Hard wheat grown at Saharunpore
38. Brown Barley grown at Saharunpore
39. Kittool fibre as imported (*Caryota urens*)
40. Kittool fibre prepared (*Caryota urens*)
41. Fruits of *Elaeagnus*, Afghanistan
42. Chinese white wax
43. Acorns of *Quercus lusitanica*, var. *orientalis*, var. *petiolaris*
44. Oil of *Cinnamomum cassia*
45. Oil of *Illicium anisatum*
46. Rule made of Bamboo, Japan
47. Fibre of *Debregeasia longifolia*
48. Fibre of *Holoptelea integrifolia*
49. Fibre of *Ficus tsiela*

Page 95 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370490>

50. Fibre of *Cordia grandis*
51. Fibre of *Phoenix pedunculata*
52. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*
53. Rhocha or Spurious tea of Kunawar, *Osyris arborea*
54. Gum Piney, *Vateria indica*
55. Fruits of Perum Piney, *Vateria indica*, Malabar
56. Basket of split Bamboo, India
57. Bark of *Pinus halepensis*
58. Fabric of fibre of *Pueraria thunbergiana*
59. Mangabevia rubber, *Hancornia speciosa*
60. Specimens of eight species of fungi
61. Fruit of *Nepenthes Rafflesiana* var. *nivea*
62. Cone of *Dammara Moorei*
63. Cone of *Dammara vitiensis*
64. Cone of *Dammara robusta*
65. Briar root (*Erica arborea*)
66. Samples of blocks of Briar root (*Erica arborea*) used for making pipes
67. Two candles of insect White Wax, Ningpo
68. Resin of *Icica heptaphylla*
69. Exchequer Tally recd from Mr Franks with the following label "Tallies for £100,000 in part principal of then of £1,400,000 from Government and for £6,049.6.3 for interest thereon due 30th Sept 1776 paid the 28th Nov 1776
70. Thee door K.W. van Gorkom
71. Koloniaal Museum, Haarlem (catalogue)
72. Suiker door K.W. van Gorkom
73. Cacao en Vanielje door K.W. van Gorkom

Page 96 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370491>

16 June 1885

W R Guilfoyle Esq, Curator, Botanic Garden, Melbourne, Victoria

One box containing the following

1. Specimens of 8 species of fungi, Demerara
2. Wood of *Nephelium longan*, Hong Kong
3. Wood of *Nephelium Litchi*, Hong Kong
4. Wood of *Myrica rubra*, Hong Kong
5. Wood of *Spondias mangifera*, Hong Kong
6. Wood of *Adenanthera pavonina*, Hong Kong
7. Wood of *Chrysophyllum pentagonum*, Hong Kong
8. Wood of *Grewia microcos*, Hong Kong
9. Wood of *Stillingia sebifera*, Hong Kong
10. Wood of *Elaeocarpus laurifolium*, Hong Kong
11. Wood of *Schima Noronhae*, Hong Kong
12. Spoons made of wood of *Clethra arborea*
13. Seeds of *Sapindus saponaria*
14. Broom made of flower spikes of *Thyrsanolaena acarifera*
15. Bark of *Croton eluteria*
16. Fruits of *Crataeva religiosa*
17. Seeds of *Elaeis guineensis*
18. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
19. *Lecidea geographica*
20. Plate of *Trichosanthes anguina*, Bot. Mag.
21. Plate of *Lathyrus sativus*, Bot. Mag.
22. Plate of *Dolichos sinensis*, Bot. Mag.
23. Plate of *Dolichos lablab*, Bot. Mag.
24. Fruit of *Pholidocarpus*
25. Briar root (*Erica arborea*)
26. Fibre of *Agave lechuguilla*
27. Wool from summit of plant of *Echinocactus ingens*, Mexico used for stuffing pillows etc
28. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*

Page 99 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370492>

29. Pods of *Cassia nodosa*
30. Wood of *Guaiaicum officinale*
31. Wood of *Magnolia cordata*, North America
32. Wood of *Quercus rubra*, North America
33. Wood of *Fraxinus americana*, North America
34. Wood of *Carya sulcata*, North America
35. Wood of *Prunus ilicifolia*, North America
36. Wood of *Ostrya virginica*, North America
37. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, North America
38. Wood of *Acer saccharum*, North America
39. Bark of *Guaiaicum officinale*
40. Cones of *Pinus albicaulis*
41. Seeds of *Eriobotrya japonica*
42. Rattan fruits, *Calamus* sp Malabar
43. Bark of *Quercus alba*
44. Wood of *Maclura tinctoria*
45. Wood of *Chlophora excelsa*
46. Wood of *Bombax Buonopozense*
47. Dhoop, Resin of *Shorea robusta*
48. Sal Dammar, *Shorea robusta*, Darjeeling
49. Thingan resin, *Hopea robusta*
50. Tuffs of *Thylacospermum rupifragum*, W. Tibet
51. Flowers of *Sophora japonica*, China
52. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*
53. 2 necklaces made of wood of Purashee
54. Necklace made of wood of *Ocimum sanctum*
55. Necklace made of wood of *Justicia adhatoda*
56. Necklace made of stems of *Linum usitatissimum*
57. Necklace made of wood of *Aegle marmelos*
58. Fabric of fibre of *Pueraria thunbergiana*
59. Fruits of *Nepenthes Rajah*
60. Fruits of *Nepenthes Rafflesiana*, var. *nivea*
61. Rule of bamboo, Japan

Page 100 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370493>

62. Fruits of *Cola laurifolia*
63. Waistband of unknown seeds from the Gambia
64. Toothbrushes & picks combined made of *Populus* sp.
65. Tobacco, Japan
66. 9 Specimens of Maize
67. Wood of *Rhizophorus mucronata*, Johore
68. Wood of *Aquilaria Agallocha*
69. Wood of *Artocarpus polyphema*
70. Wood of *Calophyllum spectabilis*
71. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*
72. *Rocella montagnei*, India
73. Fruits of *Eleagnus*, Afghanistan
74. 4 candles of vegetable tallow coated with insect white wax
75. Fibre of *Debregeasia longifolia*
76. Bark of *Prunus pseudo-cerasus*, Japan
77. Fibre of *Kydia calycina*, Moulmein
78. Fibre of *Sterculia ornata*, Wall. Moulmein
79. Fibre of *Anthocephalus cadamba* Moulmein
80. Fibre of *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
81. Leaves of *Albizia amara*, Nellorc
82. 2 specimens of *Setaria italica*
83. Black rice, *Oryza sativa*
84. Vulcanized India rubber
85. Peruvian Caoutchouc
86. 2 specimens of Para rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*)
87. Gum of *Woodfordia floribunda*
88. Fruits of *Coriandrum sativum*
89. Model of Maize
90. Candle made of animal tallow with small proportion & sheath of white wax
91. 2 candles of Vegetable tallow with sheath of white wax
92. Leaves of *Hermas gigantea* with midribs taken out

Page 101 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370494>

93. Model of Pomelo fruit (*Citrus decuma*)
94. Model of Custard Apple (*Anona squamosa*)
95. Model of Mango (*Mangifera indica*, L.)
96. Model of Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*)
97. Model of Averrhoa Carambola
98. Model of Bel fruit (*Aegle marmelos*)
99. Model of Orange (*Citrus aurantium*)
100. Model of Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*, L.)
101. Mother cloves, *Eugenia caryophyllata*
102. Virgin cork, *Quercus Suber*
103. Rain coat of fibre of *Chamaerops Fortunei*, Hong Kong
104. Bark of *Ternstroemia japonica*
105. Carnauba wax, *Copernicia cerifera*, Brazil
106. 4 maps shewing the distribution of timber trees in America
107. Cotton from the Garo Hills cultivated in the Bot. Gard. Calcutta
108. Rhocha or Spurious tea of Kunawr, *Osyris arborea*
109. Male cones of *Araucaria imbricata* grown at Stoke Bishop, Bristol
110. Samples of blocks Briar root (*Erica arborea*) as prepared for pipe making

23 May 1885

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

Parcel containing the following Indian drugs

1. Indian drug. Bark of *Phyllanthus multiflorus*
2. Indian drug. Herb *Cressa cretica*
3. Indian drug. Fruits of *Vitex indica*
4. Indian drug. Roots of *Cissus latifolius*
5. Indian drug. Leaves of *Phyllanthus multiflorus*
6. Indian drug. Bark of *Elaeodendron Roxburghii*
7. Indian drug. Portions of plant of *Trichosanthes cucumerina*
8. Indian drug. Roots of *Microrhynchus sarmentosus*

Page 102 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370495>

9. Indian drug. Portions of plant of *Clerodendron siphonanthus*

10. Indian drug. Roots of *Polypodium quercifolium*

16 July 1885

Dr King, Botanic Garden, Calcutta

per Herb. Kew

Cuprea bark (*Remijia* sp.) Bogota

16 July 1885

Dr Trimen, Bot Garden, Peradeniya, Ceylon

per Herb. Kew

Cuprea bark (*Remijia* sp.) Bogota

6 August 1885

Alex Hosie Esq, 29 Guildford Street, Russell Square, WC

8 specimens Insect Wax (Chinese) in situ

Candle of Vegetable Wax coated with insect or white wax

Cake of Chinese White Wax from Tung Chêng

11 August 1885

F Fluckiger, Pharmaceutisches Institut der Universität Strassburg

1. *Santalum album* Indian Forest Dept

2. *Santalum yasi*, Fiji Horue

3. *Fusanus acuminatus*, S. Australia

14 August 1885

Dr Schomburgk, Adelaide

9 portraits sent to Herb. Kew for transmission

9 portraits sent to Herb. Kew for transmission to Dr Schomburgk, Very Revd. M. J. Berkeley, Fries, Robert Wight, Marshall P. Wilder, Dr S. Presse, Carolus Clusius, G. Frauenfeld, Alex. McLeay, (Prof Saegert, Mr Skinner & Dr Engelman in group) also plan of University Garden, Coimbra. Also portraits of Linnaeus, Morren, Darlington Townsend, Asa Gray, A. De Candolle, Sullivant, Charles Darwin, Photo. of Asa Gray's Herbarium, Drawing of Cone of *Pinus Sabiniana*

Page 103 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370496>

2 September 1885

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

25 specimens of Chinese and Tibetan drugs received from Dr Bretschneider, Peking. June 11th 1883

22 October 1885

Revd Henry H Higgins, Rainhill, Prescot, Lancashire

One box containing the following

1. Zea Mays, L. Cobs
2. Zea Mays, L. Cobs
3. Plocaria candida
4. Fruits of Thapsia garganica
5. Cones of Cedrus Deodara
6. Locust Gum (Hymenaea Courbaril)
7. Marking nuts (Semecarpus Anacardium)
8. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp)
9. Edible Bird Nests
10. Edible Bird Nests
11. Seeds of Pongamia glabra
12. Seeds of Pentaclethra macrophylla
13. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-Vomica
14. Bark of Cassia auriculata
15. Resin Canarium strictum
16. Pitcher of Nepenthes sp
17. Fruits of Phyllanthus Emblica
18. Seeds of Brassica juncea
19. Thé de Bel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
20. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
21. Fruits of Calamus sp
22. Toon flowers (Cedrela Toona)
23. Fruits of Terminalis Chebula
24. Fruits of Terminalis belerica
25. Gum of Odina Wodier

Page 104 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370497>

26. Bark of *Morinda citrifolia*
27. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
28. Soft Copal (Dammar)
29. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
30. Fruit of *Theobroma Cacao*
31. Fruits of *Diospyros Embryopteris*
32. Flowers of *Woodfordia floribunda*
33. Kino, *Butea frondosa*
34. *Ellettaria cardamomum* fruit
35. Leaves of *Albizia amara*
36. Gum of *Cochlospermum Gossypium*
37. Pulas flowers, *Butea frondosa*
38. Tapa cloth
39. Spikenard (*Nardostachys Jatamansi*)
40. Betel nuts (*Areca catechu*)
41. Woad dye (*Istatis tinctoria*)
42. Fruits of *Casuarina equisetifolia*
43. Cloth from *Pachyrhizus angulatus*
44. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
45. Pods of *Moringa pterygosperma*
46. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*
47. Mocherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
48. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*
49. Pith of Rice paper plant (*Fatsia papyrifera*)
50. Khus Khus roots (*Andropogon muricatus*)
51. Fruits of *Nipa fruticans*
52. Munjeet (*Rubia munjista*)
53. Fruits of *Eucalyptus pyriformis*
54. Yuba made of Soy Beans (*Glycine soja*, S+Z) Japan

Page 105 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370498>

13 November 1885

M C Potter Esq, University Herbarium, Cambridge

The following specimens

Spadix of *Caryota urens*

Stem of *Aloe dichotoma*

Spadix of *Raphia*

Bamboo Rhizome

Stem of *Macrozamia Miquelii*

Section of wood of *Coco de Mer*

23 December 1885

Dr Engler, Botanic Garden, Breslau

1 box containing the following specimens

1. Seeds of *Pachyrhizus angulatus*

2. Tinder of leaves of *Liabum igniarium*

3. Cones of *Pinus cubensis*

4. Bark of *Myrica sapida*

5. Fruit of *Vateria indica*

6. Fruit of *Aegle Marmelos*

7. Cones of *Dammara viliensis*

8. Cones of *Sciadopitys verticillata*

9. Condurango *Gonolobus condurango*

10. Cones of *Pinus milis*

11. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*

12. Seeds of *Chrysobalanus Icaco*

13. Fruits of *Peumus Boldus*

14. Starch from *Pachyrhizus angulatus*

15. Seeds of *Torreya nucifera*

16. Fruit of *Vatica Roxburghiana*

17. Roots of *Coptis teeta*

18. Cone of *Pinus Gerardiana*

Page 106 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370499>

19. Balanophora involucrata
20. Wood of Zanthoxylum clava-herculis, L
21. Cones of Pinus insignis
22. Seeds of Phaseolus lunatus
23. Arrowroot from Macrozamia spiralis
24. Cones Pinus aristata
25. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea
26. Seeds of Phaseolus mungo
27. Fruits of Terminalia tomentosa
28. Fruit of Barringtonia speciosa
29. Fruits of Terminalia Catappa
30. Fruits of Trapa bispinosa
31. Jute, Corchorus olitorius
32. Fruit of Vatairea guianensis
33. Seeds of Entada sudanica
34. Fruits of Zanthoxylum piperitum
35. Seeds of Samadera indica
36. Pods of Voandzeia subterranea
37. Wood of Securidaca longipedunculata
38. Fruit of Picrolaena, Valdivia
39. Seeds of Fusanus acuminatus
40. Leaves of Bignonia chica
41. Seeds of Jatropha curcas
42. Fruit of Cavanillesia platanifolia
43. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
44. Fruits of Altingia excelsa
45. Seeds of Celastrus paniculatus
46. Calyces of Careya arborea
47. Fruits of Prangos pabularia
48. Plant of Polygonum tinctorium
49. Portion of plant of Azorella selago
50. Gum of Spondias Mangifera

Page 107 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370500>

51. Gum of *Anacardium occidentale*
52. Seeds of *Excoecaria sebifera*
53. Fruits of *Argania sideroxylon*
54. Flowers of *Mimusops Elengi*
55. Fruits & seeds of *Macadamia ternifolia*
56. Fruits of *Guevina avellana*
57. Fruits of *Pycnocomma macrophylla*
58. Stems of *Andrographis paniculata*
59. Bark of *Alstonia scholaris*
60. Root of *Coscinium fenestratum*
61. Wood of *Hippomane mancinella*
62. Muskwood, *Olearia argophylla*
63. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
64. Bark of *Broussonetia kaempferi*
65. Bark of *Broussonetia kaempferi* (partially prepared)
66. Fruit of *Hexalobus senegalensis*
67. Seeds of *Butyrospermum Parkii*
68. Seeds of *Plantago ispaghula*
69. Bushman's Tea, *Catha edulis*
70. Pods of *Parkia biglobosa*
71. Fibre of *Barringtonia* sp.
72. Fruits of *Illicium griffithii*
73. Fruits & seeds of *Calodendron capense*
74. Fibre of *Gnetum latifolium*
75. Galls of *Pistacia Khinjuk*
76. Fruits of *Pringlea antiscorbutica*
77. Fruits of *Terminalia Chebula*
78. Gum of *Odina Wodier*
79. Germinating seeds of *Borassus flabelliformis*
80. Fibre of *Boehmeria Puya*
81. Rhea Tow
82. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*

Page 108 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370501>

83. Fruits of *Embelia Ribes*
84. Seeds of *Vigna catiang*
85. Fruits of *Phyllanthus Emblica*
86. Kino, *Butea frondosa*
87. Bark of *Antiaris saccidora*
88. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
89. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
90. Munjeet, *Rubia munjista*
91. Roots of *Andropogon muricata*
92. Pith of *Fatsia papyrifera*
93. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*
94. Fibre of *Sida rhomboidea*
95. Thé de Bel Dagb, *Vaccinium Arctostaphylos*
96. Woad, *Isatis tinctoria*
97. Fibre of *Crotalaria tenuifolia*
98. Fibre of *Urena lobata*
99. Fruits of *Diospyros embryopteris*
100. Fibre of *Agave*
101. Portion of stem of *Gnetum* sp.
102. Fruits of *Nephelium lappaceum*
103. Fruits of *Nephelium Litchi*
104. Fruits of *Baccaurea dulcis*
105. Fruits of *Bunchosia glandulifera*
106. Fruits of *Deinbollia pinnata*
107. Fruits of *Dryobalanops aromatica*
108. Fruits of *Zizyphus jujuba*
109. Fruits of *Aberia kaffra*
110. Fruits of *Hancornia speciosa*
111. Fruits of *Genipa americana*
112. Fruits of *Myristica fragrans*
113. Fruits of *Passiflora maliformis*
114. Fruits of *Sarcocephalus esculentus*

Page 109 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370502>

115. Fruits of *Persea gratissima*

116. Fruits of *Phytocrene bracteata*

Model of wood apple *Feronia acidissima*

Page 111 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370504>

22 January 1886

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

One box and one package containing the following specimens

1. Cones of *Zamia skinneri*
2. Section of *Welwitschia mirabilis*
3. Roots of *Cycas circinalis*
4. Pitchers of *Nepenthes* in fluid
5. Cones and flowers of *Welwitschia* in fluid
6. Portions of plant of *Myzodendron* in fluid
7. Two double cocoa nuts, *Lodoicea sechellarum*
8. Cones of *Encephalartos villosus*
9. Balai de Sorcier, *Pinus*
10. Plant of *Dischidia*
11. Portion of stem of *Gnetum scandens*
12. Section of palm stem
13. Wood of *Acacia leprosa*
14. *Langsdorffia hypogaea*
15. *Balanophora dioica* (dry & in fluid)
16. *Protea* sp. (flower)
17. *Balanophora globosa*
18. Fruits of *Hakea pandanocarpa*
19. *Cynomorium coccineum*
20. Fruits & leaves of *Hakea laurina*
21. *Balanophora involucrata*
22. *Balanophora* sp.
23. *Balanophora involucrata*, var. *flava*
24. *Helosis mexicana*
25. Branch of *Hakea platysperma*
26. Fruits of *Hakea Hookeriana*
27. *Leucadendron argenteum*
28. Stem of *Catakozamia macleayi*

Page 112 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370505>

29. Stem of *Pinus Pinaster*, incised to promote the flow of Turpentine
30. Fibre of *Agave* sp.
31. Fibre of *Boehmeria Puya*
32. Fibre of *Urena lobata*
33. Fibre of *Crotalaria tenuifolia*
34. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
35. Fruit of *Pandanus tenuifolius*
36. Seeds of *Stillingia sebifera*
37. Seeds of *Butyrospermum Parkii*
38. Fruits of *Acacia arabica*
39. Pod of *Entada scandens*
40. Pod of *Cassia Fistula*
41. Pods of *Erythrina corallodendron*
42. Seeds of *Azela africana*
43. Pods of *Moringa pterygosperma*
44. Portion of stem of *Bauhinia*
45. Fruit of *Anacardium occidentale*
46. Fruits of Cotton
47. Seeds of *Zanonia macrocarpa*
48. Seeds of *Oroxylum indicum*
49. Seeds of *Strophanthus*
50. Seeds of *Stephanolis*

27 January 1886

Michael Foster Esq FRS, Shelford, Cambridge

(Sent at the request of Dr Aitchison)

Parcel containing portions of plants of *Ephedra* supposed by Dr Aitchison to be the 'Soma' plant (sent at the request of Dr Aitchison)

Page 113 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370506>

30 January 1886

Chas S Dicken Esq, Secretary, Queensland Govt Office, 1 Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London SW
100 small maps as used in the museum for illustrating the distribution of Economic plants

11 March 1886

W Carruthers Esq FRS, Botanical Department, Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

Portions of plant of Ephedra sp. collected in Afghanistan by Dr Aitchison and supposed by him to be the Soma plant

12 March 1886

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

One box containing the following specimens mostly from Afghanistan

1. Plant of Ephedra
2. Gum Kendal, Ferula
3. Roots of Eremurus sp.
4. Powdered roots of Eremurus sp.
5. Manna from Cotoneaster sp.
6. Manna from Alhagi Maurorum
7. Roots of Gypsophila
8. Galls of Pistacia vera
9. Roots of Glycyrrhiza
10. Gum Katira, Astragalus
11. Portions of plant of Astragalus sp (yields gum Katira)
12. Root stock of Rheum

Page 114 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370507>

13. *Lavandula* sp.
14. Umbelliferae used in medicine
15. Portions of plant of *Gastrolobium bilobum*
16. *Aristolochia bracteata*, leaves & fruits
17. *Aristolochia indica*, roots

21 April 1886

J F Royle Esq, Asst Secretary for India, Colonial & Indian Exhibition, London
Slab of Indian Cedar (*Cedrus Deodora*, Lond.) size 21 feet x 3 ft. 6 ins.

4 May 1886

H Marshall Ward Esq, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines
Box containing the following specimens

1. Seeds of *Strychnos Nux-vomica*
2. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
3. Flowers of *Cedrela Toona*
4. Cardamoms *Elettaria cardamomum*
5. Cone of *Dammara vitiensis*
6. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
7. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
8. Kino from *Butea frondosa*
9. Flowers of *Woodfordia floribunda*
10. Betel nuts, *Areca catechu*
11. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
12. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
13. Copal, *Hymenaea Courbaril*
14. Leaves of *Albizzia amara*
15. Bark of *Morinda citrifolia*

Page 115 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370508>

16. Fruits of *Phyllanthus emblica*
17. Gab fruits *Diospyros embryopteris*
18. Marking nuts, *Semecarpus anacardium*
19. Gum of *Odina Wodier*
20. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
21. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
22. Mucherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
23. Cones of *Abies menziesii*
24. Cones of *Cedrus Deodara*
25. Cones of *Pinus monticola*
26. Cones of *Cedrus atlantica*
27. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*
28. Germinating seeds of *Borassus flabelliformis*
29. Fruits of *Casuarina equisetifolia*

18 May 1886

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

The following specimens

Fruits of *Dryobalanops camphora*

Three specimens of *Aquillaria agallocha* wood

Block of gum *Ammoniacum* from Saffi

31 May 1886

J H Maiden Esq, Curator & Secretary, Technological and Industrial Museum, Sydney, New South Wales

c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G 5 Westminster Chambers Victoria Street S.W. One box containing the following

1. Bark of *Daphne papyracea*
2. 53 specimens of cotton
3. 4 specimens of cotton seed

Page 116 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370509>

4. Fruits & seeds of *Carapa moluccensis*, Zambesi
5. Fruits & seeds of *Carapa moluccensis*, Siam
6. Rope of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
7. 60 specimens of cotton
8. Wood of *Nyssa uniflora*
9. Wood of *Magnolia cordata*
10. Wood of *Carya aquatica*
11. Wood of *Quercus heterophylla*
12. Photograph of *Ficus retusa*, Bot. Garden, Saharunpore
13. Fibre of *Fourcroya gigantea*
14. Balls of *Posidonia caulinii*
15. Model of fruit of *Citrus indica*
16. Bark of *Cinchona succirubra*, St. Helena.
17. Cotton from St. Helena.
18. Fruits of *Olea europaea*
19. Ebony *Dalbergia melanoxylon*
20. Wood of *Podocarpus elongatus*
21. Wood of *Podocarpus thunbergii*
22. Wood of *Mastixia*
23. Bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
24. Larch leaves felted together from the actions of water
25. Swizzle stick, Demerara
26. 44 specimens of Maize
27. Pods of *Inga* sp.
28. Seeds of *Musa Livingstonei*
29. View of *Cinchona* Plantation in Ceylon
30. Rhatany Plants *Krameria triandra*
31. Cuprea Bark, *Remijia* sp, Bogota
32. Lignum Vitaë, *Guaiaicum officinale*, British Guiana
33. Bark of *Guaiaicum officinale*
34. 2 hand screens of *Opuntia* fibre etc

Page 117 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370510>

35. Wood of *Ulmus montana*, var. *laciniata*
36. Necklace of wood of *Justicia adhatoda*, India
37. Necklace of wood *Linum usitatissimum*, India
38. Necklace of wood *Aegle marmelos*, India
39. Cotton from the Garo Hills cultivated in Calcutta Bot. Gard.
40. Resin of *Vateria indica*, S Kanara
41. Fruits of *Vateria indica*
42. Rule made of Bamboo, Japan
43. Fabric from fibre of *Pueraria Thunbergiana*
44. 4 Photos of an Indian Tea Plantation
45. Basket of *Anthurium concinnum*
46. Rope of *Pteris aquilina*
47. Broom of flower spikes of *Thysanolaena acarifera*
48. 18 mounted sections of American woods
49. Portrait of Marshall P. Wilder
50. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
51. Briar Root, *Erica arborea*
52. Blocks of Briar root cut for making pipes
53. 2 candles made of Chinese Insect White Wax, Ningpo
54. Wood of *Cryptomeria japonica*
55. Wood of *Magnolia hypoleuca*
56. Wood of *Podocarpus macrophylla*
57. Wood of *Thujopsis dolabrata*
58. Wood of *Quercus glauca*
59. Wood of *Zelkova keyaki*
60. Wood of *Paulownia imperialis*
61. Wood of *Prunus pseudo-cerasus*
62. Wood of *Distylium racemosum*
63. Wood of *Picea Menziesii*
64. Fruits of *Nepenthes Rafflesiana*, var. *nivea*
65. Fruits of *Nepenthes villosa*

Page 118 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370511>

66. Fruits of *Nepenthes Rajah*
67. Fibre from *Debregeasia longifolia*
68. Cubebs, *Piper Cubeba*, Madras
69. Engraved portrait of Charles Macintosh F.R.S
70. Seeds of *Agave mexicana*, Florence
71. Caffer date, *Harpephyllum caffrum*
72. Half Bean cake of *Glycine Soja*
73. Rattan seed, *Calamus* sp.
74. Section of *Pinus Pinaster* shewing gemmage
75. Wood of *Picea alba* used as sound boards for American Pianos
76. Fruits of *Bombax Buonpozense*
77. Cotton, Siam
78. Nankin cotton, Salem
79. Flower buds of *Sophora japonica*
80. Spoons made of wood of *Clethra arborea*
81. Job's tears, *Coix Lachryma*
82. 5 views of Palm House St Petersburg
83. Plan of Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, S Kensington
84. Bark, *Croton Eluteria*
85. Set consisting of rough specimens of *Lignum Vitae* blocks 2nd & 5th processes, also gun metal centre
86. Candles of Vegetable Wax coated with Insect White Wax *Fraxinus chinensis* & *Ligustrum lucidum* Tung Chêng Hsien
87. Candle used as funerals - animal tallow coated with insect wax & *chinensis* & *L lucidum*, Tung Chêng Hsien
88. Candles made of animal tallow & insect white wax *F chinensis* & *L Lucidum*
89. Fibre of *Holoptelia integrifolia*
90. Fibre of *Ficus Tsiela*
91. Fibre of *Cordia grandis*

Page 119 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370512>

92. Wood of *Pterocarpus santalinus*
93. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*
94. *Roccella montagnei*, India
95. Insect white wax, *F. chinensis* & *L. lucidum*. Tung Chêng Hsien
96. Mother cloves
97. Leaves & roots of *Hermas gigantea*
98. Leaves of *Hermas gigantea* with midribs taken out
99. Leaves of *Phyllanthus multiflorus*, India
100. Portions of plant of *Trichosanthes cucumerina*
101. Fruits of *Thapsia garganica*
102. Spadix of *Phoenix reclinata*
103. Wood of *Miconia* (*Diplochita Fothergilla*, D6)
104. Wood of *Mammea americana*
105. Wood of *Ratonia pyriformis*
106. Fruits of Japan pepper (*Zanthoxylum piperitum*, D6)
107. Preserved fruits of *Diospyros Kaki*
108. Coconut from Penang
109. Section of coconut, Ceylon
110. Coir fibre from Cochin, for mat making
111. Cocoa nut fibre, twine & rope
112. Esparto grass, *Stipa tenacissima*
113. Trinidad nut in husk, *Cocos nucifera*
114. Trinidad husk, *Cocos nucifera*
115. Jamaica husk, *Cocos nucifera*
116. Ceylon husk, *Cocos nucifera*
117. Belize husk, *Cocos nucifera*
118. Three specimens of prepared fibre for bushmaking, *Cocos nucifera*
119. Blighted Cocoa nut, *Cocos nucifera*
120. Cocoa nut fibre prepared for mat making, *Cocos nucifera*
121. 11 specimens of Cochin ropes & yarns
122. Leaves of *Erythroxylum lucidum*

Page 120 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370513>

123. Bark of *Daphne Laureola*
124. Portions of plant of *Euphorbia Tirucalli*
125. Cattimandoo (*Euphorbia cattimandoo*)
126. Cloth of Ko plant, *Pueraria Thunbergiana*
127. Bark of *Prunus pseudocerasus*, Japan
128. Fibre of *Kydia calycina*, Moulmein
129. Fibre of *Sterculia ornata*, Moulmein
130. Fibre of *Bombax insigne*, Moulmein
131. Fibre of *Anthocephalus Cadamba*, Moulmein
132. Fibre of *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
133. Kittool fibre (*Caryota urens*) as imported
134. Leaves of *Albizzia amara*
135. Fruits of *Coriandrum sativum*
136. Candle of animal tallow with small proportion of sheath of white wax
137. 3 candles of of vegetable tallow with sheath of white wax
138. Model of Pomelo (*Citrus decumana*)
139. Woad dye, *Isatis tinctoria*
140. Seeds of *Aleurites moluccana*
141. Sweet Cassava flower, *Manihot Aipi*
142. Bitter Cassava guagua, *Manihot utilissima*
143. Fruits of *Mallotus philippinensis*
144. Kamala dye, *Mallotus philippinensis*
145. Manna from *Alhagi Maurorum*
146. Manna from *Crotoneaster* sp.
147. Powdered root of *Eremurus* sp.
- 147a. Roots of *Eremurus* sp.
148. Pulley of *Crotoneaster* sp.
149. Root stock of *Rheum* sp.
150. Roots of *Glycyrrhiza* sp.
151. Galls of *Pistacia vera*

Page 121 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370514>

152. Gum Katira, *Astragalus*
153. *Aristolochia bracteata*
154. Model of Snake Gourd (*Trichosanthes anguina*, L.)
155. Umbellifer used in medicine, Afghanistan
156. Root of *Pueraria Thunbergiana*
157. Flowers of *Delphinium*
158. Model of fruit of *Cucumis Melo*.
159. Wood of *Callisemon pallidum*
160. Model of coffin, made of *Cunninghamia sinensis*
161. 11 specimens of Lac Dyes and Shellac, India
162. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with resin, Siam
163. Flambeau made of gum from 'gommier' (*Bursera gummifera*) Dominica
164. Wood of *Elaeocarpus lancaefolius*, Hong Kong
165. Wood of *Eriobotrya japonica*, Hong Kong
166. Wood of *Acacia arabica*, Hong Kong
167. Wood of *Casuarina equisetifolia*, Hong Kong
168. Wood of *Aleurites triloba*, Hong Kong
169. Wood of *Artocarpus integrifolia*, Hong Kong
170. Wood of *Cinnamomum Burmanni*, Hong Kong
171. Wood of *Spondias mangifera*, Hong Kong
172. Wood of *Olea marginata*, Hong Kong
173. Wood of *Schima Noronhae*, Hong Kong
174. Wood of *Pinus sinensis*, Hong Kong

5 June 1886

Dr J L Soubeiran &c &c Prof a l'Ecole Sup de Pharmacie, Montpellier France

Dried plants of *Illicium floridum*, & *Illicium religiosum* from Herb

Fruits of *Illicium religiosum*, *Illicium anisatum* & *Illicium Griffithii* from Museum

Page 122 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370515>

15 June 1886

Robert Kaye Gray Esq, India, Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co, Silverstown, Essex

Four casks of bark of "Getah Faban Simpor" received from Leonard Wray Esq Perak (See "Received Book" No 38. 1996)

18 June 1886

Thos Wardle Esq, Leek, Staffordshire

Flowers of Zalil (*Delphinium* sp.) Collected by Dr Aitchison. Afghan Boundary Comm.

4 October 1886

Capt W A Kerr VC, Kensington House, South Lowestoft, Sussex

Small sample of fibre of Neilgherry nettle (*Girardinia heterophylla*, Dec.)

15 October 1886

The Director, Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh

Plank of *Dalbergia cultrata*, Grah. Pegu

15 October 1886

D P Penhallow Esq, Prof of Botany, McGill University, Montreal

Sent via Canadian Express Co 22 St Pauls Churchyard E6. One case containing the following. This box was sent to the care of Canadian Express Co. on Oct 15th, returned as the firm had left. It was sent finally on Nov 1st per High Commission for Canada, 9 Victoria Chambers, S.W

1. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
2. Munjeet (*Rubia munjista*)
3. Rhea fibre (*Boehmeria nivea*)
4. Gab fruits (*Diospyros embryopteris*)

Page 123 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370516>

5. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
6. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
7. Spikenard, *Nardostachys Jatamansi*
8. Wild Rhea fibre
9. Pulas flowers (*Butea frondosa*)
10. Fibre of *Urena lobata*, Pegu
11. Fibre of *Boehmeria Puya*
12. Kino from *Butea frondosa*
13. Gum from *Conocarpus latifolia*
14. Marking nuts (*Semecarpus anacardium*)
15. Flowers of *Grislen tomentosa*
16. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
17. Rhea Tow
18. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
19. Toon flowers (*Cedrela Toona*)
20. Fibre of *Sida rhomboidea*
21. Fibre of *Urtica heterophylla*
22. Cochin Dammar (*Canarium strictum?*)
23. Cardamoms (*Elettaria Cardamomum*)
24. Areca nuts (*Areca Catechu*)
25. Fibre of Agave
26. Gum of *Odina Wodier*
27. Fibre of *Hibiscus Cannabinus*
28. Kyankyi Tobacco, British Burma
29. Maize Cigarettes, British Burma
30. Mucherus (*Bombax malabaricum*)
31. Khus Khus roots (*Andropogon muricatum*)
32. Starch from *Manihot Utilissima*
33. Bitter Cassava guagua (*Manihot utilissima*)
34. Sweet Cassava Flour (*Manihot aipi*)
35. Mocassit Seeds (*Jatropha Curcas*)

Page 124 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370517>

36. Seeds of *Aleurites moluccana*
37. Fruits of *Mallotus philippinensis*
38. Seeds of *Mesua ferrea*
39. Kamala powder from *Mallotus philippinensis*
40. Fabric made from fibre of *Pueraria Thunbergiana*
41. Seeds of *Croton Tiglium*
42. Leaves of *Jatropha glandulifera*
43. Sirkee mat of culms of *Munj (Saccharum Munja)*
44. Rope made of culms of *Munj (Saccharum Munja)*
45. Roots of *Glycyrrhiza* sp
46. Roots of *Eremurus* sp
47. Powdered roots of *Eremurus* sp
48. Galls of *Pistacia vera*
49. Manna from *Alhagi Maurorum*
50. Manna from *Cotoneaster* sp
51. Pulley from wood of *Cotoneaster* sp
52. Umbelliferous plant used in medicine
53. Ravensara nuts (*Agathophyllum aromaticum*)
54. Roots of *Rubia sikkimensis*
55. Roots of *Pueraria Thunbergiana*.
56. Fibre from *Entada scandens*
57. "Shamb alit" Orchid bulbs
58. Rope of *Hardwickia binata*
59. Leaves of *Erythroxylon monogynum*
60. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
61. Wood and comb of *Walsura Piscidia*
62. Pulu from *Macrozamia spiralis*
63. Gum of *Eucalyptus globulus*
64. Wood of *Canthium Didymum* used for making combs
65. Fruits of *Terminalia Chebula*
66. Seeds of *Buchanania angustifolia*

Page 125 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370518>

67. Elephantorrhiza Burchellii
68. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao (2 samples)
69. Seeds of Helianthus annuus
70. Peaberry Coffee, Natal
71. Beans, Natal
72. Wood of Ehretia acuminata
73. Wood of Elaeodendron australe
74. Flowers of Delphinium sp
75. Wood of Casuarina stricta
76. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with resin
77. Flambeau made from gum of the gommier (Bursera gummifera) Dominica
78. Wood of Pinus Sinensis
79. Wood of Eucalyptus melliodora
80. Wood of Eucalyptus Amygdalina
81. Wood of Eucalyptus Stuartiana
82. Wood of Eucalyptus Polyanthema
83. Wood of Rhodamnia Trinervia
84. Wood of Capparis nobilis
85. Wood of Myoporum acuminatum
86. Wood of Cedrela serrata
87. Wood of Tristania neriifolia
88. Wood of Albizzia stipulata
89. Wood of Cedrela Toona
90. Wood of Terminalia tomentosa
91. Wood of Dipterocarpus alatus
92. Wood of Shorea robusta.
93. nine specimens of Lac Dyes & shellac
94. nine specimens of Lac Dyes & shellac.
95. nine specimens of Lac Dyes & shellac.
96. nine specimens of Lac Dyes & shellac.
97. nine specimens of Lac Dyes & shellac.
98. nine specimens of Lac Dyes & shellac.
99. nine specimens of Lac Dyes & shellac.
100. nine specimens of Lac Dyes & shellac.
101. nine specimens of Lac Dyes & shellac.
102. Ammoniacum from Elaeoselinum sp. Morocco

Page 126 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370519>

21 October 1886

W Elborne Esq, The Owens College, Manchester

Fruit of *Strophanthus Kombe*

27 October 1886

Prof Asa Gray, Harvard University Cambridge Mass, U.S America

One box containing the following specimens of Karroo plants from Beaufort West

1. Karroo plants. *Limeum athiopicum*, Burm
2. Karroo plants. *Salsola tuberculata* Fenzl
3. Karroo plants. *Galenia Procumbens*, L. fil.
4. Karroo plants. *Lyperia Crocea*, Eckl.
5. Karroo plants. *Nestlera* nov. sp.
6. Karroo plants. *Pentzia virgata*, Les (6 specimens varying in appearance)
7. Karroo plants. *Adenachaenia* sp.n.
8. Karroo plants. *Eriocephalus spinescens*, Burch.
9. Karroo plants. *Helichrysum Zeyheri*.

12 December 1886

Prof Balfour, Botanic Gardens, Oxford

Herbarium specimen of *Primula imperialis*

22 December 1886

Prof Balfour, Botanic Gardens, Oxford

Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid

22 December 1886

Dr Scott, Laboratory, Kew

Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid

Page 127 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370520>

22 December 1886

Prof Oliver, University College

Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid

22 December 1886

Prof Bower, Glasgow University

Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid

28 December 1886

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

(Sent to Kew Laboratory for Mr Gardeneri on Dec 28th from asked to Cambridge 29/1/97)

Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid also flowers of *Kingia australis*

Page 128 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370521>

5 January 1887

Prof Bayley Balfour, Botanic Gardens, Oxford

3 packages containing the following

1. Stem of sugar cane, Jamaica
2. Flower spikes of *Xanthorrhoea*
3. Plant of *Kingia australis*
4. Stem of *Hemilelia Brunoniana*, Herb. Griffith
5. Spadix of *Raphia Ruffia*, Mauritius

6 January 1887

Dr Pierre, Avenue de Gravelles 67 Charenton, Seine

1. Seeds of *Butyrospermum Parkii*
2. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*
3. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
4. Fruit & seeds of *Chrysophyllum albidum*
5. Fruit & seeds of *Chrysophyllum africanum*
6. Fruits of *Argania sideroxylon*
7. Fruit of *Lucuma mammosum*

11 January 1887

J W H Trail Esq MD, Prof of Botany, Aberdeen University

Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid

15 January 1887

Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen, Colonial & Indian Exhibition, London

Sent by carrier 39 glass jars with stoppers at the request of the Executive Commissioner for the West Indies.

These jars contained a collection of Grenada fruits which was presented to this museum

Page 129 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370522>

17 January 1887

Prof Bayley Balfour, Botanic Gardens, Oxford

Two blocks of wood

1. Wood. *Mora excelsa*
2. Wood. *Nectandra Rodioei*

29 January 1887

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

Two boxes & two packages containing

Grenada fruits in fluid

Flowers of *Kingia australis*

(Named plants) *Pentzia Virgata*, *Lyperia Crocea*, *Galenia procumbens*, *Nestlera nov. sp* *Salsola tuberculata*

Limeum athiopicum

Sugar Cane

Stem of Trinidad Bamboo

Spike of *Xanthorrhoea*

10 February 1887

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

One box containing the following

1. Cranberries (*Oxycoccus macrocarpus*)
2. Liberian Coffee, Grenada, (fruits)
3. Fruits of Cacao, Jamaica (2 specimens)
4. Mangoes, Jamaica
5. Fruits of *Melicocca bijuga*, Jamaica
6. Fruits of Akee (*Blighia sapida*) 2 specimens
7. Limes, Trinidad & Grenada
8. Cho Cho (*Sechium edule*) Jamaica
9. Jimbling fruits (*Cicca disticha*) Jamaica
10. Avocado Pears, Venezuela

Page 130 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370523>

11. Fruits of *Anona reticulata* Malay Ids
12. Bread Fruit (*Artocarpus incisa*) Malay Ids
13. Fruits of *Artabotrys odoratissima*, Jamaica
14. Fruit of *Fischeria scandens*, Jamaica
15. Fruits of *Cyphomandra betacea*, Jamaica
16. Fruits of *Anona muricata*, Venezuela
17. Oil from *Anacardium occidentale*, India
18. Oil from *Guizotia abyssinica*, India
19. Oil from *Terminalia chebula*, India
20. Oil from *Argemone mexicana*, India
21. Oil from *Pongamia glabra*, India
22. Oil from *Cedrus deodara*, India
23. Oil from *Eucalyptus amygdalina*, Victoria
24. Root bark of *Ventilago calyculata*, India
25. Pods of *Acacia catechu*
26. Bark of *Prunus occidentalis*
27. Wild Celery (*Buton galbanum*)
28. *Salvia africana*
29. Kava root (*Piper methysticum*)
30. Wild Tea (*Geranium incamun*)
31. Root of *Bocconia frutescens*
32. Bark of *Cinchona hybrid*
33. Gum *Guaiaacum*
34. Divi Divi pods (*Acacia arabica*)
35. Vegetable Tallow in Bamboo, B.N. Borneo
36. *Parmelia perlata*
37. *Ramalina polymorpha*
38. Block of Fijian sandal wood

Page 131 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370524>

24 February 1887

W Carruthers Esq FRS, Botanical Department, Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

One box containing the following woods

1. Wood. *Curtisia faginea*, Cape
2. Wood. *Olea verrucosa*, Cape
3. Wood. *Myrsine melanophloeos*, Cape
4. Wood. *Sideroxylon inerme*, Cape
5. Wood. *Pterocelastrus rostratus*, Cape
6. Wood. *Platylophus trifoliatus*, Cape
7. Wood. *Olima capensis*, Cape
8. Wood. *Celastrus acuminatus*, Cape
9. Wood. *Calodendron capense*, Cape
10. Wood. *Scolopia Ecklonii*, Cape
11. Wood. *Grumilea cymosa*, Cape
12. Wood. *Mystroxydon Kuba*, Cape
13. Wood. *Euclea undulata*, Cape
14. Wood. *Sycomorus capensis*
15. Wood. *Ochna arborea*, Cape
16. Wood. *Vepris lanceolata*, Cape
17. Wood. *Nieubuhria triphylla*, Cape
18. Wood. *Royena lucida*, Cape
19. Wood. *Olea laurifolia*, Cape
20. Wood. *Elaeodendron croceum*, Cape
21. Wood. *Harpephyllum caffrum*, Cape
22. Wood. *Brabejum stellatifolium*, Cape
23. Wood. *Podocarpus latifolius*, Cape
24. Wood. *Cunonia capensis*, Cape
25. Wood. *Plectronia ventosa*, Cape
26. Wood. *Rhus Thunbergii*, Cape
27. Wood. *Gonioma Kamassi*, Cape
28. Wood. *Ekebergia capensis*, Cape
29. Wood. *Virgilia capensis*, Cape
30. Wood. *Phoberos Zeyheri*, Cape
- Wood. *Wolveloorn*, Cape
31. Wood. *Andira inermis*, Trinidad
32. Wood. *Carapa guyanensis*, Trinidad
33. Wood. *Dimorphandra mora*, Trinidad
34. Wood. *Tectona grandis*, Trinidad
35. Wood. *Cordia* sp., Trinidad
36. Wood. *Vitex divaricata*, Trinidad
37. Wood. Wild Wattle, Victoria
38. Wood. Hickory (*Acacia leprosa*) Victoria
39. Wood. *Angophora lanceolata*, Victoria
40. Wood. *Myrsine variabilis*, Victoria
41. Wood. *Olearia argophylla*, Victoria
42. Wood. *Frenela robusta*, Victoria

Page 132 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370525>

24 February 1887

V Ball Esq FRS, Director, Museum of Science and Art, Dublin

One box containing the following

Two double cocoanuts, Seychelle Ids

Section of root of double cocoanut, Seychelle Ids

Leaf of bread fruit, Seychelle Ids

28 February 1887

A Ranson Esq, Stanley Works, King's Road Chelsea

The following woods

1. Wood. Locust (*Hymenaea Courbaril*) Trinidad 1862 Exhibition
2. Wood. Crabwood (*Carapa guianensis*) Trinidad 1862 Exhibition
3. Wood. Fustic (*Chlorophora tinctoria*, var *Xanthoxylon*) Trinidad 1862 Exhibition
4. Wood. Roble (*Platymiscium platystachyum*) Trinidad 1886 Exhibition
5. Wood. Balata (*Mimusops globosa*) Trinidad 1886 Exhibition
6. Wood. Yoke (*Piptadenia peregrina*) Trinidad 1886 Exhibition
7. Wood. Synoum glandulosum, N.S. Wales, 1886 Exhibition
8. Wood. Ceratopetalum apetalum, N.S. Wales, 1886 Exhibition
9. Wood. Alphitonia excelsa, N.S. Wales, 1886 Exhibition

9 March 1887

Prof C S Sargent, Arboretum, Harvard University, Mass, U.S. America

The following specimens of wood contained in 33 packages & 1 box

1. Wood. Flindersia Bennettii Inter. Exhib. 1862
2. Wood. Mammee apple (*Mammea americana*) Trinidad
3. Wood. Acmena elliptica, N.S Wales, Inter. Exhib. 1862
4. Wood. Callistemon pallidum, N.S Wales, Inter. Exhib. 1862
5. Wood. Myrtus trinervis, N.S Wales, Inter. Exhib. 1862
6. Wood. Monotoca albens, N.S Wales, Inter. Exhib. 1862
7. Wood. Odum Chlorophora excelsa, W.Africa
8. Wood. Odum Chlorophora excelsa, W.Africa
9. Wood. Olea laurifolia, S.Africa

Page 133 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370526>

10. Wood. *Rottlera japonica*
11. Wood. *Eugenia Smithii*
12. Wood. *Atherosperma micranthum*
13. Wood. *Elaeodendron australe*
14. Wood. *Mallotus philippinensis*
15. Wood. *Pseudomonus Brunoniana*
16. Wood. *Notelaea ovata*
17. Wood. *Bosistoa* sp.
18. Wood. *Rhodamnia argentea*
19. Wood. Jamaica Dogwood (*Ceanothus* sp?)
20. Wood. *Melaleuca leucadendron*
21. Wood. *Cinnamomum Burmanni*
22. Wood. *Spondias mangifera*
23. Wood. *Elaeocarpus lancaeifolius*
24. Wood. *Pinus sinensis*
25. Wood. *Notelaea* sp.
26. Wood. *Bosistoa* sp.
27. Wood. *Ceanothus* sp.
28. Wood. Greeting, B.N. Borneo
29. Wood. Russock, B.N. Borneo
30. Wood. Ships knee (*Eucalyptus*) N.S.Wales
31. Wood. *Mimusops globosa*
32. Wood. *Shorea stellata*, India
33. Wood. *Dalbergia cultrata*, India
34. Wood. Cankalon or Yaka (*Casuarina*) Fiji Col. Exhib. 1886
35. Wood. Sacan, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
36. Wood. Bau Loa (*Euphorb.*) , Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
37. Wood. Rosawa, Fiji Col. Exhib. 1886
38. Wood. Bau vudi (*Euphorbiaceae*) Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
39. Wood. Galali, Fiji, Col.Exhib. 1886
40. Wood. Yasioa, Fiji, Col.Exhib. 1886
41. Wood. Daga, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
42. Wood. Cara, Fiji, Col. Exhib.1886
43. Wood. Dedura, Fiji, Col. Exhib.1886
44. Wood. Vulavula Fiji, Col. Exhib.1886
45. Wood. Cukuru (*Casuarina* sp.) Fiji, Col. Exhib.1886
46. Wood. Vola (*Metrosideros* sp.) Fiji, Col. Exhib.1886
47. Wood. Savairabunidama, Fiji, Col. Exhib.1886
48. Wood. Vutukaloa (*Barringtonia*) Fiji, Col. Exhib.1886
49. Wood. Yasiyasi (*Eugenia* sp.) Fiji, Col. Exhib.1886
50. Wood. Bau, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
51. Wood. Vodea, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
52. Wood. Abarania, St John's River Natal
53. Wood. Ambubu, St John's River Natal
54. Wood. Ayanayana, St John's River Natal
55. Wood. Black Iron wood, St John's River Natal
56. Wood. Castina, St John's River Natal
57. Wood. Essedoley, St John's River Natal
58. Wood. Gakozana, St John's River Natal
59. Wood. Gluyta, St John's River Natal
60. Wood. Hammella, St John's River Natal
61. Wood. Imeylayalla, St John's River Natal

- 62. Wood. Knobthorn, St John's River Natal
- 63. Wood. Lebba, St John's River Natal
- 64. Wood. Milkwood, St John's River Natal
- 65. Wood. Nebella, St John's River Natal
- 66. Wood. Nonuno, St John's River Natal
- 67. Wood. Omgobby, St John's River Natal
- 68. Wood. Omgopatya, St John's River Natal
- 69. Wood. Omguonna, St John's River Natal
- 70. Wood. Ompannda, St John's River Natal
- 71. Wood. Ompangote, St John's River Natal
- 72. Wood. Onelobo, St John's River Natal

Page 134 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370527>

73. Wood. Onotenga, St John's River Natal
74. Wood. Ozoka, St John's River Natal
75. Wood. Plum, St John's River Natal
76. Wood. Ovapanda, St John's River Natal
77. Wood. Seap Baas, St John's River Natal
78. Wood. Takozana, St John's River Natal
79. Wood. Umgassluna, St John's River Natal
80. Wood. Umglahgato
81. Wood. Umgogota
82. Wood. Umkosho
83. Wood. Umxoxoto
84. Wood. Xaganna
85. Wood. Xomza
86. Wood. Hymenaea Courbaril Brit Guiana
87. Wood. Cuchape (Coccolota sp. Trinidad, Inter. Exhib. 1862
88. Wood. Gasparillo (Licania sp.) Trinidad, Inter. Exhib. 1862
89. Wood. Carino blanco Trinidad, Inter. Exhib. 1862
90. Wood. Batata Macaque Trinidad, Inter. Exhib. 1862
91. Wood. Yema de Haeva (Rubiaceae)Trinidad. Inter. Exhib. 1862
92. Wood. Laurel (Laurineae) Trinidad Inter. Exhib. 1862
93. Wood. Sapodilla (Achras sapota) Trinidad Inter. Exhib. 1862
94. Wood. Cacapoule (Malpighiaceae) Trinidad Inter. Exhib. 1862
95. Wood. Wild Guava (Myrtaceae) Trinidad Inter. Exhib. 1862
96. Wood. Mora (Dimorphandra mora) Trinidad Inter. Exhib. 1862
97. Wood. Avocat (Ruprechtia sp) Trinidad Inter. Exhib. 1862
98. Wood. Laurier Caca (Laurineae) Trinidad Inter. Exhib. 1862
99. Wood. Jarrah (Eucalyptus marginata) W. Australia, Inter. Exhib.1862
100. Wood. Messmate Gum (Eucalyptus sp) Victoria, Inter. Exhib. 1962
101. Wood. Eucalyptus sp. Victoria, Australia, Inter. Exhib.1862
102. Wood. Tamarind tree (Cupania anacardioides) N.S. Wales, Phil. Exhib.1876
103. Wood. Cherry (Eugenia myrtifolia) N.S. Wales, Phil. Exhib. 1876

Page 135 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370528>

104. Wood. Grey gum (*Eucalyptus* sp.) N.S. Wales. Inter. Exhib. 1862
105. Wood. Sassafras (*Doryphora Sassafras*) N.S. Wales Inter. Exhib. 1862
106. Wood. Red Gum (*Eucalyptus* sp.) N.S. Wales Inter. Exhib. 1862
107. Wood. Iron bark (*Eucalyptus* sp.) N.S. Wales Inter. Exhib. 1862
108. Wood. Coom bar (Forest swamp oak) *Casuarina* sp. N.S.W. Inter. Exhib. 1862
109. Wood. Dthackai Courroo (*Eucalyptus* sp.) N.S.W. Inter. Exhib. 1862
110. Wood. Booah, Mahogany (*Eucalyptus* sp.) N.S.W. Inter. Exhib. 1862
111. Wood. Barroul Gourrah (*Eucalyptus* sp.) N.S.W. Inter. Exhib. 1862
112. Wood. White Cedar (*Melia composita*) N.S.W. Inter. Exhib. 1862
113. Wood. Iron bark (*Eucalyptus* sp.) N.S. Wales Inter. Exhib. 1862
114. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp. N.S. Wales Inter. Exhib. 1862
115. Wood. *Eucalyptus* sp. N.S. Wales Inter. Exhib. 1862
116. Wood. White Iron bark (*Eucalyptus* sp.) N.S.W. Inter. Exhib. 1862
117. Wood. Maandowie (*Eucalyptus* sp.) N.S.W. Inter. Exhib. 1862
118. Wood. Wild Chesnut (*Calodendron capense*) Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
119. Wood. Wild Quince, Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
120. Wood. Inhlaba Inthlovo, Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
121. Wood. Essenboom (*Eckebergia capensis*) Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
122. Wood. Umneoloti, Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
123. Wood. Umcamboti, Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
124. Wood. Red Speke Wood Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
125. Wood. Mossop wood, Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
126. Wood. Umcacose Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
127. Wood. Thick bos wood Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
128. Wood. Zwartbast (*Royena lucida*) Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
129. Wood. Yellow wood (*Podocarpus elongatus*) Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
130. Wood. Saffron wood (*Elaeodendron croceum*) Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862
131. Wood. White Pear wood (*Pterocelastrus rostratus*) Natal, Inter. Exhib. 1862

Page 136 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370529>

12 April 1887

Prof Rob Caspary &c &c Director, Botanic Garden, Konigsberg, Germany

Small samples of the following woods for microscopical purposes

Wood. *Eucalyptus resinifera*

Wood. *Dipterocarpus laevis*

Wood. *Shorea robusta*

Wood. *Shorea tumbaggaia*

Wood. *Shorea Talura*

Wood. *Dryobalanops Camphora*

Wood. *Vateria indica*

Wood. *Glyptostrobus heterophyllus*

Wood. *Liquidambar altingiana*

Wood. *Athrotaxis* sp.

Wood. *Illicium religiosum*

Wood. *Thea chinensis*

Wood. *Sciadopitys verticillata*

Wood. *Fitzroya patagonica*

15 April 1887

Col R Murdoch Smith RE, Director, Museum of Science & Art, Edinburgh

1 parcel containing the following

1. Samples of Juncio matting (*Juncus maritimus*) St Fernando
2. Samples of Juncio matting (*Juncus maritimus*) St Fernando
3. Basket made of leaves of *Chamaerops humilis*, Tangier prison
4. Basket made of leaves of *Chamaerops humilis*, Morocco, purchased at Gibralter
5. Twisted rope of Esparto, St Fernando, Spain
6. Brush made of leaves of *Chamaerops humilis*, S. of Spain
7. Basket of *Arundo Donax*, Spain

18 April 1887

H Marshall Ward Esq, Cooper's Hill Staines

Piece of Horse Chestnut wood attacked by woodpecker. From Arboretum, Kew

Page 137 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370530>

23 April 1887

Dr G Schweinfurth, Cairo, Egypt

A small box containing

5 Samples seeds of Phaseolus, Natal

3 Samples of Wheat, Natal

2 Samples of Kafir Corn, Natal

5 Samples of Maize, Natal

18 May 1887

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

One box containing the following specimens

Wood of Araliaceae, fruit of Theobroma bicolor, Fruit of Fischeria scandens, Gum of Dorema ammoniacum, Plant of Xerophyta retinerve, Fruit of Strophanthus Kombe, Wood of Double Cocanut.

19 May 1887

H N Moseley Esq, Pitt Rivers Museum Oxford

1. Chinese Chair from Ningpo made of wood of funeral Cypress (Cupressus funebris)

2. Set of Opium smoking apparatus from Singapore

8 June 1887

Charles Madeley Esq, Curator, Museum, Warrington, Lancashire

Note handed to Director 8/6/87

1. Maize cigarettes, British Burma

2. Kyankyi Tobacco, British Burma

3. Ground roots of Elephantorrhiza Burchellii

4. Portion of stem of Zanthoxylum Clava-Herculis

5. Root of Elephantorrhiza Burchellii

6. Sergena root, Corrigiola telephiifolia

Page 138 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370531>

7. Fibre of *Sansevieria zeylanica*
8. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
9. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*
10. Twigs of *Ricinus communis*
11. Bark cloth (*Artocarpae*) Malacca
12. Root bark of *Ventilago calyculata*
13. Pods of *Acacia catechu* & chips of wood of same
14. Pods of *Caesalpinia coriaria*
15. Bark of *Canella alba*
16. Root of *Elephantorrhiza Burchellii*
17. Pods of *Caesalpinia coriaria*
18. Seeds of *Caesalpinia Bonduc*
19. Fruits of *Aleurites moluccana*
20. Seeds of *Mucuna* sp.
21. Seeds of *Mucuna* sp.
22. Fruits of *Nectandra Rodiaei*
23. Piece of Sugar Cane, Jamaica
24. Basket of Date palm leaves
25. Two Coconuts
26. Two Coconuts
27. Roots of *Smilax* China
28. Cutch from British Burma
29. *Parmelia perlata*
30. *Ramalina polymorpha*
31. *Nardostachys Jatamansi*, Ceylon
32. Cloth made from leaves of *Raphia* sp. Zanzibar.
33. Bundle of Kus Kus roots
34. Fruits of *Acacia catechu*
35. Sample of *Asafoetida*, Bombay
36. *Styrax Benzoin*
37. Flowers of *Jasminum Sambac*
38. Fruits of *Cummim Cyminum*
39. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*

Page 139 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370532>

40. *Mentha Pulegium*, Chile
41. Siak Gambir (*Uncaria Gambir*) Straits Settlements
42. Coix fruits, Straits Settlements.
43. Liberian Coffee, Grenada
44. Betel nut fibre
45. Rope of *Livistona sinensis*
46. Cake of Abkaree provision Opium, Patna
47. Seeds of *Sterculia scaphigera*
48. Hat of leaves of *Chamaerops humilis*
49. Two baskets of leaves of *Chamaerops humilis*
50. Two baskets of leaves of *Chamaerops humilis*
51. Brush made of leaves of *Chamaerops humilis*
52. Basket made of Esparto grass
53. Cordage made of Esparto grass
54. Mule Nozzle of Esparto grass
55. Roots of *Morinda tinctoria*
56. Siak Gambir (*Uncaria Gambir*)
57. Balam seeds (*Dichopsis Gutta*, var. *sumatrana*)
58. Sarawak Illipe nuts
59. Coca leaves (*Erythroxylon Coca*)
60. Ground nut oil-cake, Natal.
61. White Kafui corn, Natal
62. Red Kafui corn, Natal
63. White mealie meal ground from yellow mealies, Natal.
64. White maize, Richmond, Natal
65. Yellow maize, Natal
66. Rice, Natal
67. *Calceolaria thyrsiflora*, Chile
68. *Hedyosmum nutans*, Jamaica
69. Two samples of *Gutta percha*, Borneo
70. Kanya fat or butter (*Pentadesma* sp.) Zanzibar
71. Fibre + yarn of *Securidaca longipedunculata*, Zanzibar

Page 140 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370533>

72. Cotton cloth, Zanzibar
73. Bornean rubber
74. Jute Yarn, India
75. Seeds of *Bombax malabaricum*
76. Mahwa flowers (*Bassia latifolia*)
77. Fruits of *Anthocephalus Cadamba*
78. Fruits of *Juniperus excelsa*
79. Seeds of *Cucumis trigonis*
80. Coums of *Scirpus Kysoor*
81. Seeds of *Illicium anisatum*
82. Seeds of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* (2 samples)
83. Seeds of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* (2 samples)
84. Fruits of *Capparis aphylla*
85. Seeds of *Melia Azadirachta*
86. Flowers of *Cassia auriculata*
87. Seeds of *Buchanania latifolia*
88. Seeds of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
89. Long pepper (*Piper longum*)
90. Seeds of *Abutilon indicum*
91. Flowers of *Althaea officinalis*
92. Seeds of *Nelumbium speciosum*
93. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
94. Flowers of *Cedrela Toona*
95. Fruits of *Celastrus paniculata*
96. Seeds of *Cassia auriculata*
97. Flowers of *Cassia auriculata*
98. Butter of *Bassia butyracea*
99. Fruits of *Carum Carvi*
100. Rind of fruit of *Punica granatum*
101. Fruits, *Peucedanum graveolens*
102. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
103. Seeds of *Celastrus paniculata*

Page 141 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370534>

104. Bark of *Cinnamomum Zeylanicum*
105. Safflower
106. Gab fruits (*Dyospyros embryopteris*)
107. Floss from *Calotropis procera*
108. Pods of *Prosopis spicigera*
109. Fruits of *Anamirta paniculata*
110. Fruits of *Myrtus communis*
111. Fruits of *Capsicum annuum*
112. Fruits of *Capsicum frutescens*
113. *Oenothera Berteriana*
114. Horse lye seeds (*Mucuna* sp.) Dominica
115. Seeds of *Polygala rarifolia*
116. Indigo (*Indigofera* sp.) Gambia
117. Bark of *Acacia arabica*
118. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
119. Oil-cake of *Melia Azadirachta*
120. *Pogostemon parviflorus*
121. *Opuntia Dillenii*
122. Lentils (split & unsplit) India
123. Fruits of *Terminalia arjuna*

10 June 1887

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

One box containing the following specimens

1. *Peumus Boldus*, Chile
2. *Paspalum vaginatum*
3. *Euphorbia portulacoides*, Chile
4. *Quillaia saponaria*, Chile
5. *Erythraea chilensis*, Chile
6. *Buddleia globosa*, Chile
7. *Cuminum Cyminum*, Chile
8. *Solanum nigrum*, Chile
9. *Ligusticum Panul*, Chile
10. *Xanthium spinosum*, Chile
11. *Modiola caroliniana*, Chile
12. *Kageneckia oblonga*, Chile

Page 142 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370535>

13. *Vestia lycioides*, Chile
14. *Colliguaja odorifera*, Chile
15. *Chenopodium ambrosioides*, Chile
16. *Polygonum sanguinaria*, Chile
17. *Mentha Pulegium*, Chile
18. *Fumaria media*, Chile
19. Fruits of *Coix*, Str. Settlements
20. Indian Tobacco (2 Samples)
21. Poppy Trash (2 Samples)
22. Balam seeds (*Dichopsis Gutta*, var.)
23. Kayu Laka, B.N. Borneo
24. Chengal Bark, B.N. Borneo
25. Pods of *Cassia Tora*
26. Seeds of *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*
27. Swung Oil (Sapotaceae)
28. *Cestrum Parqui*, Chile
29. *Escallonia* sp. Chile
30. *Escallonia Illinita*, Chile
31. *Psoralea glandulosa*, Chile
32. *Fabiana imbricata*, Chile
33. *Baccharis* sp, Chile
34. *Calceolaria thyrsiflora*, Chile
35. *Acaena argentea*, Chile
36. *Aristolochia Macqui*, Chile
37. *Gnaphalium Vira-vira*, Chile
38. *Galium Chilinsis*, Chile
39. *Senecio Hualtata*, Chile
40. *Notochlaena hypoleuca*, Chile
41. *Solanum crispum*, Chile
42. *Oenothera Berteriana*, Chile
43. *Podanthus Mitique*, Chile

19 July 1887

G H Daglish Esq MICE, Rock Mount, Aigburth, Liverpool

57 small specimens of woods

10 August 1887

Prof A H Church, Shelsley, Kew

Sample of Mitenga seed (*Bambusa Tulda*) India.

17 August 1887

Prof A H Church, Shelsley, Kew

Seeds of *Bambusa vulgaris*, India.

Page 143 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370536>

10 September 1887

Dr Beccari,

1. Portions of Spadix of *Pritchardia martiana*, Birds Isl Coll. Dr Hillebrand
2. "Loulou" Fruits of *Pritchardia martiana*? Honolulu Coll Stephen Spencer Esqre 35.1884
3. Fruits of *Pritchardia nov.sp.* Islands near Molokoi Sandwich Islands, S Spencer Esq 35.1884
4. Fruits of *Pritchardia nov.sp.* Nov. Fiji, Hon. J.B Thurston 10.1886

21 October 1887

, Sanitary Bureau, Home Dept, Tokio, Japan

per Messrs Norris & Joyner (126 Bishopsgate Street within E.6). One case containing the following specimens.

Notice to be sent before sending box

1. *Hyoscyamus niger*
2. Kandahar Hing
3. Bark of *Vochysia guyanensis*
4. Wood of *Quaassia amara*
5. Bark of *Hymenaea Courbaril*
6. Fibre of *Thuja gigantea*
7. Tumbeki (*Nicotiana persica*)
8. Manna, *Alhagi Maurorum*
9. Herb.spec. of *Diploglottis Cunninghamii*
10. *Cassytha filiformis*
11. *Bubon galbanum*
12. *Elytropappus rhinocerotis*
13. Bark of *Atherosperma moschata*
14. *Salvia officinalis*
15. *Solanum Jacquini*
16. Bark of *Betula alba*
17. Buchu, *Barosma crenata*
18. *Kageneckia oblonga*, Chile
19. Liberian Coffee
20. *Cestrum Parqui*, Chile
21. *Fabianiana imbricata*, Chile
22. *Escallonia illinita*, Chile
23. *Escallonia sp.* Chile
24. *Chenopodium ambrosioides*, Chile.
25. *Senecio Hualtata*, Chile
26. *Notochlaena hypoleuca*, Chile
27. Roots of *Morinda tinctoria*
28. Ceylon Coffee (two samples)
29. Seeds *Trigonella foenum graecum*
30. Fruits *Carum Carvi*
31. Seeds *Celastrus Paniculata*
32. Flax + F. yarn (nine samples)
33. Leaves of *Erythroxylon Coca*
34. Seeds of *Amarantus Blitum*
35. *Gnaphalium Vira-vira*

Page 144 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370537>

36. Bark of *Cedrela Toona*
37. Bark of *Symplocos crataegioides*
38. Shingles of *Eperua falcata*
39. Bark of *Randia dumetorum*
40. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
41. Bark of *Odina Wodier*
42. Roots of *Krameria triandra*
43. Bark of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*
44. Fruits of *Phyllanthus emblica*
45. Leaves of *Memecylon edule*
46. Roots of *Picrorhiza Kurroa*
47. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
48. *Mucuna* seeds, Dominica
49. Fruits of *Terminalia arjunas*
50. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
51. Bark of *Acacia arabica*
52. Fruits of *Prunus armeniaca*
53. Oil-cake, *Melia Azadirachta*
54. Lentils (two samples)
55. Bark of *Andira inermis*
56. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
57. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
58. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, var.
59. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
60. Coffee
61. Bark of *Alstonia scholaris*
62. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
63. Fruits of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
64. Galls of *Pistacia Terebinthus*
65. Fruits of *Tectona grandis*
66. Pods of *Pongamia glabra*
67. Seeds of *Morinda citrifolia*
68. Bark of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*
69. Fruits of *Malva sylvestris*
70. Seeds of *Pisum sativum*
71. Seeds of *Avena sativum*
72. *Elettaria Cardamomum* fruits
73. Seeds of *Pennisetum typhoideum*
74. Seeds of *Sorghum vulgare*
75. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
76. Button Lac, India
77. Seeds of *Caesalpinia*
78. Seeds & pods of *Delphinium consolida*
79. Roots of *Eupatorium purpureum*
80. Roots of *Hydrangea arborescens*
81. Flowers of *Delphinium* sp.
82. Flower heads of *Trifolium repens*
83. Bark of *Prunus persica*
84. Bark of *Ampelopsis quinquefolia*
85. Seeds of *Carya oliviformis*
86. Pods of *Prosopis spicigera*
87. Roots of *Cirsium arvense*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 88. Dyed Manila Hemp
- 89. Roots of *Curculigo brevifolia*
- 90. Fibre of *Phormium tenax*
- 91. Paper from *Agave americana*
- 92. Plantain Fibre
- 93. *Musa* Fibre
- 94. Cups made of leaves of *Musa sapientum*
- 95. Fruits of *Phormium*
- 96. Arrowroot from *Tacca pinnatifida*

Page 145 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370538>

97. Sarsaparilla
98. Wood of *Monotoca elliptica*
99. Wood of *Croton phebalioides*
100. Masticated Para Rubber
101. Glove made of India rubber
102. Bark of *Daphne Laureola*
103. Gum Katira (*Astragalus* sp)
104. Roots of *Glycyrrhiza*
105. Galls of *Pistacia vera*
106. Roots of *Eremurus*, Afghanistan
107. Powdered roots of *Eremurus*, Afghanistan
108. Lac & Lac Dyes (4 specimens)
110. Canvas from *Agave americana*
111. Wood of *Eupomatia laurina*
112. Wood of *Flindersia Bennettii*
113. Wood of *Capparis nobilis*
114. Wood of *Acacia Cunninghamii*
115. Fruits of *Terminalia Chebula*
116. Seeds of *Buchanania angustifolia*
117. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
118. Leaves of *Erythroxylon monogynum*
119. Maize cigarettes, B. Burma
120. Stem of *Alsophila armata*
121. Stem of *Cyathea gracilis*
122. Root bark of *Ventilago calyculata*
123. Pods & chips of *Acacia catechu*
124. Plant *Salvia africana*
125. Bark of *Canella alba*
126. Bark of *Prunus occidentalis*
127. Fruits of *Capsicum fastigiatum*
128. Bark of *Cinchona Calisaya*
129. *Mucuna* seeds (two samples)
130. Fruits of *Nectandra Rodiaei*
131. Pods of *Caesalpinia coriaria*
132. Cutch from British Burma
133. *Parmelia perlata*
134. *Ramalina polymorpha*
135. Fibre of *Holoptelia integrifolia*
136. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*
137. Fibre of *Ficus Tsiela*
138. Fibre of *Cordia grandis*
139. Fibre of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
140. Kittool (*Caryota urens*) fibre
141. Piassaba (*Leopoldina piassaba*)
142. Piassaba (*Attalea funifera*)
143. Leaves of *Albizzia amara*
144. Cocus wood, Jamaica
145. Fruits of *Angelica archangelica*
146. Fruits of *Coriandrum sativum*
147. Fruits of *Foeniculum vulgare*
148. Leaves of *Lawsonia alba*
149. Leaves of *Phyllanthus multiflorus*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 150. Bark of *Phyllanthus multiflorus*
- 151. Plant *Cressa cretica*
- 152. Fruits of *Vitex indica*
- 153. Roots of *Cissus latifolius*
- 154. Bark of *Elaeodendron Roxburgii*
- 155. Portions of plant of *Trichosanthes cucumerina*
- 156. Roots of *Microrhynchus sarmentosus*
- 157. Esparto (*Stipa tenacissima*)
- 158. Fruits *Piper cubeba*

Page 146 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370539>

- 159. Fruits of *Peucedanum graveolens*
- 160. Fruits of *Thapsia garganica*
- 161. Cake of Elder flowers (*Sambucus canadensis*)
- 162. Leaves of *Chimaphila corymbosa*
- 163. Meeria seeds (*Dichopsis grandis*)
- 164. Bark of *Thevetia neriifolia*
- 165. Fruits of *Carum copticum*
- 167. Two samples of Rubber from *Landolphia* sp. Gambia
- 168. Herb specimen of *Cinchona Puhudiana*
- 169. Two models of fruits of *Momordica balsamina*
- 170. Wood of *Fraxinus excelsior*
- 171. Mounted specimen of *Cinchona succirubra*
- 172. Mounted specimen of *Cinchona calisaya*
- 173. Mounted specimen of *Cinchona officinalis*
- 174. Drug, *Eclipta alba*
- 175. Leaves and fruit of *Datura stramonium*

21 October 1887

Prof C S Sargent, Arnold Arboretum, Brookline, Mass, U.S America
One package containing trunk of oak from Wistmans' Wood

2 November 1887

Prof H. Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Coopers Hill, Staines
Portion of trunk of oak from Wistmans Wood

2 November 1887

Prof Balfour, Botanic Gardens Oxford
Portion of trunk of oak from Wistmans Wood
Portion of trunk of Date palm

Page 147 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370540>

14 November 1887

Sir James Paget, Royal College of Surgeons, London

A large collection of specimens of vegetable morphology viz

1. *Ranunculus bulbosus*, old corn on new one, G. E. Frere
2. Young shoot of *Heracleum* growing through a previous years growth, Mr. Andrews
3. Double leaf of Ivy, Jenner Weir
4. Synanthly of terminal flower of foxglove, Sir G. Birdwood
5. Undeveloped branch of lime, W. J. Dyer
6. Dahlia inflorescence, bracts leafy, J. H. Judge
7. Seedlings of an unknown plant, with curious cotyledons, Mr Goldie
8. Abnormal inflorescence of *Calla aethiopica*, Sir J. D. Hooker
9. Cabbage leaf punctured by aphid, Mr Wilkin
10. Young cabbage leaf pitcher, Martin Roberts
11. Abnormal growth of cabbage leaves, Mr N. Brown & Mr J. Haynes
12. Cabbage leaf punctured by aphid
13. Abnormal growth of a radish, Rev. C. Smith
14. Abnormal flower of *Fuchsia*, Mr G. Wild
15. Portion of a diseased branch of a tree, Lt Holman
16. Abnormal flowers of *Cyclamen*, Messrs Page & Son
17. Portions of leaves of *Yucca* with recurved points, G. E. Frere
18. Portions of diseased branches of Poplar and drawing of same, Worthing, W.W. Saunders
19. Malformation of stem of *Geonoma*, Prof Frail
20. Examples of parasitism (sections through wood)
21. Abnormal growth of wood, New Zealand, W Travers
22. Gall on Elm, Provins France, Prof Oliver
23. Fruit spikes of *Carex vulpina* attacked by *Cecidomyia*, E T Bennett
24. Galls upon *Aperula* sp., Munipur, Dr Watt

Page 148 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370541>

25. Galls on *Casuarina torulosa* ? Herb, Kew
26. Galls on *Paullinia pinnata*, Lagos, Capt Moloney
27. Galls on Rose, Vancouvers Isds , Mr C. B. Wood
28. Bladder Plums (*Prunus Padus*)
29. Engraving shewing abnormal growth on an unknown tree, Sumatra
30. Galls on leaf of *Inga* sp., New Granada, Mr A Bruchmuller
31. Galls on leaf of *Euphorbiaceae*, New Granada, Mr A Bruchmuller
32. Galls from South Africa, Dr Shaw
33. Four specimens of galls, Chili, F C Read
34. Four specimens of galls, Chili, F C Read
35. Four specimens of galls, Chili, F C Read
36. Four specimens of galls, Chili, F C Read
37. Three specimens of Veg morphology, Rev Prof Henslow
38. Three specimens of Veg morphology, Rev Prof Henslow
39. Three specimens of Veg morphology, Rev Prof Henslow
40. Pears exhibiting cracking, H Webb Esqre FRHS
41. Galls on aspen, La Mastre, S France, M. Chantre
42. Galls on *Styrax* sp, Churra, Sir J D Hooker
43. Spruce fir with conelike excrescences caused by *Adelges abietis*, Higham, Suffolk, F W Blunt Esqre
44. Pine leaves infested with *Coccus*, Corsica, Hert D Hanbury
45. Galls on leaves of Sugar Maple & Beech, New York, Mr G. H. Williams
46. Portion of leaf of an orchid infested with *Vinsonia pulchella*, Barbados, Gen Munro
47. Vine roots attacked by *Onorhynchus sulcatus*, Sir W Wallace
48. Galls on roots of *Deodar*, Wimbledon, A Muller Esqre
49. Gall unnamed, China, H. E. M. James Esqre
50. Galls on *Solidago* sp., N America, M Bourgeau
51. Galls on *Vitis angustifolia*, no name, no locality
52. Diseased flower spike of *Brassica nigra*, Westbury on Severn, W T Dyer Esq
53. Fasciated plant, Challenger Expedition, H N Moseley XI,VIII
54. Fasciated stem of common broom, Tooting, Mr Parker
55. Fasciated plant of *Carlina acaulis*, Dover
56. Fasciated flower of *Aster*, Mr Truelove, Jun 6
57. Flower of *Calla aethiopica* with double spathe

Page 149 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370542>

58. Fasciated flowers of vegetable marrow, Kew, Mr J Haynes
59. Fasciated stem of *Valeriana officinalis*, Marlborough, Mr T A Preston
60. Abnormal apples, Prof Oliver
61. Walnuts shrivelled by frost, Sibbertoft, Rev M J Berkeley
62. Abnormal flowers of *Digitalis purpurea*, Cranwich, Rev Ray
63. Abnormal growth of tulip, Kew, Mr J Haynes
64. Fasciated flower stalk of Dandelion, Mr M. Smith
65. Abnormal flowers of *Digitalis purpurea*, Eversley, Hants, Mrs E. Heynes
66. Plant of Daisy with fasciated flowers, Mr Hillier
67. Fasciated branch of *Cotoneaster macrophylla*, Mr Hillier
68. Three specimens shewing bud variation, Gordon Castle, Banffshire, Mr J. Webster
69. Three specimens shewing bud variation, Gordon Castle, Banffshire, Mr J. Webster
70. Three specimens shewing bud variation, Gordon Castle, Banffshire, Mr J. Webster
71. Hollyhock leaves attacked with *Puccinia malvacearum* Mr D. I. Fish
72. Galls on *Terminalia myriocarpa*, Manipur, Dr Watt
73. Galls on *Ludia sessiliflora*, Rodrigues, Prof I. B. Balfour
74. Galls on Sweet briar, near Brentford, Mrs A. Wood
75. Galls on *Dicellostyles jujubifolia*, Lingli, Munipur, Dr Watt
76. Galls on *Holboellia*, Munipur Dr Watt
77. Double flower of Fuchsia
78. Double apples, W. F. Dyer Esqre, Miss Will, Mr Hillary
79. Small Lemon fruit found inside a large one, J Salter Esqre
80. Abnormal growth of a pear J. J. Weir Esqre
81. Drawing of Burr on Elm, Gardeners Chronicle
82. Seedling Sycamore with 3 cotyledons
83. Photo of fasciated inflorescence of *Fourcroya cubensis*, Dr Erust
84. Abnormal flowers of *Passiflora caerulea*, Dr Dresser
85. Tubercles on vine roots, containing starch, Ashfield Hall, Cheshire, Mr J Studdart
86. Fruits of Plymouth Strawberry, Bitton near Bristol, Rev. Ellacombe
87. Fasciation of a plant of *Daphne*, Douglas, Isle of Man
88. Double apple, Mrs A Ringer
89. Monstrous fruit of citrus, St Vincent, Revd L Guilding

Page 150 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370543>

90. Abnormal fruit of lemon, Mr Kennedy
91. Small orange enclosed within a larger one, Mr M Vanheems
92. Abnormal pear, Mr Hillary
93. Strawberry with Joliaceous carpels, Mrs Ringer
94. Double Prunus (*Prunus domestica*) Dr Thompson, Mr Lane, Mr Richards
95. Immature double plum, Prof Morren
96. Abnormal fruits of Capsicum, Transylvania, Revd M. J. Berkely
97. Apples with neither seeds nor pips, C. Dresser Esqre
98. Abnormal growth of a pear, Mr T Layton
99. Abnormal flower of Fuchsia, Mr Wild
100. Abnormal flowers of *Gladiolus dracocephalus*, Hillfield, Reigate
101. Photograph of tree of Orange Pearmain apple, one branch produced a russet-like fruit, also sketch of the branch, Clevedon, Bristol, Mr G. Lee
102. Engraving of abnormal growth of a Pear
103. Engraving of a Potato penetrated by Couch-grass
104. Abnormal flowers of *Penstemon*
105. Branch of *Humulus Lupulus* with male and female flowers, Kent Mr L. Lewis
106. Abnormal flowers of *Passiflora*. J. S. Salter Esqre
107. Sketch of disease on cucumber roots, W.G. Smith
108. Drawing shewing curious hypertrophy of the cellular tissue in the root of a *Livistona*. W. G. Smith
109. Sketch of a branch of *Ampelopsis hederacea* which had been partially denuded of its bark by an injury, W. G. Smith
110. Abnormal growth of unknown plant, Australia, Mr Duncan
111. Punctures on Willow caused by *Cecidomyia*, Dr. Hogg
112. Diseased stems of Passion flower Rev M. J. Berkeley
113. Abortive flowers of *Acacia pyrenantha*, Australia, Mr Duncan
114. Abnormal growth of unknown plants, Australia, Mr Dunan
115. Abnormal growth of unknown plants, Australia, Mr Dunan
116. Abnormal growth of unknown plants, Australia, Mr Dunan
117. Abnormal growth of unknown plants, Australia, Mr Dunan

Page 151 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370544>

118. Abnormal growth on unknown plant, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
119. Insect punctures on twigs of *Populus*
120. Monstrosity on Rose, Major Garden
121. Cedar apples on *Juniperus virginiana*, U.S America, Mr Evans
122. Worted branch on plant unknown
123. Arrested growth of *Thuja orientalis*, Dorset, Prof. Allman
124. Three abnormal growths without labels
125. Three abnormal growths without labels
126. Three abnormal growths without labels
127. Tubercled root of *Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana*
128. Abnormal flower of *Gloxinia*, J. B. Kellock Esqre
129. Proliferous potatoes, Shirley Hibberd
130. Abormal growth of potato Mr Hanneman
131. Potato grown into the cavity of a bone, Prof. Flower
132. Galls on *Galium mollugo*, Gads Hill
133. Abnormal growth of *Ipomoea paniculata*, Rodrigues, J. B. Balfour
134. Dialysis of corolla in *Rhododendron jasminiflorum*, Revd Preston
135. Double cucumber, Cholsey, Berks, Mr Bisley, Robards
136. Abnormal growth of a Pine apple, Azores, Alex. Raith Esqre
137. Wood of *Quercus Robur* cracked by frost
138. Two Chandrones, sections of Pine trunks
139. Two Chandrones, sections of Pine trunks
140. Fasciated stem of Scarlet Runner, Mr W. Johnson
141. Portion of deciduous branch of *Castilloa elastica* shewing the plane of Articulation
142. Abnormal flower of *Crocus Weldenii* Mr. Nicholson
143. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, W. S. Dyer Esqre
144. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, W. S. Dyer Esqre
145. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, W. S. Dyer Esqre
146. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, W. S. Dyer Esqre
147. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, W. S. Dyer Esqre
148. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, W. S. Dyer Esqre
149. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, W. S. Dyer Esqre
150. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, H. C. Watson Esqre
151. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, H. C. Watson Esqre
152. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, H. C. Watson Esqre
153. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, H. C. Watson Esqre
154. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, H. C. Watson Esqre
155. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, H. C. Watson Esqre
156. Seven specimens of vegetable morphology, H. C. Watson Esqre
157. Eight specimens of vegetable morphology, Mr G. Nicholson
158. Eight specimens of vegetable morphology, Mr G. Nicholson
159. Eight specimens of vegetable morphology, Mr G. Nicholson
160. Eight specimens of vegetable morphology, Mr G. Nicholson
161. Eight specimens of vegetable morphology, Mr G. Nicholson
162. Eight specimens of vegetable morphology, Mr G. Nicholson
163. Eight specimens of vegetable morphology, Mr G. Nicholson
164. Eight specimens of vegetable morphology, Mr G. Nicholson
165. Five specimens of vegetable morphology, Baron von Mueller
166. Five specimens of vegetable morphology, Baron von Mueller
167. Five specimens of vegetable morphology, Baron von Mueller
168. Five specimens of vegetable morphology, Baron von Mueller
169. Five specimens of vegetable morphology, Baron von Mueller

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

Page 152 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370545>

419. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
420. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
421. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
422. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
423. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
424. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
425. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
426. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
427. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
428. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
429. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
430. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
431. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
432. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
433. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
434. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
435. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
436. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
437. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
438. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
439. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
440. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
441. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
442. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
443. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
444. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
445. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
446. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
447. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
448. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
449. Thirty one specimens of vegetable morphology, Royal Hort. Society
450. Swede Turnip with anbury or blubbing Disease, Reigate, W.W Saunders Esqre
451. Drawing of prolific cabbage
452. Malformed flowers of *Papaver orientale*, Norfolk, G. E. Frere Esqre
453. Besom on *Pinus*, France, Col. Pearson
454. Abormal *Ipomoea grandiflora*, Dr Dickie
455. Sketch of abnormal cucumber, J. Salter Esqre

17 November 1887

Prof H Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College Cooper's Hill, Staines

1. Section of trunk of Spruce fir (*P. excelsa*) Arboretum, Kew
2. Portion of trunk of *Acacia* struck by lightning at Kensington, June 12. 1859. W. Banting Esqre
3. Portion of matted mass of root fibres of Willow, Ash, &c which choked a tile drain also portion of drain-pipe, Hitcham, Suffolk, Rev. Prof. Henslow
4. Knot from tree, unknown, Ionian Ids, 1862
5. Portion of trunk of *Cedrus Libani* on which *Cedrus Deodora* has been grafted, Elvaston Castle, Derby, W Barron
6. *Fraxinus verrucosus*, grafted of *Fraxinus excelsior*, M. Neumann
7. *Mespilus elliptica*, grafted of *Mespilus oxyacantha*, M. Neumann
8. *Tilia heterophylla*, grafted *Tilia europa*, M. Neumann
9. *Pavia rubra*, grafted of *Asculus Hippocastanum*, M. Neumann
10. *Acer pseudoplatanus* on which there is a ring of *Acer rubrum*, M. Neumann

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

11. *Fraxinus rotundifolia* on *Fraxinus excelsa*, Mr D. Moore
12. *Fraxinus ornus* on *Fraxinus excelsior*, Mr D. Moore
13. Grafted pear tree, Hort. Kew
14. Apple graft on Crab stock, J. S. Henslow (two specimens)

Page 153 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370546>

15. Plum graft on plum stock
16. Graft showing decay of stock (Pears?) Royal. Hort. Kew
17. Wood bored by insects, Royal. Hort. Kew
18. Elm attacked by larvae of Scolytus destructor (two specimens)
19. Ash attacked by larvae of Hylesinus fraxinus, Osterley Park, Middlesex, Miss Ormerod
20. Oak showing effect of pruning, Prof. Henslow
21. Branch of Willow bored by insects and attacked by Woodpecker, G. E. Frere Esqre
22. Blemish introduced in Prune timber, Prof. Henslow
23. Sections exposing the union of an apple tree graft with the stock, the graft having increased in diameter more rapidly than the stock, Prof Henslow
24. Ash showing effect of pruning
25. Section of Plane tree showing a preparation between two annual layers of wood probably occasioned by a severe winter or excessive pruning, Prof. Henslow
26. Extent of blemish manifested by forced separation of new wood, Prof. Henslow
27. Plum branch invested and partially invested by new wood, Prof. Henslow
28. Hollow from decay of stump of pruned branch filling in with new wood, Prof. Henslow
29. Oak showing effects of pruning, Higford Burr Esqre
30. Oak unpruned showing decay of broken branch, H. Burr Esq
31. Excrecence on root of Elder, Prof. Henslow
32. Knot formed on the branch of a tree (unknown) R Steward, Jamaica
33. Disease in apricot caused by budding and pruning, Mr Prestoe
34. Portion of branch of Crataegus showing growth of wood over wire band, G. E. Frere
35. Adventitious buds upon Black Pepper

Page 154 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370547>

36. Specimen showing the effect of pruning a branch of common Ash, Prof. Henslow
37. Portion of a branch of a coniferous tree, the growth of which has been arrested by frost and new wood subsequently formed over it, Rutlandshire, Lord Aveland
38. Wood eaten by white ants, Mauritius, Mr Duncan
39. Teak wood bored by white ants, Madras, J. Strachan Esqre
40. Portions of *Quercus Phellos* forming tissue round decayed wood, G. E. Frere Esqre
41. Piece of a rafter or joist eaten by white ants, St Helena, J. C. Mellis Esqre
42. Section of a tree eaten by white ants, St Helena, J. C. Mellis Esqre
43. Wood from heart of a large tree of *Dalbergia sissoo*, Botanic Garden, Calcutta, Dr Anderson
44. Oak bark attracted by larvae of *Clytus arcuatus*, Prof. Henslow
45. *Camellia japonica* var. showing Japanese mode of grafting and layering combined, Sir R. Alcock
46. Decayed wood bored by larvae of *Formica umbrata*, Kew
47. Galleries made by black ants in the plump of a decayed Ash
48. Abnormal growth of Douglas Fir (*Pseudotsuga Douglasii*) Dr. Masters
49. Portion of a mass of cocoons of a social moth (*Ilithya sociella*) from the interior of an old Oak in the Arboretum, Kew
50. Ant galleries in Ash wood Prof. Henslow
51. *Acacia melanoxylon*, after having been exposed for six months to white ant, St Helena, J.C. Mellis Esq
52. *Cossus ligniperda*, moth and larvae, Prof. Henslow
53. Larvae of Goat moth (*Cossus ligniperda*) Winchester, N. Bright
54. Beetles of *Hylesinus fraxinus*, Miss Ormerod
55. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
56. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
57. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
58. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
59. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
60. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
61. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
62. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
63. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
64. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
65. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
66. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
67. Twelve plates showing abnormal growths of wood
68. Insect punctures (*Veitchia japonica*) Coll. Oldham

Page 155 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370548>

69. Branch of *Pinus Pinea* with tuft of contracted branches, Dr. Masters
70. Tufted growth of branches of *Pinus sylvestris*, A. D. Webster
71. Tufted growth of branches of *Betula alba*, A. D. Webster
72. Tufted growth of branches of *Laburnum*, A. D. Webster
73. *Abies lasiocarpa* grafted on silver Fir, Mr. Noble
74. Four cases of mounted specimens of applied Entomology from Paris Exhibition 1855
75. Four cases of mounted specimens of applied Entomology from Paris Exhibition 1856
76. Four cases of mounted specimens of applied Entomology from Paris Exhibition 1857
77. Four cases of mounted specimens of applied Entomology from Paris Exhibition 1858
78. Section of stem of *Edwardsia grandiflora* showing arrested bud. Prof. Henslow
79. Three sections of twisted stems, French Guyane, Herb. Mus. Paris
80. Three sections of twisted stems, French Guyane, Herb. Mus. Paris
81. Three sections of twisted stems, French Guyane, Herb. Mus. Paris
82. Inarched stem of Oak, Dr Bromfield
83. Protruding root of forest tree of Borneo, used for floats, J. W. Burbidge
84. Twisted stems of two climbing plants, J. Motley Esqre
85. Twisted stems of two climbing plants, J. Motley Esqre
86. Unknown wood used in E. Trop. Africa for floats, H. Waller
87. Portion of stem of a climbing plant forming ropes 30 to 40 feet long, Dr. Watt
88. Twisted stem unknown, Capt. Sir. E. Home
89. Leguminous stem with winged bark, New South Wales Capt. P. P. King
90. Section of stem *Combretaceae*, Sir J.D. Hooker
91. Beech with letters cut in, Mr Vaughan
92. Portions of trunk of Ash struck by lightning, G. E. Frere Esqre
93. Knot on *Pyrus domestica*, Hort. Kew.
94. Root of *Tilia europaea* with stones embedded, Hort. Kew
95. Section of coniferous trunk showing origin of branches Richmond, A Mudge. Esqre

Page 156 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370549>

96. Twisted stem (unknown) N. S. Wales
97. Decayed portion of trunk, N. S. Wales
98. Balai de Sorcier on Pinus sp. Col. Pearson
99. Chandrone, Nancy, Col. Pearson
100. Fasciated coniferous stem, Prof. Henslow
101. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
102. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
103. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
104. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
105. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
106. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
107. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
108. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
109. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
110. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
111. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
112. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
113. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
114. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
115. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
116. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
117. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
118. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
119. Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
120. Balai de Sorcier on Pinus Abies, Col. Pearson
121. Tufted Larch branches Mr Webster
122. Fasciated Thistle stem, H.S. Relf
123. Inarching stem of Poplar, Dr Masters
124. Root of Apple tree destroyed by water vole, Royal Hort. Soc
125. Excrecence on a Cupressus, W.G. Smith
126. Portions of trunk of Mulberry with adventitious roots
127. Branches of wood of Oak and Ash bored by Wood-Leopard Moth, Lady Cowper
128. Holly bored by Wood Leopard Moth, Kew
129. Portion of a post bored by Carpenter bee, Prof, Henslow
130. Larch bored by Sirex, Henry Bright
131. Decayed Walnut wood attached by larvae of beetles, Prof. Henslow
132. Drift wood from Beach at Salinas, Brazil, Capt. Sir E Home
133. Nest of leaf cutter bee in a portion of the rafter of a Vinery, J. Rigby, Esqre.
134. Wood of Pinus sylvestris bored by Sirex gigas, J. Macintosh
135. Portion of Horse Chestnut enclosing stones, Miss Ormerod
136. Wood of Ash bored by Cossus ligniperda, N. Bright
137. Shoots of Pinus tuberculata attacked by Tortrix, Mr Gower
138. Portion of bottom of steam vessel Carron after having been ashore in the W. Indies, Capt. Sir E Home
139. Oak perforated by Clytus arcuatus
140. Black Willow bored by Cossus ligniperda, G.E. Frere
141. Twigs of Apple diseased by fungus, Royal Hort. Soc.

Page 157 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370550>

142. Willow wood perforated by the caterpillar of the Goat Moth, Hitcham, Suffolk, Prof. Henslow
143. Beech shewing branch covered with new wood
144. Elder 23 years old shewing original dimensions of pith, Prof. Henslow
145. Two photos of Matapala trees, Las Nubes
146. Two photos of Matapala trees, Las Nubes
147. Various sections of Lianes, A.W. Bennett, Esqre
148. Coniferous stem with arrested growth, A Murray
149. Bark of Larch attacked by fungus, A Murray
150. Fusion of two branches of *Camellia japonica*, Dr. Masters
151. Natural graft of *Ficus*, Borneo, Coll. Motley
152. Hollowed trunk of Elm with decending branch, Hort. Kew
153. Branch attacked by fungus, Royal Hort, Soc.
154. Abnormal growths of wood Capt. Tupper
155. Pendant root of a *Ficus* which has been cut off and re-established itself upon the trunk against which it is hung, Borneo, J. Motley, Esqre.
156. Larch wood showing progress of disease of *Corticium amorphum*, A. Murray
157. Ash bored by *Hylesinus fraxini*, Prof. Henslow
158. Abnormal growth of wood (unknown)
159. Wood of yew split by the power of frost
160. Transverse section of shewing the union of the roots of two Larch trees, Dr. Masters
161. Woody ring of Elm which has formed over the wound of a branch, caused by severance. It subsequently decayed and fell away. Royal Gardens, Kew
162. Peculiar growth of *Magnolia grandiflora*
163. Engraving of Larch roots grafted together
164. Burr from a tree, Nagasaki, Japan, Dr Sutherland
165. Roots of two Larch trees naturally drafted together, Dr Masters

Page 158 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370551>

- 166. Wood of elm perforated by the caterpillar of the goat moth, Hitcham, Suffolk, Prof Henslow
- 167. Portion of trunk of a Mulberry tree which when very young received a check in its growth probably by frost and afterwards grew on forming its wood in the usual course. The tree as planted about 1836 and blown down about 1868. Dogmersfield Rectory, Winchfield, Rev'd C. N. Foot
- 168. Portion of a Burr, New Zealand, R. Bevan Esqre
- 169. Piece of Elm punctured by Insects, Arboretum, Kew
- 170. Excrescence on branch of Birch apparently connected with formation and arrest of adventitious buds, Down, Kent, Prof. Henslow
- 171. Numerous specimens of twisted stems, abnormal growths, lianes tc. R. Spruce, E. G. Boughton H. M. S Rattlesnake, Sir J.D. Hooker, Dr Welwitsch and others
- 172. Abnormal growths on *Abies veitchii*

14 December 1887

W R Guilfoyle Esq, Director, Botanic Garden, Melbourne

One box containing the following

- 1. Mahwa flowers (*Bassia latifolia*)
- 2. Fruits of *Juniperus excelsa*
- 3. Seeds of *Aegle marmelos*
- 4. Seeds of *Melia azadirachta*
- 5. Flowers of *Cassia auriculata*
- 6. Seeds of *Trigonella foenum-graecum*
- 7. Piece of *Raphia* cloth, Upper Congo, Coll. Kirk
- 8. Fruiting branch of *Evodia Daniellii*
- 9. Fruits of *Diospyros embryopteris*

Page 159 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370552>

10. Vegetable Butter (*Bassia butyracea*)
11. Three samples flax
12. Three samples flax
13. Three samples flax
14. Flax yarn
15. Branches of *Gnaphalium vira-vira*
16. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
17. Seeds of *Pisum sativum*
18. Seeds of *Lens esculenta*
19. Wood of *Berberis aristata*
20. Fruits of *Gossypium herbaceum*, var *religiosum*
21. Bark of *Artocarpus lakoocha*
22. Bark of *Myrica sapida*
23. *Cistanche tubulosa*
24. Bark of *Kydia calycina*
25. Bark of *Symplocos crataegioides*
26. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
27. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
28. Shingles of *Eperua falcata*, British Guiana
29. Plants of *Ocimum basilicum*
30. Model of pod of *Canavalia ensiformis*
31. Bark of *Zizyphus jujuba*
32. Leaves of *Opuntia Dillenii*
33. Model of fruit of *Cucurbita moschata*
34. Roots of *Rheum Emodi*
35. Bark of *Populus Euphratica*
36. Pod of *Cassia fistula*
37. Bark of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
38. Photo of *Pinus australis* Mississippi Valley
39. Coconut fibre Tonga Id
40. Raw cotton, Tonga Id
41. *Coffea arabica*, Tonga Id
42. Copra, Tonga Id

Page 160 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370553>

43. Three models of fruits of *Citrullus vulgaris*
44. Three models of fruits of *Citrullus vulgaris*
45. Three models of fruits of *Citrullus vulgaris*
46. Seeds of *Papaver somniferum*
47. Sample of Oats, India
48. Sample of Wheat, India
49. Seeds of *Pennisetum typhoidium*, India
50. Seed pods of *Delphinium consolida*, N. America
51. Roots of *Plantago major*, N. America
52. Roots of *Angelica atropurpurea*, N. America
53. Bark of *Euonymus americanus*, N. America
54. Roots of *Hydrangea arborescens*, N. America
55. Flowers & leaves of *Eupatorium perfoliatum*, N. America
56. Root bark *Melia azedarach*, N. America
57. Husked seeds of *Amarantus paniculatus*, India
58. Roots of *Dicliptera Roxburghiana*, India
59. Immature pods of *Prosopis spicigera*, India
60. Bark of *Negundo aceroides*, N. America
61. Fruits of *Myrospermum frutescens*, S. America
62. Fruits of *Tetranthera cubeba*, Nepal
63. Sieve made of split stems of *Maranta* sp.
64. Paper made of *Agave americana*
65. Cloth made of *Musa textilis*
66. Articles of dyed Manila Hemp
67. Roots of *Smilax* sp
68. Fruits *Saguerus saccharifera*
69. Fruits of *Verschaffeltia splendida*
70. Fruits of *Lophira alata*
71. Gutta percha from *Butyrospermum Parkii*
72. Sago (*Sagus vitiensis*)
73. Sago (*Sagus amicarum*)
74. Portion of cable made of *Calamus rudentum*
75. Matting of *Pandanus odoratissimus*, Madras

Page 161 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370554>

76. Kafir basket made of *Cyperus* stems
77. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Madras
78. Besom made of *Restio* sp. S Africa
79. Ground nut (*Cyperus* sp.) W. Africa
80. Ladle made of cocoa-nut shell, Bahia
81. Two samples of cocoa-nut fibre used as a substitute for horse-hair
82. Two samples of cocoa-nut fibre used as a substitute for horse-hair
83. Comb made of wood of *Memecylon edule*
84. Kyankyi Tobacco, British Burma
85. Maize cigarettes
86. Seeds of *Myristica surinamensis*
87. Stem of *Cyathea gracilis*?
88. Stem of *Alsophila armata*
89. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
90. Fibre from *Broussonetia papyrifera*
91. Fibre from *Sansevieria guineensis*
92. Stem of *Cyathea muricata*
93. Root bark of *Ventilago calyculata*
94. Pods and chips of *Acacia catechu*
95. Bark of *Simaruba glauca*
96. Bark of *Canella alba*
97. Fibre of *Lecythis Ollaria*
98. Hog gum (*Symphonia globulifera*)
99. Bark of *Cinchona calisaya*
100. Two samples of *Mucuna* seeds
101. Two samples of *Mucuna* seeds
102. Fruits of *Nectandra Rodioei*
103. Divi Divi pods (*Caesalpinia coriaria*)
104. *Ramalina polymorpha*
105. *Parmelia perlata*
106. *Hyoscyamus niger*
107. Bark of *Vochysia guyanensis*
108. Wood of *Quassia amara*

Page 162 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370555>

109. Bark of *Hymenaea Courbaril*
110. Fibre of *Thuja gigantea*
111. Fruits of *Cuminum cyminum*, Chile
112. Fruiting branch of *Quillaia saponaria*
113. Rope of *Livistona sinensis*
114. Basket of Esparto (*Stipa tenacissima*)
115. Brush made of leaves of *Chamaerops humilis*
116. Yellow maize from Natal
117. Two samples of Bornean Rubber
118. Two samples of Bornean Rubber
119. Sample of Gutta percha (*Zanzibar*) probably from a wreck
120. Cloth made of fibre from the Ko plant (*Pueraria thunbergiana*)
121. Fruits of *Mallotus philippinensis*
122. Kamala powder
123. Seeds of *Aleurites moluccana*
124. Root of *Eremurus* sp Afghanistan
125. Powdered root of *Eremurus*, Afghanistan
126. Galls of *Pistacia vera*, Afghanistan
127. Roots of *Glycyrrhiza*, Afghanistan
128. Root-stocks of *Rheum*, Afghanistan
129. Pulley of wood of *Cotoneaster* sp.
130. Gum Kutura (*Astragalus*) Afghanistan
131. *Aristolochia tractata*, drug, Afghanistan
132. Gum Kendal, *Ferula* sp. Afghanistan
133. Plants of *Umbelliferae*, drug, Afghanistan
134. Root of *Pueraria Thunbergiana*, Afghanistan
135. Model of a Pini apple
136. Six samples of Lac & Lac Dyes, India
137. Six samples of Lac & Lac Dyes, India
138. Six samples of Lac & Lac Dyes, India
139. Six samples of Lac & Lac Dyes, India
140. Six samples of Lac & Lac Dyes, India
141. Six samples of Lac & Lac Dyes, India
142. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with resin, Siam
143. Spathe, spadix and fruits of *Manicaria Plukinetii*
144. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
145. Fruits of *Acacia concinna*
146. Seeds of *Buchanania angustifolia*
147. Leaves of *Erythroxylon monogynum*

Page 163 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370556>

5 January 1888

L A Bernays Esq FLS &c, Acclimatisation Society Gardens, Bowen Park, Brisbane, Queensland

One box containing the following. c/o Mr Arthur Marshall 7 East India Avenue London E.6

1. Seeds of *Lens esculenta*
2. Seeds of *Pisum sativum*
3. Roots of *Rubia cordifolia*
4. Bark of *Melia azederach*
5. Bark of *Anacardium occidentale*
6. Bark of *Bauhinia purpurea*
7. Fruits of *Coriandrum sativum*
8. Wood of *Acacia catechu*
9. *Cistanche tubulosa*
10. Seeds of *Phaseolus triloba*
11. Seeds of *Indigofera tinctoria*
12. Seeds of *Dolichos biflorus*
13. Oil cake of *Melia azadirachta*
14. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*
15. Seeds of *Pisum arvense*
16. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
17. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
18. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo* var. *radiatus*
19. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*
20. Shingles of *Eperua falcata*, British Guiana
21. Bark of *Zizyphus jujuba*
22. Leaves of *Opuntia Dillenii*
23. Pods of *Cassia fistula*
24. Model of fruit of *Citrullus vulgaris*
25. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
26. Seeds of *Sorghum vulgare*, Sierra Leone
27. Seeds of *Eleusine coracana*, India
28. *Parmelia perlata*, India

Page 164 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370557>

29. Seeds of *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, India
30. Corn rici (*Paspalum*)
31. Italian millet
32. Cocoa-nut fibre, Tonga Island
33. *Coffea arabica*, Tonga Island
34. Copra, Tonga Island
35. Chillies (*Capsicum minimum*) Tonga Island
36. Raw Cotton, Tonga Island
37. Bark of *Eugenia jambolana*, India
38. Root of *Coscinium fenestratum*
39. Plants of *Swertia Chirata*
40. Bark of *Alstonia scholaris*
41. Roots of *Rubia tinctorum*
42. Young shoots of *Polygonum molle*
43. Bark of *Cedrela Toona*
44. *Hirneola polytricha* (Jews ears)
45. Seeds *Semecarpus anacardium*, India
46. Galls of *Pistacia terebinthus*, India
47. Bark of *Melia azedarach*, India
48. Fruits of *Tectona grandis*, India
49. Seeds of *Plantago ispaghula*, India
50. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, India
51. Seeds of *Morinda citrifolia*, India
52. Seeds of *Papaver somniferum*, India
53. Bark of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*, India
54. Fruits of *Phyllanthus emblica*, India
55. Roots of *Picrorhiza kurroa*, India
56. Seeds of *Dolichos biflorus*, India
57. Dried fruit of *Mangifera indica*, India
58. Oats (*Avena sativa*), India
59. Seeds of *Panicum frumentaceum*, India

Page 165 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370558>

60. Seeds of *Pennisetum typhoideum*, India
61. Seeds of *Sorghum vulgare*, India
62. Fruits of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
63. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*
64. Fruits of *Tribulus terrestris*
65. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*
66. Fruits of *Solanum ferox*
67. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
68. Fruits of *Randia dumetorum*
69. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
70. Roots of *Morinda citrifolia*
71. Gum of *Melia azadirachta*
72. Bark of *Myrica sapida*
73. Button lac
74. Seeds of *Caesalpinia* sp.
75. Seeds of *Plantago major*
76. Seeds of *Peucedanum graveolens*
77. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*
78. Seeds of *Coix lachryma*
79. Arrowroot (*Curcuma angustifolia*)
80. *Hordeum vulgare*
81. *Eleusine coracana*
82. *Triticum sativa*
83. *Brunella vulgaris*
84. Fruits of *Mesua ferrea*
85. Fruits of *Croton tiglium*
86. Bitter wood (*Picraena excelsa*)
87. Flowers of *Thespesia populnea*
88. Fruits of *Amomum korarima*
89. Fruits of *Amomum latifolium*
90. Fruits of *Lophira alata*, W, Africa

Page 166 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370559>

91. Ears of *Setaria italica*
92. Spikes of *Penicillaria spicata*
93. Seven samples of Paddy
94. Seven samples of Paddy
95. Seven samples of Paddy
96. Seven samples of Paddy
97. Seven samples of Paddy
98. Seven samples of Paddy
99. Seven samples of Paddy
100. Seeds of *Panicum miliare*
101. Herb. Specimens of *Pueraria Thunbergiana*, Japan
102. Seeds of *Ocimum sanctum*
103. Seeds of *Hibiscus abelmoschus*
104. Cups of *Quercus aegilops*
105. Twigs of *Trichodesma indicum*
106. Cone of *Pinus reflexa*
107. Root bark of *Melia azedarach*, N America
108. Cups of *Quercus macrocarpa*, N America
109. Acorns of *Quercus tinctoria*, N America
110. Cones of *Pinus taeda*
111. Fijian sago (*Sagus vitiensis*) Fiji
112. *Sagus amicarum*
113. Matting made of leaves of *Pandanus odoratissimus*
114. Roots of *Gelsemium sempervirens*, N. America
115. *Apocynum cannabinum* (roots) , N America
116. Roots of *Aralia nudicaulis*, N. America
117. Seeds of *Panicum italicum*, India
118. Seeds of *Panicum miliaceum*, India
119. Seeds of *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, India (husked)
120. Seeds of *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, India (unhusked)
121. Seeds of *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, India (unhusked)
122. Seeds of *Penicillaria spicata*
123. Three samples of Husked rice
124. Three samples of Husked rice
125. Three samples of Husked rice
126. Two samples of Paddy
127. Two samples of Paddy
128. Rope of *Pollinia eriopoda*
129. Seeds of *Panicum frumentaceum*
130. Ropes of *Chrysopogon gryllus*
131. Leaves of *Pollinia eriopoda*

Page 167 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370560>

131. Seeds of *Eleusine coracana*

132. Stems of *Aristida setacea*

133. Brooms of *Ammophila arenaria*

1 February 1888

Prof H Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines

The following collection

1. Ceylon Bamboos (*Teinostachyum maculatum*)
2. Rici pounder of wood of *Acacia catechu*
3. Stem of *Bambusa vulgaris*, Trinidad
4. Large section of Douglas fir from No3 museum
5. Wood of *Populus grandidentata*, U.S America
6. Wood of *Ardisia Pickeringii*, U.S America
7. Wood of *Genipa clusiaefolia*, U.S America
8. Wood of *Rhamnus caroliniana*, U.S America
9. Wood of *Liquidambar styraciflua*, U.S America
10. Wood of *Prunus sphaerocarpa*, U.S America
11. Wood of *Guaiacum sanctum*, U.S America
12. Wood of *Thuja occidentalis*, U.S America
13. Wood of *Guettarda elliptica*, U.S America
14. Wood of *Lysiloma latisiliqua*, U.S America
15. Wood of *Aesculus parviflora*, U.S America
16. Wood of *Quercus macrocarpa*, U.S America
17. Wood of *Persea caroliniana*, U.S America
18. Wood of *Celtis occidentalis*, U.S America
19. Wood of *Ficus pedunculata*, U.S America
20. Wood of *Pinus cubensis*, U.S America
21. Wood of *Oxydendron arboreum*, U.S America
22. Wood of *Acer macrophyllum*, U.S America
23. Wood of *Betula nigra*, U.S America

Page 168 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370561>

24. Wood of *Ilex decidua*, U.S America
25. Wood of *Chrysobalanus Icaco*, U.S America
26. Wood of *Sassafras officinale*, U.S America
27. Wood of *Carya olivaeformis*, U.S America
28. Wood of *Quercus virens*, U.S America
29. Wood of *Quercus lyrata*, U.S America
30. Wood of *Pinus milis*, U.S America
31. Wood of *Crataegus crus-galli*, U.S America
32. Wood of *Piscidia erythrina*, U.S America
33. Wood of *Tsuga caroliniana*, U.S America
34. Wood of *Abies subalpina*, U.S America
35. Wood of *Canella alba*, U.S America
36. Wood of *Sideroxylon mastichodendron*, U.S America
37. Wood of *Quercus aquatica*, U.S America
38. Wood of *Quercus agrifolia*, U.S America
39. Wood of *Negundo californica*, U.S America
40. Wood of *Pinus muricata*, U.S America
41. Wood of *Tsuga canadensis*, U.S America
42. Wood of *Colubrina reclinata*, U.S America
43. Wood of *Carya amara*, U.S America
44. Wood of *Cupressus macrocarpa*, U.S America
45. Wood of *Betula lutea*, U.S America
46. Wood of *Pinus flexilis*, U.S America
47. Wood of *Laguncularia racemosa*, U.S America
48. Wood of *Tilia americana*, U.S America
49. Wood of *Cladrastis tinctoria*, U.S America
50. Wood of *Quercus densiflora*, U.S America
51. Wood of *Pinus reflexa*, U.S America
52. Wood of *Olneya tesota*, U.S America
53. Wood of *Quercus hypolenca*, U.S America
54. Wood of *Ficus aurea*, U.S America

Page 169 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370562>

55. Wood of *Quercus wishzeni*, U.S. America
56. Wood of *Carya aquatica*, U.S. America
57. Wood of *Gleditschia monosperma*, U.S. America
58. Wood of *Abies magnifica*, U.S. America
59. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, U.S. America
60. Wood of *Nyssa uniflora*, U.S. America
61. Wood of *Chamaecyparis nutkaensis*, U.S. America
62. Wood of *Abies sabalpina*, U.S. America
63. Wood of *Pinus murrayana*, U.S. America
64. Wood of *Hypelate trifoliata*, U.S. America
65. Wood of *Pinus arizonica*, U.S. America
66. Wood of *Fraxinus viridis*, U.S. America
67. Wood of *Quercus obtusiloba*, U.S. America
68. Wood of *Bumelia cuneata*, U.S. America
69. Wood of *Cordia sebestena*, U.S. America
70. Wood of *Salix longifolia*, U.S. America
71. Wood of *Ulmus racemosa*, U.S. America
72. Wood of *Alnus rhombifolia*, U.S. America
73. Wood of *Halesia diptera*, U.S. America
74. Wood of *Quercus heterophylla*, U.S. America
75. Wood of *Alnus maritima*, U.S. America
76. Wood of *Fraxinus quadrangulata*, U.S. America
77. Wood of *Fraxinus americana*, U.S. America
78. Wood of *Bumelia lanuginosa*, U.S. America
79. Wood of *Byrsonima lucida*, U.S. America
80. Wood of *Quercus undulata*, var *Gambelii* U.S. America
81. Wood of *Eugenia buxifolia*, U.S. America
82. Wood of *Eugenia monticola*, U.S. America
83. Wood of *Diospyros virginiana*, U.S. America
84. Wood of *Quercus michauxi*, U.S. America
85. Wood of *Ximenia americana*, U.S. America

Page 170 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370563>

86. Wood of *Rhus venenata*, U.S. America
87. Wood of *Rhus colinoides*, U.S. America
88. Wood of *Dipholis salicifolia*, U.S. America
89. Wood of *Carya sulcata*, U.S. America
90. Wood of *Eugenia* sp., U.S. America
91. Wood of *Cercis canadensis*, U.S. America
92. Wood of *Juglans rupestris*, U.S. America
93. Wood of *Prunus ilicifolia*, U.S. America
94. Wood of *Sapindus marginatus*, U.S. America
95. Wood of *Planera aquatica*, U.S. America
96. Wood of *Conocarpus erecta*, U.S. America
97. Wood of *Prosopis juliflora*, U.S. America
98. Wood of *Rhus toxicodendron*, U.S. America
99. Wood of *Bourreria havanensis*, U.S. America
100. Wood of *Quercus catesbeia*, U.S. America
101. Wood of *Populus angustifolia*, U.S. America
102. Wood of *Fraxinus viridis*, var *Berlandiana*, U.S. America
103. Wood of *Cereus giganteus*, U.S. America
104. Wood of *Platanus racemosa*, U.S. America
105. Wood of *Pinus albicaulis*, U.S. America
106. Wood of *Acer circinnatum*, U.S. America
107. Wood of *Quercus emorzi*, U.S. America
108. Wood of *Hypelate paniculata*, U.S. America
109. Wood of *Pickeringia montana*, U.S. America
110. Wood of *Picea excelsa* with uneven growth of annual rings

Page 171 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370564>

17 February 1888

Walter Gardiner Esq, New Museums Cambridge

1. Squared stem of *Alsophila australis*
2. Apex of trunk of *Alsophila armata*, W. Indies
3. Stem of *Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni*
4. Stem of *Dendrocalamus strictus*
5. Stem of *Teinostachyum maculatum* Ceylon
6. Stems of *Bambusa vulgaris*, Trinidad
7. Stems of *Sorghum*, N.S.Wales
9. Flower spikes of *Cannamois virgatus*, S.Africa, Coll.Burchell
10. Stems of *Calamus gracilis*
11. Wood of *Canthoxylum Clava*. Herculis
12. Spikes of *Penicillaria spicata*
13. Section of Cocoa nut wood
14. Portion of Spadix of *Raphia Ruffia*
15. Cones of *Tsuga caroliniana*
16. Fruit of *Dipladenia Harrisii*
17. Fruit of *Hippocratea* sp.
18. Fruit head of Sunflower
19. Fruits of *Bambusa stricta*
20. Cones of *Abies nobilis*
21. Flat glazed case of Huon Pine, Tasmania, Exhib.1862

18 February 1888

Prof Goodale, Botanic Garden of Harvard University, Cambridge Mass, U.S.A

One case containing the following. c/o H.L. Sherlock 9 Canning Place, Liverpool

1. Fruits of *Corypha umbraculifera*
2. Sandals of *Nannorrhops ritchieana*
3. Spikes of *Penicillaria spicata*
4. Samples of Paddy
5. Samples of Paddy
6. Samples of Paddy
7. Samples of Paddy
8. Samples of Paddy
9. Samples of Paddy

Page 172 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370565>

10. Seeds of *Panicum miliare*
11. Seeds of *Oplismenus frumentaceus*
12. Seeds of *Penicillaria spicata*
13. Samples of Rice
14. Samples of Rice
15. Samples of Rice
16. Samples of Rice
17. Samples of Rice
18. *Panicum milaire* in the ear
19. Seeds of *Eleusine coracana*
20. Broussa Tea (*Vaccinium arctostaphylos*)
21. Kelp made from Seaweed
22. Book made from fibre of *Streblus asper*
23. Waistband made of seeds of *Musa Livingstonei*
24. Bhang (*Cannabis sativa*) India
25. Ganjah (*Cannabis sativa*) India
26. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*
27. Seeds of *Pongamia glabra*
28. Bark of *Michelia champaca*
29. Seeds of *Pisum arvense*
30. Flowers of *Woodfordia floribunda*
31. Seeds of *Eleusine coracana*
32. Fruits of *Mimusops elengi*
33. Split seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, var. *radiatus*
34. Flowers of *Mesua ferrea*
35. Seeds of *Lens esculenta*
36. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*
37. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo* var. *radiatus*
38. Acorns of *Quercus Ballota*
39. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
40. Patchouly (*Pogostemon Patchouli*)
41. Galls of *Quercus infectoria*
42. Seeds of *Hibiscus abelmoschus*
43. Fruits of *Lophira alata*
44. Seeds of *Butyrospermum Parkii*

Page 173 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370566>

45. Seeds of *Panicum italicum*
46. Seeds of *Panicum miliaceum*
47. Seeds of *Panicum scrobiculatum* (Husked)
48. Seeds of *Panicum scrobiculatum* (unhusked)
49. Fruits of *Thevetia neriifolia*
50. Bark of *Phyllanthus emblica*
51. Fruits of *Zizyphus* sp
52. Poppy heads (*Papaver somniferum*)
53. Fruits of *Cucumis trigonus*
54. Split seeds of *Phaseolus aconitifolius*
55. Fruits of *Spondias mangifera*
56. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
57. Chick Pea (*Cicer arietinum*)
58. Walnuts (*Juglans regia*)
59. Bark of *Spondias mangifera*
60. Fruits of *Nyctanthes arbor tristis*
61. Roots of *Rhinacanthus communis*
62. Fruits of *Illicium anisatum*
63. Fruits of *Prunus armeniaca*
64. Maize cigarettes, B. Burma
65. Kava root (*Piper methysticum*) Fiji
66. Powdered root (*Piper methysticum*) Fiji
67. Root bark of *Ventilago calyculata*
68. Pods of *Acacia catechu*
69. Roots of *Smilax* China
70. Pods of *Caesalpinia coriaria*
71. Indigo in course of preparation (*Lonchocarpus cyanescens*)
72. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*) B. Burma
73. *Parmelia perlata*
74. *Ramalina polymorpha*
75. Bundle of *Khus Khus* roots

Page 174 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370567>

76. *Hyoscyamus niger*
77. Areca nuts
78. Fruits of *Salvertia convallariaeodora*
79. Wood of *Quassia amara*
80. Benzoin, *Styrax Benzoin*
81. Fruit of *Strophanthus*, near *Strophanthus Kombe*
82. Herb specimen of *Diploglottis cunninghamii*
83. Bush tea (*Cyclopia latifolia*)
84. Fruits of *Mesembryanthemum edule*
85. Herb, *Leonotis leonurus*
86. Lemon grass, Fiji
87. Fruiting branch of *Quillaia saponaria*
88. Fruits and leaves of *Erythraea chilensis*
89. Fruits of *Cuminum cyminum*
90. Twigs of *Peumus Boldus*
91. Twigs of *Kageneckia oblonga*
92. Twigs of *Colliguaya odorifera*
93. Siak Gambier (*Uncaria Gambier*)
94. Betel nut fibre (*Areca catechu*)
95. Rope of *Livistona sinensis*
96. Roots of *Morinda tinctoria*
97. Balam seeds (*Dichopsis Gutta*, var.)
98. Cloth made from leaves of *Raphia* sp. W Africa
99. Herb. specimen *Escallonia* sp.
100. Herb. specimen *Baccharis* sp.
101. Herb. specimen *Fabiana imbricata*
102. Sarawak Illipe nuts
103. Fruits of *Hyphaene Petersiana*
104. Sample of Bornean Gutta Percha
105. Sample of Bornean Rubber
106. Flowers of *Cassia auriculata*

Page 175 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370568>

107. Seeds of *Melia azadirachta*
108. Seeds of *Buchanania latifolia*
109. Seeds of *Trigonella foenum-graecum*
110. Seeds of *Crotalaria juncea*
111. Seeds of *Olea cuspidata*
112. Fruits of *Carum gracile*
113. Flowers of *Moringa pterygosperma*
114. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*
115. Fruits of *Celastrus paniculata*
116. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
117. Fruits of *Diospyros embryopteris*
118. Fat from seeds of *Bassia butyracea*
119. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
120. Leaves of *Olea glandulifera*
121. Leaves of *Spondias mangifera*
122. Fruits of *Capsicum frutescens*
123. Indigo (*Indigofera* sp) Gambia
124. Bark of *Myrica sapida*
125. *Cistanche tubulosa*
126. *Melilotus officinalis*
127. Bark of *Kydia calycina*
128. Bark of *Cedrela Toona*
129. Bark of *Symplocos crataegioides*
130. Fruits of *Coriandrum sativum*
131. Fruits of *Croton Tiglium*
132. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
133. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
134. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*
135. Flower of *Cicer arietinum*
136. Seeds of *Phaseolus vulgaris*
137. Bark of *Acacia arabica*

Page 176 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370569>

138. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
139. Bark of *Alstonia scholaris*
140. Plant of *Swertia chirata*
141. Bark of *Eugenia jambolana*
142. Herb of *Ocimum sanctum*
143. Seeds of *Pennisetum typhoidium*
144. Galls of *Pistacia terebinthus*
145. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*
146. Seeds of *Morinda citrifolia*
147. Leaves of *Memecylon edule*
148. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
149. Bark of *Randia dumetorum*
150. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
151. Roots of *Krameria triandra*
152. Bark of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*
153. Fruits of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
154. Fruits of *Tribulus terrestris*
155. Bark of *Tetranthera monopetala*
156. Fruits of *Pedaliium murex*
157. Fruits of *Randia dumetorum*
158. Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
159. Roots of *Salvia haematodes*
160. Leaves of *Mussaenda frondosa*
161. Galls of *Tamarix gallica*
162. Portrait of Carl Hansen, Copenhagen
164. Flowers of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*

Page 177 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370570>

2 March 1888

J H Maiden Esq, Curator & Secretary, Technological and Industrial Museum, Sydney, N.S Wales

One box containing the following specimens. C/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G 5 Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, S.W Preparations of flax, tow + jute viz [217-231]

1. *Hyoscyamus niger*
2. Wood of *Quassia amara*
3. Bark of *Hymenaea Courbaril*
4. Bark of *Vochysia guyanensis*
5. Fibre of *Thuja gigantea*
6. Resin of *Hopea micrantha* ?
7. Fruits of *Rheum* sp.
8. Tumbeki (*Nicotiana persica*)
9. Bush tea (*Cyclopia latifolia*)
10. Lemon grass (*Andropogon*), Fiji
11. Wood of *Castilloa elastica*
12. Fruiting branch of *Quillaia saponaria*, Brazil
13. *Erythraea chilensis*, Chili
14. *Solanum nigrum*, Chili
15. Twigs of *Peumus Boldus*, Chili
16. *Kageneckia oblonga*, Chili
17. *Polygonum sanguinaria*, Chili
18. *Colliguaya odorifera*, Chili
19. Strainer made of split Bamboo, India
20. Shield made of split Rattan, India
21. Mat made of Split Rattan, India
22. Roofing mat of split Bamboo, India
23. Mat of split leaves of *Pondanus odoratissimus*, India
24. Siak Gambier (*Uncaria Gambier*) Straits settlements
25. Liberian Coffee, Grenada
26. Bark of *Prunus pseudocerasus*

Page 178 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370571>

27. Rope of *Livistona sinensis*
28. Cake of Abkari provision Opium, Patna
29. Maize, Natal
30. Bornean Gutta Percha
31. Gutta Percha, Zanzibar (probably from a wreck)
32. Seeds of *Melia azadirachta*
33. Seeds of *Crotalaria juncea*
34. Seeds of *Psoralea corylifolia*
35. Seeds of *Diospyros embryopteris*
36. Fat of *Bassia butyracea*
37. Seeds of *Aegle Marmelos*
38. Tubers of *Nymphaea* sp.
- 39-46. Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
40. Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
41. Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
42. Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
43. Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
44. Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
45. Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
46. Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
47. Ganjah (*Cannabis sativa*)
48. *Aristolochia macqui*, Chili
49. *Gnaphalium vira-vira*
50. Seeds *Lens esculenta*
51. Seeds *Pisum sativum*
52. *Cistanche tubulosa*
53. *Melilotus officinalis*
54. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
55. Shingles of *Eperua falcata*
56. Flowers of *Matricaria Chamomilla*
57. Bark of *Psidium guajava*
58. Seeds of *Ocimum sanctum*
59. Galls of *Pistacia terebinthus*
60. Seeds of *Plantago Ispaghula*
61. Roots of *Rheum Emodi*
62. Pods of *Pongamia glabra*
63. Fruits of *Diospyros burmanica*

Page 179 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370572>

64. Fruits of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
65. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*
66. Seeds of *Morinda citrifolia*
67. Tomentum of *Ravenala guyanensis*
68. Bark of *Careya arborea*
69. Seeds of *Papaver somniferum*
70. Bark of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*
71. Roots of *Picrorhiza Kurrooa*
72. Seeds of *Dolichos biflorus*
73. Dried fruit of *Mangifera indica*
74. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
75. Seeds of *Sisymbrium Irio*
76. Herb *Mentha adoensis*
77. *Avena sativa*
78. Cardamoms, India
79. Wheat, India
80. Seeds *Paspalum scrobiculatum*
81. Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
82. Seeds of *Hordeum celeste*
83. Seeds of *Pennisetum typhoidium*
84. Seeds of *Sorghum vulgare*
85. Herb *Gentiana quinquefolia*
86. Leaves of *Archangelica atropurpurea*
87. Herb *Artemisia vulgaris*
89. Prepared leaves of *Pinus palustris* for mat-making. U.S.A
90. Maize pipe
91. Wood of *Olinia cymosa*
92. Galls of *Quercus infectoria*
93. Seeds of *Coix lachryma*
94. Arrowroot (*Curcuma angustifolia*)

Page 180 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370573>

95. Bulbs of *Tulipa stellata*
96. *Parmelia Kamtschadalis*
97. *Hordeum hexastachyum*
98. Seeds *Panicum italicum*
99. Dragons blood
100. Seeds *Paspalum scrobiculatum*
101. Bulbs *Allium cepa*
102. Fruits *Tribulus terrestris*
103. Pods of *Pongamia glabra*
104. Roots of *Taraxacum officinale*
105. Fruits of *Pedaliium murex*
106. Platters of leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*
107. Flowers of *Nyctanthes arbortristis*
108. Roots of *Morinda citrifolia*
109. Bark of *Myrica sapida*
110. Seeds of *Caesalpinia*
111. Button Lac
112. Leaves of *Mussaenda frondosa*
113. Roots of *Tinospora cordifolia*
114. Flowers of *Trifolium repens*
115. Cord of *Aloe spicata*
116. Fibre of *Yucca brevifolia*
117. Fruits of *Areca catechu*
118. Resin of *Aloe socotrina*
119. Garlic, India
120. New Zealand Flax (*Phormium tenax*)
121. Models of sliced Betel nuts
122. Seeds of *Panicum srobiculatum*
123. Leaves of *Hedeoma pulegioides*
124. Leaves of *Erigeron philadelphicum*
125. Leaves of *Ambrosia artemisiaefolia*

Page 181 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370574>

126. Bark of *Juniperus virginiana*
127. Leaves of *Oenothera biennis*
128. Bark of *Oxydendron arboreum*
129. Leaves of *Cynoglossum officinale*
130. Oil cake of *Bassia latifolia*
131. Leaves of *Anogeissus latifolia*
132. Charred leaves of *Pinus longifolia*
133. Fruits of *Hardwickia binata*
134. Leaves of *Cassia lanceolata*
135. Scurf from *Caryota urens*, Cachar
136. Bark of *Tsuga mertensiana* U.S. America
137. Bark of *Gordonia lasianthus*
138. Bark of *Tsuga Pattoniana*
139. Bark of *Quercus alba*
140. Bark of *Rhizophora mangle*
141. Bark of *Quercus tinctoria*
142. Bark of *Exostema caribaeum*
143. Bark of *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*
144. Bark of *Quercus rubra*
145. Book of fibre of *Streblus asper*
146. Leaves of *Comptonia asplenifolia*
147. Cone of *Pinus serotina*
148. Sliced roots of *Cochlearia armoracia*
149. Roots of *Caulophyllum thalictroides*
150. Cone of *Pinus muricata*
151. *Chelone glabra*
152. *Cunila mariana*
153. Seeds of the *Vigna catiang*
154. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*
155. Leaves of *Pinus strobus*
156. Cotton pods, India

Page 182 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370575>

157. Fruits of *Capsicum* sp.
158. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
159. Fruits of *Dalbergia* sp.
160. Split seeds of *Lathyrus sativus*
161. Seeds of *Crotalaria juncea*
162. Fruit pulp of *Cassia fistula*
163. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
164. Split seeds of *Lens esculenta*
165. Seeds of *Dolichos biflorus*
166. Fruits of *Fagopyrum marginata*
167. Seeds of *Butea frondosa*
168. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo* var. *radiatus*
169. Seeds of *Zea mays*
170. Bark of *Ilex verticillata*
171. Fruits of *Rosa canina*
172. Leaves of *Hepatica triloba*
173. Safflower
174. Bark of *Michelia chamapaca*
175. Seeds of *Pisum arvense*
176. Roots of *Plumbago zeylanica*
177. *Ruta graveolens*
178. Leaves of *Piper Betel*
179. *Leucas aspera*
180. Basket of *Aurite* (*Ischnosiphon arouma*)
181. Mat of *Typha elephantina*
182. Fruits of *Thevetia nereifolia*
183. Bark of *Phyllanthus emblica*
184. Poppy heads (*P somniferum*) scarified
185. Radishes (fermented)
186. Fruits of *Cucumis trigonus*
187. Fruits of *Spondias mangifera*

Page 183 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370576>

188. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
189. Fruits of *Illicium anisatum*
190. Fruits of *Prunus armeniaca*
191. Fibre of *ficus* sp.
192. Set of mats made of *Hierochloa borealis*
193. Roots of *Aconitum heterophyllum*
194. Fijian Sago (*Sagus vitiensis*)
195. Fruits of *Corypha umbraculifera*
196. Rope of *Sabal Palmetto*
197. Mat of leaves of *Borassus flabelliformis*
198. Cloth of *Raphia Ruffia*
199. Cormantyn ground nuts (*Cyperus* sp.) Niger Expedition
200. Roots of *Cephaelis tomentosa*, Trinidad
201. Samples of Paddy
202. Samples of Paddy
203. Samples of Paddy
204. Samples of Paddy
205. Samples of Paddy
206. Samples of Paddy
207. Samples of Paddy
208. Seeds of *Panicum italicum*
209. Husked rice
210. Sliced roots of *Nuphar advena*
211. Roots of *Verbascum thapsus*
212. Roots of *Hydrastis canadensis*
213. Herb *Erigeron canadense*
214. Inner bark of *Liriodendron tulipifera*
215. Bark of *Alnus rubra*
216. Leaves of *Juniperus virginiana*
217. Stages of flax & tow, preparation previous to spinning into yarn
218. Sampe of Tow
219. Mixed fabrics of flax, tow, jute + hemp
220. All flax fabrics
221. Flax + tow fabrics
222. All tow fabrics

Page 184 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370577>

223. Fabrics, various unions of tow

224. Dry spun Flax yarns

225. Dry spun tow yarns

226. Dry spun Jute yarns

227. Dry spun mixed Jute and tow yarns

228. Wet spun Flax yarns

229. Wet spun tow yarns

230. Dry spun twists

231. Wet spun twists

28 March 1888

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

One box containing the following

1. Sliced roots of *Nuphar advena*, U.S.America
2. Roots of *Verbascum Thapsus*, U.S.America
3. Roots of *Stydrustis canadensis*, U.S.America
4. Roots of *Geum Virginianum*, U.S.America
5. Herb of *Erigeron Candense*, U.S.America
6. Bark of *Alnus rubra*, U.S.America
7. Leaves of *Comptonia asplenifolia*, U.S.America
8. Bark of *Cercis canadensis*, U.S.America
9. Roots of *Caulophyllum thalictroides*, U.S.America
10. Drug of *Chelone glabra*, U.S.America
11. Drug of *Cunila mariana*, U.S.America
12. Leaves of *Verbascum Thapsus*, U.S.America
13. Leaves of *Pinus strobus*, U.S.America
14. Sliced root of *Saxifraga ligulata*, U.S.America
15. Bark of *Hex verticillata*, U.S.America
16. Leaves of *Hepatica triloba*, U.S.America
17. Bark of *Fraxinus americana*, U.S.America

Page 185 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370578>

18. Gambir (*Uncaria Gambier*)
19. Wood of Ageri (*Aquilaria* sp.) Nepal
20. Cotton pods, India
21. Roots of Tussock (*Elaeagnus* sp.) Saffi
22. Fruits of *Nepeta ciliaris*
23. Herb of *Gisekia pharnaceoides*
24. Roots of *Saussurea Lappa*
25. Sliced tubers of *Pueraria tuberosa*
26. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
27. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
28. Leaves of *Adenanthera pavonina*
29. Flowers of *Cotula anthemoides*
30. Galls of *Terminalia tomentosa*
31. Leaves of *Azima tetraacantha*
32. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
33. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*
34. Wood of *Pisonia aculeata*
35. Flowers of *Gnaphalium polycephalum*
36. Fruits of *Aegle marmelos*
37. Leaves of *Capparis horrida*
38. Leaves of *Memecylon tinctorium*
39. Roots of *Withania somnifera*
40. Bark of *Alangium lamarckii*
41. Leaves of *Ipomoea biloba*
42. Fruits of *Terminalia arjuna*
43. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*
44. Roots of *Piper longum*
45. Roots of *Viola serpens*
46. Roots of *Adhatoda vasica*
47. Bark of *Crataeva religiosa*
48. Mutte pal *Ailanthus malabarica*

Page 186 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370579>

49. Leaves of *Erythroxylon monogynum*
50. Roots of *Gentiana saponaria*
51. Roots of *Sanicula marylandica*
52. Leaves of *Thymus vulgaris*
53. Roots of *Elephantopus tomentosus*
54. Roots of *Baptisia tinctoria*
55. Bark of *Robinia pseudacacia*
56. Herb *Pilea pumila*
57. Bark of *Ailanthus glandulosus*
58. Roots of *Urtica dioica*
59. Leaves of *Urtica dioica*
60. Leaves of *Solidago odora*
61. Roots of *Ehretia buxifolia*
62. Roots of *Smilax China*
63. Stems of *Tylophora asthmatica*
64. Roots of *Hemidesmus indicus*
65. Drug *Polygonum persicaria*
66. Roots of *Tinospora cordifolia*
67. Roots of *Gmelina arborea*
68. Bark of *Hymenodictyon excelsum*
69. Inner bark of *Morus rubra*
70. Roots of *Berberis aristata*
71. Roots of *Calotropis gigantea*
72. Roots of *Trianthema decandra*
73. Roots of *Solanum zanthocarpum*
74. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
75. Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
76. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
77. Seeds of *Mucuna pruriens*
78. Seeds of *Phyllanthus madraspatensis*
79. Pods of *Acacia arabica*

Page 187 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370580>

80. *Parmelia perlata*
81. Fruits of *Coix lachryma*
82. Bulbs of *Tulipa stellata*
83. Fruits of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
84. Fruits of *Tribulus terrestris*
85. Fruits of *Solanum ferox*
86. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
87. Flowers of *Nyctanthes arbortristis*
88. Roots of *Salvia haematodes*
89. Leaves of *Olea cuspidata*
90. Roots of *Cupressus pertenuis*
91. Roots of *Asparagus adscendens*
92. Flowers of *Thespesia populnea*
93. Leaves of *Rhazya stricta*
94. Seed pods of *Delphinium consolida*, U.S. America
95. Roots of *Plantago major*
96. Roots of *Archangelica atropurpurea*
97. Leaves and twigs of *Kalmia angustifolia*
98. Roots of *Actaea alba*
99. Roots of *Eupatorium purpureum*
100. Bark of *Euonymus americana*
101. Roots of *Hydrangea arborescens*
102. Roots of *Heuchera americana*
103. Flower heads *Trifolium repens*
104. Bark of *Prunus persica*
105. Roots of *Rumex crispus*
106. Roots of *Dicliptera Roxburghiana*
107. Bark of *Larix americana*
108. Roots of *Ampelopsis quinquefolia*
109. Bark of *Pinus strobus*
110. Bark of *Gordonia lasianthus*

Page 188 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370581>

111. Roots *Cirsium arvense*
112. Bark of *Negundo aceroides*
113. Fruits of *Lophira alata*
114. *Ipecacuanha* (*Cephaelis tomentosa*)
115. Cormantyn ground nuts (*Cyperus* sp.) River Niger
116. Roots of *Gelsemium sempervirens*
117. Roots of *Apocynum cannabinum*
118. Roots of *Aralia nudicaulis*
119. Herb *Gentiana quinquefolia*
120. Leaves of *Archangelica atropurpurea*
121. Herb of *Artemisia vulgaris*
122. Leaves of *Hedeoma pulegioides*
123. Leaves of *Erigeron philadelphicum*
124. Bark of *Juniperus virginiana*
125. Leaves of *Juniperus virginiana*
126. Bark of *Populus tremuloides*
127. Leaves of *Bidens bipinnata*
128. Leaves of *Oenothera biennis*
129. Bark of *Quercus rubra*
130. Leaves of *Cynoglossum officinale*

28 March 1888

Prof Samuel Pierpont Langley LLD, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, U.S America

One box containing the following. per W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street Strand. The above mounts were from Cinchona Plantations, Ootacamund [34-54]

1. Fruits of *Coriandrum sativum*
2. Leaves of *Stermas gigantea*
3. Roots of *Stermas gigantea*
4. Bark of *Phyllanthus multiflorus*

Page 189 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370582>

5. Herb *Cressa cretica*
6. Fruits of *Vitex indica*
7. Roots of *Microrhynchus sarmentosus*
8. Portions of plant of *Trichosanthes cucumerina*
9. Fruits of *Thapsia garganica*
10. Fruits of *Cuminum cyminum*, Sindh
11. Black Storax (*Liquidambar orientalis*)
12. Strips of leaves of Doum Palm (*Hyphaene Thebaica*), Portions of mummy wreathing found at Dra abu I' Negga. (rec 13/7/85)
13. Branches of *Mimusops schimperi* from a tomb at Gebelem (rec 13/7/85)
14. Bark of *Thevetia neriifolia*
15. Bark of *Daphne laureola*
16. Leaves of *Jatropha glandulifera*
17. Seeds of *Aleurites moluccana*
18. Roots of *Glycyrrhiza*, sp.
19. Roots of *Eremurus* sp.
20. Powdered roots of *Eremurus* sp.
21. Galls of *Pistacia vera*
22. Manna from *Alhagi Maurorum*
23. Manna from *Cotoneaster* sp
24. Pulley made of wood of *Cotoneaster* sp
25. Root bark of *Ventilago calyculata*
26. Pods and chips of *Acacia catechu*
27. Pods and chips of *Acacia catechu*
28. Woad dye (*Isatis tinctoria*)
29. Fruits of Japan pepper (*Xanthoxylum piperitum*)
30. Esparto grass (*Stipa tenacissima*)
31. Wood of *Fusanus spicatus*
32. Cloth of fibre from Ko plant (*Pueraria thunbergiana*)
33. Sirkee mat made of culms of *Saccharum munja*

Page 190 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370583>

34. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
35. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
36. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
37. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
38. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
39. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
40. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
41. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
42. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
43. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
44. Eleven herbarium specimens of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
45. Four herbarium specimens of *Cinchona calisaya* (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
46. Four herbarium specimens of *Cinchona calisaya* (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
47. Four herbarium specimens of *Cinchona calisaya* (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
48. Four herbarium specimens of *Cinchona calisaya* (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
49. Two herbarium specimens of *Cinchona succirubra* (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
50. Two herbarium specimens of *Cinchona succirubra* (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
51. One herbarium specimen of *Cinchona micrantha* (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
52. One herbarium specimen of *Cinchona nitida* (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
53. One herbarium specimen of *Cinchona peruviana* (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
54. One herbarium specimen of corky *Cinchona* bark (*Cinchona* plantations, Ootacamund)
55. Rope made of culms of *Saccharum munja*
56. Sample of *Ramalina polymorpha*
57. Sandals of *Arenga saccharifera*
58. Quiver made of leaves of *Attalea* sp. containing poisoned arrows
59. Fruits of *Lophira alata*
60. Gutta percha from *Butyrospermum Parkii*
61. Tow of *Phormium tenax*
62. Four samples of gum of *Xanthorrhoea* spp.
63. Four samples of gum of *Xanthorrhoea* spp.
64. Four samples of gum of *Xanthorrhoea* spp.
65. Four samples of gum of *Xanthorrhoea* spp.
66. Sandal made of leaves of *Cordyline* sp
67. New Zealand Flax (*Phormium tenax*)
68. Cormantyn ground nuts (*Cyperus* sp.) Niger Expedition
69. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
70. Split seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
71. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*
72. Seeds of *Dolichos biflorus*
73. Seeds of *Pinus mungo*, var *radiatus*
74. Seeds of *Amarantus Blitum*
75. Drug (*Umbelliferae*)
76. Root of *Pueraria thunbergiana*
77. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with (?Benzoin) Siam
78. Kyanky Tobacco, British Burma
79. Maize cigarettes, British Burma

Page 191 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370584>

80. Five specimens of Lac dyes + shellac, India &c
81. Five specimens of Lac dyes + shellac, India &c
82. Five specimens of Lac dyes + shellac, India &c
83. Five specimens of Lac dyes + shellac, India &c
84. Five specimens of Lac dyes + shellac, India &c
85. Pods of Divi Divi (*Caesalpinia coriaria*)
86. Sample of Bornean Gutta Percha
87. Seeds of *Trigonella foenum-graecum*
88. Fruits of *Diospyros embryopteris*
89. Wood of *Olea capensis*
90. Wood of *Olinia capensis*
91. Wood of *Virgilia capensis*
92. Wood of *Cunonia capensis*
93. Wood of *Calodendron capense*
94. Sample of Ganjah (*Cannabis sativa*) India
95. Zulu spoon of unknown wood
96. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
97. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
98. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
99. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
100. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
101. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
102. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
103. Seeds of *Panicum miliare*
104. Seeds of *Oplismenus frumentaceus*
105. Two samples of Husked rice
106. Two samples of Husked rice
107. Three samples of Paddy in the ear
108. Three samples of Paddy in the ear
109. Three samples of Paddy in the ear
110. Book made of fibre of *Streblus asper*
111. Fibre of *Streblus asper*
112. Fruits of *Piper cubeba*
113. Seeds of *Panicum miliare*
114. Seeds of *Vernonia anthelmintica*
115. Seeds of *Jatropha curcas*
116. Seeds of *Vigna catiang*
117. Seeds of *Adenanthera pavonina*
118. Scurf from leaves of *Caryota* sp.
119. Roots of *Viola serpens*
120. Bark of *Ficus glomerata*
121. Fruits of *Mangifera sylvatica*
122. Leaves of *Anogeissus latifolia*
123. Seeds of *Tamarindus indica*

Page 192 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370585>

124. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
125. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*
126. Leaves of *Memecylon tinctorium*
127. Fruits of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
128. Flower buds of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
129. Roots of *Picrorhiza kurroa*
130. Roots of *Rubia tinctorum*
131. Fruits of *Capsicum frutescens*
132. Fruits of *Terminalia arjuna*
133. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*
134. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
135. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
136. Galls of *Pistacia integerrima*
137. Roots of *Polygonum Bistorta*
138. Bark of *Baccaurea sapida*
139. Herb (*Gisekia pharnaceoides*)
140. Roots of *Rubia cordifolia*
141. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
142. Galls of *Terrminalia chebula*
143. Pods of *Dalbergia sissoo*
144. Roots of *Gypsophila* sp
145. Pods of *Caesalpinia coriaria*
146. Leaves of *Erythroxylon monogynum*
147. Fibre of *Guazuma tomentosa*
148. Fibre of *Maoutia Puya*
149. Fibre of *Sterculia urens*
150. Roots of *Rubia Sikkimensis*
151. Fibre of *Abroma augusta*
152. Fibre of *Laportea crenulata*
153. Fibre of *Ficus religiosa*
154. Bark of *Betula Bhojpattra*

Page 193 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370586>

155. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*
156. Fibre of *Villebrunea appendiculata*
157. Roots of *Ehretia buxifolia*
158. Fibre of *Kydia calycina*
159. Fibre of *Sterculia urens*
160. Coir Yarn (*Cocos nucifera*)
161. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
162. Fibre of *Butea frondosa*
163. Fibre of *Barringtonia racemosa*
164. Fibre of *Fourcroya gigantea*
165. Rope of *Pollinia eriopoda*
166. Fibre + rope of *Cocos nucifera*
167. Sling made of fibre of *Agave americana*
168. Fruit of *Bignonia xylocarpa*
169. Unknown seeds ("Saphajon") India
170. Bark of *Cassia fistula*
171. Bark of *Morinda tinctoria*
172. Bark of *Mesua ferrea*
173. Bark of *Symplocos racemosa*
174. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
175. Bark of *Albizzia julibrissin*
176. Bark of *Ficus hispida*
177. Flowers of *Gnaphalium polycephalum*
178. Bark of *Terminalia tomentosa*
179. Two samples of flax
180. Two samples of flax
181. Sample of wheat, India
182. Sample of oats, India
183. Necklace made of Whalebone and shell discs, New Guinea
184. Netted bag made of unknown fibre, Port Moresby, Papuan Gulf
185. Sieve made of split stems of *Maranta*
186. Fibre of *Phormium tenax*

Page 194 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370587>

- 187. Fruits of *Elettaria major*
- 188. Rope of Plantain fibre
- 189. Fan of *Corypha gebanga*
- 190. Mat made of the leaves of *Pandanus odoratissimus*
- 191. Rice strainer of *Beesha stridula*

16 April 1888

Dr Fritsch, Director of the Museum, The Museum, Prague, via Hamburg

One package containing the following. Per Head Morison & Blair 3 Gracechurch Street E.6

- 1. Stems of sugar cane
- 2. Stems of *Sorghum*, N.S.Wales
- 3. Polished stem of *Alsophila australis*
- 4. Stem of *Alsophila australis*, Tasmania
- 5. Flower spikes of *Cannamois virgatus*, Burchells Coll
- 6. Stem of *Alsophila armata*, Jamaica
- 7. Stem of *Cyathea serra*, W.Indies
- 8. Stems of *Teinostachyum maculatum*, Ceylon
- 9. Stem of *Bambusa vulgaris*, Trinidad

2 May 1888

Dr Schomburgk, Botanic Garden, Adelaide, S Australia

One case containing the following:-

- 1. Stems of Sugar cane
- 2. Stems of *Sorghum*, N.S.Wales
- 3. Polished stem of *Alsophila australis*
- 4. Stem of *Alsophila australis*, Tasmania
- 5. Flower spikes of *Cannamois virgatus*, S.Africa, Burchell Coll.
- 6. Stem of *Alsophila armata*, Jamaica
- 7. Stem of *Cyathea serra*, W.Indies
- 8. Stems of *Teinostachyum maculatum*, Ceylon
- 9. Stem of *Babusa vulgaris*, Trinidad
- 1. Leaves of *Anogeissus latifolia*
- 2. Seeds of *Tamarindus indica*
- 3. Galls of *Terminalia tomentosa*
- 4. Charred leaves of *Pinus longifolia*
- 5. Leaves of *Azima tetracantha*
- 6. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
- 7. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*

Page 195 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370588>

8. Wood of *Pisonia aculeata*
9. Fruits of *Aegle marmelos*
10. Bark of *Cinnamomum Tamala*
11. Leaves of *Memecylon tinctorium*
12. Fruits of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
13. Radish fermented
14. Roots *Picrorhiza Kurroa*
15. Bark of *Alangium lamarckii*
16. Leaves of *Cassia lanceolata*
17. Leaves of *Ipomoea biloba*
18. Fruits of *Terminalia Arjuna*
19. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*
20. Roots of *Piper longum*
21. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
22. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
23. Bark of *Baccaurea sapida*
24. Wood of *Guaiaacum officinale*
25. Wood of *Machaerium schomburgkii*
26. Roots of *Adhatoda vasica*
27. Wood of *Brosimum aubletii*
28. Wood of *Carapa guianensis*
29. *Ficus Lac*
30. Roots of *Gentiana saponaria*
31. Roots of *Sanicula marylandica*
32. Roots of *Elephantopus tomentosus*
33. Fibre *Ficcus religiosa*
34. Fibre *Sterculia villosa*
35. Roots *Baptisia tinctoria*
36. Bark *Robinia pseudoacacia*
37. Herb *Pilea Pumila*
38. *Ailanthus glandulosus*

Page 196 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370589>

39. Roots of *Urtica dioica* (also sample of leaves of same)
40. Leaves of *Solidago odora*
41. Fibre of *Butea frondosa*
42. Bark of *Acacia arabica*
43. Fibre of *Urena lobata*
44. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var *rhomboidea*
45. Fibre of *Bauhinia racemosa*
46. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
47. Fibre of *Sterculia urens*
50. Rope of *Bombax malabaricum*
51. Fibre of *Ficus religiosa*
52. Fibre of *Barringtonia racemosa*
53. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*
54. Fibre of *Laportea crenulata*
55. Rope + fibre of *Pollinia eriopoda*
56. Fibre + rope *Cocos nucifera*
57. Roots *Oldenlandia umbellata*
58. Roots *Smilax China*
59. Fibre of *Hibiscus macrophylla*
60. Plants of *Sida acuta*
61. Bag made of unknown fibre, India
62. Bark of *Tamarindus indica*
63. Bark of *Albizia Lebbek*
64. Seeds unknown "Sophajon", India
65. Seeds *Bixa orellana*
66. Bark of *Symplocos racemosa*
67. Roots of *Morinda citrifolia*
68. Resin of *Gluta travancorica*
69. Bark of *Cordia Rothii*
70. Leaves of *Epigaea repens*
71. Bark of *Mimusops elengi*

Page 197 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370590>

72. Bark of *Ficus hispida*
73. Roots of *Trianthema decandra*
74. Bark of *Fraxinus americana*
75. Bark of *Myrica Sapida*
76. Bark of *Albizzia Lebbek*
77. Flowers of *Gnaphalium polycephalum*
78. Bark of *Cinchona officinalis*, var. *crispa*
79. Root of *Tinospora cordifolia*
80. Bark of *Symplocos racemosa*
81. Bark of *Buchanania latifolia*
82. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
83. Gum of *Buchanania latifolia*
84. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*
85. Roots of *Rheum emodi*
86. Lac from *Zizyphus jujuba*
87. Ball Cutch
88. Resin *Vateria indica*
89. Mushrooms *Agaricus russaticeps*
90. Roots *Centaurea Behen*
91. Roots *Ipomoea turpethum*
92. Engraving of Coffee leaf bag, Ceylon
93. Engraving of spread of *Phylloxera* in France
94. Plant of *Enicostema littorale*
95. Flowers of *Aerva lanata*
96. Roots of *Gloriosa superba*
97. Gum of *Soymida febrifuga*
98. Rhizomes of *Osmunda regalis*
99. Rhizomes of *Acorus calamus*
100. Scurf from *Borassus flabelliformis*
101. Gum from *Borassus flabelliformis*
102. Leaves of *Strobilanthes flaccidifolius*

Page 198 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370591>

103. Roots of *Onosma echioides*
104. Bark of *Avicennia officinalis*
105. Gum of *Terminalia bellirica*
106. Berries of *Juniperus virginiana*
107. Bark of *Cinnamomum tamala*
108. Dried fruit of *Garcinia indica*
109. Resin *Boswellia carteri*
110. Gum from *Euphorbia tirucalli*
111. Bark of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
112. Indigo, India
113. Drug *Delphinium saniculaefolium*
114. Bark of *Caloptropis gigantea*
115. Sliced roots of *Curcuma zedoaria*
116. Bark of *Psidium guajava*
117. Fruits of *Phyllanthus emblica*
118. Leaves of *Memecylon edule*
119. Seeds of *Dolichos biflorus*
120. Fruits of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
121. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
122. Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*
123. Roots of *Morinda citrifolia*
124. Galls of *Tamarix gallica*
125. Seeds of *Pennisetum typhoidium*
126. Seeds of *Coix Lachryma*
127. Roots of *Cyperus pertenuis*
129. *Parmelia kamtschadalis*
130. Herb *Brunella vulgaris*
131. Seeds *Amarantus polygamus*
132. Seeds of *Portulaca oleracea*

Page 199 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370592>

133. Wood of *Picraena excelsa*
134. Flowers of *Thespesia populnea*
135. Flowers of *Rosa centifolia*
136. Fruits of *Mesua ferrea*
137. Pods of *Acacia arabica*
138. Fruits of *Croton tiglium*
139. Roots of *Verbascum thapsus*
140. Roots of *Hydrastis canadensis*
141. New Zealand Flax (*Phormium tenax*)
142. Seeds of *Panicum miliaceum*
143. Seeds of *Panicum scrobiculatum*
144. Seeds of *Panicum scrobiculatum* (husked)
145. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
146. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
147. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
148. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
149. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
150. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
151. Seven samples of Paddy (*Oryza sativa*)
152. Seeds of *Penicillaria spicata*
154. Two samples Husked rice
154. Two samples Husked rice
155. Fruit spikes of *Penicillaria spicata*
156. Two samples of Paddy in the ear
157. Two samples of Paddy in the ear
158. Bark of *Populus tremuloides*
159. Herb *Gentiana quinquefolia*
160. Leaves *Archangelica atropurpurea*
161. Herb *Artemisia vulgaris*
162. Leaves of *Erigeron philadelphicum*
163. Prepared leaves of *Pinus palustris* for mat-making
164. Leaves of *Ambrosia artemisiaefolia*
165. Bark of *Juniperus virginiana*
166. Leaves of *Juniperus virginiana*
167. Leaves of *Bidens bipinnata*
168. Seeds of *Castanea vulgaris* var. *americana*
169. Leaves of *Oenothera biennis*
170. Roots of *Geum virginianum*
171. Roots of *Oxydendron arboreum*

Page 200 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370593>

172. Leaves of *Cynoglossum officinale*
173. Sliced roots of *Nuphar advena*
174. Herb *Erigeron canadense*
175. Inner bark of *Liriodendron tulipifera*
176. Bark of *Alnus rubra*
177. Bark of *Tsuga mertensiana*
178. Bark of *Gordonia lasianthus*
179. Bark of *Tsuga Pattoniana*
180. Bark of *Quercus alba*
181. Bark of *Rhizophora mangle*
182. Bark of *Quercus tinctoria*
183. Bark of *Exostemma caribaeum*
184. Bark of *Pseudotsuga Douglasii*
185. Bark of *Quercus rubra*
186. Wood of *Prunus ilicifolia*
187. Wood of *Hypelate paniculata*
188. Wood of *Cereus gyganteus*
189. Wood of *Nyssa capitata*
190. Wood of *Ficus aurea*
191. Wood of *Colubrina reclinata*
192. Wood of *Umbellularia californica*
193. Wood of *Platanus racemosa*
194. Wood of *Pinus reflexa*
195. Wood of *Eugenia buxifolia*
196. Wood of *Quercus lyrata*
197. Cones of *Tsuga caroliniana*
198. Wood of *Rhamnus caroliniana*
199. Wood of *Pinus rigida*
200. Wood of *Pinus cubensis*
201. Leaves of *Comptonia asplenifolia*
202. Bark of *Cercis canadensis*

Page 201 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370594>

- 203. Sliced roots of Cochlearia
- 204. Roots Caulophyllum thalictroides
- 205. Drug Chelone glabra
- 206. Two models of Cucurbita moschata
- 207. Two models of Cucurbita moschata
- 208. Model of cake gourd
- 209. Ganjah
- 210. Bark of Quercus virens
- 211. Bark of Picea Engelmanni
- 212. Majun (Cannabis sativa)
- 213. Leaves Hepatica triloba
- 214. Herb Ruta graveolens
- 215. Fibre Sida carpinifolia
- 216. Seeds Cajanus indicus
- 217. Seeds Cicer arietinum
- 218. Split seeds, Lens esculenta
- 219. Seeds Vigna catianga
- 220. Split seeds Cajanus indicus
- 221. Seeds Phaseolus aconitifolius
- 222. Fruits Fagopyrum marginata
- 223. Bark Ilex verticillata
- 224. Seeds Phaseolus mungo
- 225. Leaves Pinus strobus
- 226. Fruits of Capsicum annum
- 227. Seeds Dolichos Lablab
- 228. Seeds Pongamia glabra
- 229. Fruits Thevetia neriifolia
- 230. Fruits Spondias mangifera
- 231. Chick Pea (Cicer arietinum)
- 232. Fruits Juglans regia
- 233. Seeds Dolichos Lablab
- 234. Roots Saussurea Lappa

Page 202 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370595>

- 235. Bark *Melia azedarach*
- 236. Sliced tuber *Pueraria tuberosa*
- 237. Fruits *Illicium anisatum*
- 238. Fruits *Terminalia belerica*
- 239. Fibre *Ficus* sp
- 240. Set of mats of scented grass (*Hierochloa borealis*)
- 241. Scurf from *Caryota* sp.
- 242. Roots *Viola serpens*
- 243. Roots *Aconitum* sp.
- 244. Cotton, Bombay
- 245. Fruits *Mangifera sylvatica*
- 246-272. Portraits of the following botanists, Wight, Tries, Marshall P. Wilder, Berkely, Clusius, Linne, Darwin, Alphonse De Candolle, Care Hansen, Darlington, Townsend, Asa Gray (2), Sullivant, E. Morren, Griffith, Decaisne, Pietro Savi, MacLeay, Schultz Bipontinus, Grauenfeld, Sargent, Skinner, Engelmann (2), Septimus Piesse,
- 273. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 274. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 275. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 276. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 277. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 278. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 279. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 280. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 281. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 282. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 283. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 284. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 285. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 286. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 287. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 288. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 289. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 290. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 291. 19 Views in Botanic Gardens &c (prints)
- 292. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 293. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 294. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 295. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 296. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 297. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 298. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 299. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 300. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 301. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 302. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 303. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 304. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 305. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad
- 306. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad

10 May 1888

Mr F Carnelly, Prof of Chemistry, University College, Dundee

One case containing the following:-

1. Fibre of *Hibiscus esculentus*, Mauritius
2. Fibre of *Hibiscus* sp. Mauritius
3. Fibre of *Melia azadirachta*, Mauritius
4. Fibre of *Bombax* sp. Mauritius
5. Fibre of *Malvaviscus arboreus*, Mauritius
6. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Mauritius
7. Fibre of *Clusia* sp. Mauritius

Page 203 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370596>

8. Fibre of *Mucuna* sp. Mauritius
9. Fibre of *Cajanus* sp. Mauritius
10. Fibre of *Sida carpinifolia*, Mauritius
11. Fibre of *Macrazamia spiralis*, Mauritius
12. Pods of *Gossypium barbadense*
13. Cotton of *Gossypium barbadense*, var.
14. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
15. Seeds of *Tamarindus indica*
16. Twine of *Calotropis procera*
17. Fibre of *Caryota rumphiana*
18. Fibre of *Agave angustifolia*
19. Fibre of *Arum macrorhizum*
20. Fibre of *Agave mexicana*
21. Fibre of *Sansevieria cylindrica*
22. Fibre of *Fourcroya gigantea*
23. Leaves of *Typha angustifolia*
24. Fibre of *Yucca variegata*
25. Fibre of *Sansevieria cylindrica*
26. Fibre of *Agave variegata*
27. Fibre of *Sida carpinifolia*
28. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, also rope
29. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, also rope
30. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, also rope
31. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, also rope
32. Fibre of *Maoutia Puya*
33. Coir Yarn
34. Fibre of *Bauhinia vahlii*
35. Fibre of *Cordia* sp.
36. Fibre of *Hibiscus vitifolius*
37. Fibre of *Butea frondosa*
38. Fibre of *Sterculia urens*
39. Rope of fibre of *Acacia catechu*
40. Fibre of *Sarcocephalus cadamba*

Page 204 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370597>

41. Fibre of Hibiscus sp.
42. Fibre of Grewia sp.
43. Fibre of Abutilon indicum
44. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus
45. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea
46. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia
47. Fibre of Corchorus olitorius
48. Fibre of Sterculia colorata
49. Rope of Bauhinia vahlii
50. Fibre of Acacia arabica
51. Fibre of Kydia calycina
52. Fibre of Hibiscus macrophyllus
53. Fibre of Melia azadirachta
54. Fibre of Bombax insigne
55. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia
56. Fibre of Saccharum spontaneum
57. Fibre of Saccharum munja, & rope
58. Fibre of Saccharum munja, & rope
59. Rope of Agave americana
60. Fibre of Musa paradisiaca
61. Fibre of Arenga saccharifera
62. Leaves of Eriophorum comosum
63. Leaves of Andropogon schoenanthus
64. Culms + rope of Pollinia eriopoda
65. Culms + rope of Pollinia eriopoda
66. Leaves of Licuala peltata
67. Leaves of Borassus flabelliformis
68. Fibre of Beesha Rheedii
69. Fibre of Agave americana
70. Fibre of Pandanus odoratissimus
71. Fibre + rope of Cocos nucifera
72. Fibre + rope of Cocos nucifera
73. Bark of Cordia Rothii
74. Bark of Adansonia digitata

Page 205 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370598>

75. Bark of *Grewia oppositifolia*
76. Fibre from stem of *Caryota Rumphii*
77. Seeds of *Excoecaria sebifera*
78. Fibre from petioles of *Borassus flabelliformis*
79. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*
80. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
81. Seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*
82. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
83. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*
84. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
85. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
86. Roots of *Rubia munjista*
87. Fibre of *Crotalaria tenuifolia*
88. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
89. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
90. Seeds of *Avicennia tomentosa*
91. Esparto, *Stipa tenacissima*
92. Fibre from leaves of *Borassus flabelliformis*
93. Bark cloth, *Lepurandra saccidora*
94. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*
95. Cloth from Ko plant (*Pueria thunbergiana*)
96. Bark of *Bixa orellana*
97. Bark of *Sponia orientalis*
98. Bark of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*
99. Bark of *Bauhinia vahlii*
100. Bark of *Morus alba*
101. Bark of *Sterculia urens*
102. Bark of *Eriolaena candollei*
103. Bark of *Hibiscus macrophyllus*
104. Bark of plants of *Sida acuta*
105. Rope of *Sterculia versicolor*

Page 206 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370599>

106. Bark of *Stereospermum chelonoides*
107. Fibre of *Bauhinia malabarica*
108. Fibre of *Parkinsonia aculeata*
109. Fibre of *Butea frondosa*
110. Bark of *Sterculia ornata*
111. Rope of *Butea superba*
112. Fibre of *Grewia oppositifolia*
113. Fibre of *Berrya ammonilla*
114. Bark of *Aquilaria agallocha*
115. Fibre of *Sterculia colorata*
116. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea*
117. Bark of *Bombax malabaricum*
118. Fibre of *Marsdenia tenacissima*
119. Bark of *Terminalia bialata*
120. Ropes of *Butea frondosa* fibre
121. Fibre of *Bauhinia vahlii*
122. Fibre of *Pavonia zeylanica*
123. Fibre of *Sesbania grandiflora*
124. Fibre of *Crotalaria Burhia*
125. Fibre of *Bauhinia purpurea*
126. Fibre of *Acacia arabica*
127. Twine of *Villebrunea appendiculata*
128. Fibre of *Pavonia odorata*
129. Fibre of *Astrapaea wallichii*
130. Fibre of *Entada gigantea*
131. Fibre of *Nerium oleander*
132. Fibre of *Lagerstroemia indica*
133. Fibre of *Chrysophyllum cainito*
134. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
135. Fibre of *Ficus religiosa*

Page 207 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370600>

136. Fibre of *Sterculia urens*
137. Fibre of *Sterculia versicolor*
138. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*
139. Fibre of *Guazuma tomentosa*
140. Fibre of *Kydia ? calycina*
141. Fibre of *Abroma augusta*
142. Fibre of *Streblus asper*
143. Fibre of *Excoecaria agallocha*
144. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*
145. Fibre of *Ficus bengalensis*
146. Fibre of *Melia indica*
147. Fibre of *Barringtonia racemosa*
148. Fibre of *Bauhinia racemosa*
149. Fibre of *Spathodea stipulata*
150. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*
151. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*
152. Fibre of *Laportea crenulata*
153. Rope of *Sterculia urens*
154. Roots of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
155. Roots of *Ficus bengalensis*
156. Silk Cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*
157. Fibre of *Abroma augusta*
158. Fibre of *Villebrunea appendiculata*
159. Fibre of *Abutilon asiaticum*
160. Fibre of *Sterculia ornata*
161. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*
162. Fibre of *Daphne longifolia*
163. Fibre of *Urena lobata*
164. Fibre of *Cordia myxa*
165. Fibre of *Bauhinia purpurea*
166. Rope of *Sterculia villosa*

Page 208 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370601>

167. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
168. Fibre of *Calotropis procera*
169. Fibre of *Annona reticulata*
170. Fibre of *Sesbania aculeata*
171. Fibre of *Sida carpinifolia*
172. Fibre of *Sponia orientalis*
173. Rope of *Grewia oppositifolia*
174. Fibre of *Guazuma tomentosa*
175. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*
176. Fibre of *Careya arborea*
177. Fibre of *Odina wodier*
178. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*

11 May 1888

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

Two cases containing the following:-

1. Bark of *Juglans cinerea*, U.S. America
2. Bark of *Cornus florida*, U.S. America
3. Plant of *Scrophularia nodosa*, U.S. America
4. Rhizomes of *Iris versicolor*
5. Fronds of *Botrychium linaria*
6. Leaves of *Erythronium americanum*
7. Roots of *Aletris farinosa*
8. Roots of *Cypripedium pubescens*
9. Stems of *Tinospora cordifolia*
10. Fruits of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*
11. Leaves of *Gelsemium sempervirens*
12. Leaves of *Castanea vesca*
13. Leaves of *Lactuca elongata*
14. *Artemisia abrotanum*

Page 209 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370602>

15. Drug *Melissa officinalis*
16. Leaves of *Rhododendron* sp.
17. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
18. *Mitchella repens*
19. Leaves of *Ligustrum vulgare*
20. Roots of *Liatris spicata*
21. Roots of *Aconitum ferox*
22. *Marsilia quadrifolia*
23. Root-bark of *Toddalia aculeata*
24. Berries of *Juniperus virginiana*, U.S. America
25. Seeds of *Asimina triloba*, U.S. America
26. Seeds of *Delphinium consolida*, U.S. America
27. Bark of *Dichroa febrifuga*, U.S. America
28. Seeds of *Aesculus pavia*, U.S. America
29. Leaves of *Amygdalus persica*, U.S. America
30. Bark of *Chionanthus virginica*, U.S. America
31. Fruits of *Ilex verticillata*, U.S. America
32. Resin of *Eucalyptus globulus*, India
33. Leaves of *Vitex negundo*, U.S. America
34. Fruits of *Kalmia latifolia*, U.S. America
35. *Papaver somniferum*, U.S. America
36. *Chimaphila maculata*, U.S. America
37. *Lavandula spica*, U.S. America
38. *Monarda didyma*, U.S. America
39. *Rudbeckia laciniata*, U.S. America
40. Bark *Casearia tomentosa*, U.S. America
41. Leaves *Epigaea repens*, U.S. America
42. Leaves *Passiflora incarnata*, U.S. America
43. Leaves *Rubus strigosus*, U.S. America
44. Leaves *Eupatorium purpureum*, U.S. America
45. Leaves *Polymnia uvedalia*, U.S. America

Page 210 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370603>

46. Leaves of *Mentha piperita*, U.S. America
47. *Polygala nuttallii*, U.S. America
48. Roots of *Vinca major*, U.S. America
49. Herb *Viola pedata*, U.S. America
50. Bark of *Salix alba*, U.S. America
51. Flowers of *Calendula officinalis*, U.S. America
52. Leaves of *Aristolochia bracteata*
53. Roots of *Euphorbia neriifolia*
54. Bark of *Avicennia tomentosa*
55. *Leucas cephalatus*
56. Roots of *Plumbago zeylanica*
57. Roots of *Avicennia officinalis*
58. Roots of *Anagallis arvensis*
59. Bark of *Cassia fistula*
60. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
61. Bark of *Eugenia jambolana*
62. Roots of *Corchorus fascicularis*
63. Bark of *Terminalia arjuna*
64. Plant of *Enicostema littorale*
65. Roots of *Indigofera aspalathoides*
66. Resin of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
67. Roots of *Smilax pseudo-china*
68. Fronds of *Adiantum pedata*
69. *Uvularia pedata*
70. Roots *Typha latifolia*
71. Rhizomes of *Osmunda regalis*
72. Roots of *Tephrosia spicata*
73. Roots of *Menispermum canadense*
74. Roots of *Eupatorium ageratoides*
75. Bark of *Calycanthus florida*
76. Bark of *Cornus sericea*

Page 212 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370605>

108. Gum of *Elaeodendron glaucum*
109. Root of *Ipomoea digitata*
110. Flowers of *Aerva lanata*
111. Gum of *Albizzia odoratissima*
112. Extract of *Acacia catechu*
113. Leaves of *Albizzia amara*
114. Fruits of *Capparis aphylla*
115. Fruits of *Zanthoxylon rhetsa*
116. Gum of *Euphorbium antiquorum*
117. Flowers of *Careya arborea*
118. Gum of *Feronia elephantum*
119. Cutch *Acacia catechu*
120. Flowers of *Tamarindus indica*
121. Herb of *Enhydra fluctuans*
122. Fruits of *Spondias mangifera*
123. Dhup Frankincense (*Boswellia* sp.)
124. Roots of *Trillium erectum*, U.S. America
125. Roots of *Chamaelirium luteum*, U.S. America
126. Tubers of *Aplectrum hyemale*, U.S. America
127. Roots of *Agave americana*, U.S. America
128. *Polytrichum juniperinum*, U.S. America
129. Sliced tubers of *Arisaema triphyllum*, U.S. America
130. *Scindapsus officinalis*
131. Gum from *Cocos nucifera*
132. Fruits of *Coix Lachryma*
133. Roots of *Anelema tuberosa*
134. Galls of *Quercus infectoria*
135. Leaves of *Spiraea tomentosa*, U.S. America
136. Herb of *Stellaria media*, U.S. America
137. Roots of *Podophyllum peltatum*, U.S. America
138. Roots of *Geranium maculatum*, U.S. America

Page 213 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370606>

139. Bark of *Ptelea trifoliata*, U.S. America
140. Bark of *Prunus serotina*, U.S. America
141. Roots of *Ceanothus americanus*, U.S. America
142. Bark of *Rhus glabra*, U.S. America
143. Buds of *Populus candicans*, U.S. America
144. Fruit rind *Punica granatum*, U.S. America
145. Bark of *Betula leuta*, U.S. America
146. Roots of *Liatris squarrosa*, U.S. America
147. Seeds of *Cucurbita citrullus*, U.S. America
148. Drug of *Helenium autumnale*, U.S. America
149. Roots of *Polymnia uvedalia*, U.S. America
150. Leaves &c of *Scrophularia nodosa*, U.S. America
151. Drug of *Rumex acetosella*, U.S. America
152. Drug of *Erechites hieracifolia*, U.S. America
153. Bark of *Fraxinus sambucifolia*, U.S. America
154. Roots of *Collinsonia canadensis*, U.S. America
155. Root-bark *Ventilago madraspatana*, India
156. Leaves of *Anisomeles ovata*, U.S. America
157. Asafoetida
158. Dried fruit of *Garcinia indica*
159. Bark of *Carya amara*, U.S. America
160. Roots of *Cynoglossum virginicum*, U.S. America
161. Roots of *Aristolochia rotunda*, U.S. America
162. Flowers of *Cassia fistula*
163. Resin of *Boswellia thurifera*
164. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
165. Bark of *Bassia latifolia*
166. Leaves of *Capparis horrida*
167. Immature fruits of *Zizyphus vulgaris*
168. Leaves of *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*
169. Fruits of *Xanthium strumarium*

Page 214 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370607>

170. Tabasheer, *Dendrocalamus strictus*
171. Fruit rind of *Benincasa cerifera*
172. Flowers of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
173. Flowers of *Thespesia populnea*
174. Shield fruit of *Aegle marmelos*
175. Leaves of *Amarantus spinosus*
176. Roots of *Aconitum* sp.
177. Wood of *Aquilaria agallocha*
178. Herb of *Evolvulus alsinoides*
179. Flowers of *Datura fastuosa*
180. Leaves of *Vitex negundo*
181. Fruits of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*
182. Roots of *Gentiana kurroo*
183. Leaves of *Hyssopus officinalis*
184. Seeds of *Gynocardia odorata*
185. Gum resin of *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*
186. Gum resin of *Balsamodendron mukul*
187. Ash of *Adhatoda vasica*
188. Drug of *Cotula anthemoides*
189. Gum of *Spondias mangifera*
190. Fruits &c of *Luffa echinata*
191. Galls of *Zizyphus nummularia*
192. Fruits of *Cordia myxa*

28 May 1888

Miss Buss, North London Coll School for Girls, Sandall Road, Camden Road N

One box containing the following:-

1. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
2. Seeds of *Cajanus indicus*
3. Seeds of *Jatropha curcas*

Page 215 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370608>

4. Acorns of *Quercus Ballota*
5. Seeds of *Sinapis alba*
5. Benzoin (*Styrax Benzoin*)
6. Cotton Pods
7. Seeds *Phaseolus mungo*
8. Fruits *Capsicum annuum*
9. Portion of stem of *Alsophila australis*
10. Silk Cotton (*Bombax malabaricum*)
11. Fruits of *Juglans regia*
12. Leaves of *Cassia lanceolata*
13. Seeds of *Dolichos Lablab*
14. Cotton, Bombay
15. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
16. Roots of *Rubia cordifolia*
17. Divi Divi pods (*Caesalpinia coriaria*)
18. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
19. Annatto cake
20. Rubber from *Ficus elastica*
21. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*)
22. Pods of *Cassia fistula*
23. Fruits *Piper nigrum*
24. Leaves *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
25. Fruits of *Illicium anisatum*
26. Mucherus (*Bombax malabaricum*)
27. Gamboge (*Garcinia morella*)
28. Marking nuts (*Semecarpus anacardium*)
29. Pods of *Caesalpinia Sappan*
30. Betel nut, *Areca catechu*
31. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
32. Fruits of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
33. Gambir, *Uncaria Gambier*

Page 216 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370609>

34. Fruits of *Helicteres* Isora
35. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
36. Cardamoms
37. Manna from *Cotoneaster* sp.
38. Manna from *Alhagi maurorum*
39. Tea, *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
40. Japan Pepper (*Zanthoxylum piperitum*)
41. Cubebs, *Piper cubeba*
42. *Oryza sativa* in the ear
43. *Zea mays*
44. Wood, *Isatis tinctoria*
45. Lac Dye
46. Rice paper pith (*Fatsia papyrifera*)
47. Toddy vessel made from the spathe of *Areca catechu*
48. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*, white var.
49. Rhubarb, *Rheum Rhaponticum*
50. Fruits of *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*
51. Shellac, India
52. Wood of *Santalum album*

29 May 1888

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square

Stems of *Dorema ammoniacum*, and *Dorema Glabrum* Coll. Aitchison, Afghanistan Boundary Comm

4 June 1888

Dr Engler, Botanic Garden, Breslau, Germany

One box containing the following

1. Flowers *Cedrela Toona*
2. Resin of *Shorea robusta*

Page 217 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370610>

3. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
4. Roots of *Hedychium spicatum*
5. White musli (*Asparagus adscendens*)
6. Resin of *Calamus* sp.
7. Manna *Cotoneaster* sp.
8. *Eremurus* sp. (roots)
9. Manna from *Alhagi maurorum*
10. Bark of *Tsuga mertensiana*
11. Galls of *Pistacia vera*
12. Winter green (*Chimaphila corymbosa*)
13. Broussa tea *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
14. Cone of *Dammara australis*
15. Peanuts of *Psammogeton setifolium*
16. Arillus from seeds of *Ravenala guyanensis*
17. Japan Pepper (*Zanthoxylum piperitum*)
18. Fruits of *Casuarina equisetifolia*
19. Fruits of *Mallotus philippinensis*
20. Seeds of *Brassica juncea*
21. *Oryza sativa* (in the ear)
22. Chinese Indigo plant (*Polygonum tinctorium*)
23. Woad (*Isatis tinctoria*)
24. Dammar, E. Indies
25. Chew stick powder (*Gouania domingensis*)
26. Lac dye
27. Fruits *Cydistax antisiphilitica*
28. Germinating seeds of *Borassus flabelliformis*
29. Gum of *Xanthorrhoea*
30. *Parmelia perlata*
31. Cones, *Tsuga caroliniana*
32. Buchu (*Barosma* sp.)
33. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius* (white var)

Page 218 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370611>

34. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
35. Tea of *Camellia theifera*
36. Gum of *Elaeodendron glaucum*
37. Pods of *Gymnocladus sinensis*
38. Plants of *Lobelia inflata*
39. Root of *Rheum Rhaponticum*
40. Seeds of *Datura fastuosa*
41. Annatto Cake (*Bixa orellana*) Kurrachi
42. Gaozaban (*Echium* sp.)
43. Fruits of *Cordia Rothii*?
44. Seeds of *Ipomoea hederacea*
45. Flowers of *Calotropis gigantea*
46. *Cassytha filiformis*
47. Wood of *Mimusops globosa*
48. Bark of *Sylocos racemosa*
49. Roots of *Morinda citrifolia*
50. Bark of *Cassia fistula*
51. Bark of *Mesua ferrea*
52. Roots of *Morinda* sp.
53. Drug *Arthrocnemum indicum*
54. Drug *Tephrosia purpurea*
55. Bark of *Mimusops Elengi*
56. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
57. Bark of *Ficus bengalensis*
58. Bark of *Fraxinus americana*
59. Bark of *Myrica sapida*
60. Bark of *Bombax malabaricum*
61. Bark of *Albizia Lebbek*
62. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*
63. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*
64. Flowers of *Gnaphalium polycephalum*

Page 219 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370612>

65. Roots of *Aconitum ferox*
66. Bark of *Melia azadirachta*
67. Bark of *Symplocos racemosa*
68. Root of *Ehretia buxifolia*
69. Root of *Althaea officinalis*
70. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
71. Pods of *Cassia fistula*
72. *Agaricus russaticeps*
73. Roots of *Centaurea behen*
74. Roots of *Ipomoea turpethum*
75. Roots of *Trichosanthes palmata*
76. Bark of *Cinnamomum tamala*
77. Bark of *Zizyphus jujuba*
78. Roots of *Indigofera aspalathoides*
79. Bark of *Excoecaria baccata*
80. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
81. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*) India
82. Fruits of *Barringtonia acutangula*
83. Flowers of *Aerva lanata*
84. Bark of *Rhus glabra*
85. Roots of *Withania somnifera*
86. Rhizomes of *Acorns calamus*
87. *Roccella montagnei*
88. Tubers of *Dioscorea sativa*
89. Sliced roots of *Curculigo orchioides*
90. Roots of *Scirpus kysoor*
91. *Cynodon Dactylon*
92. Fruits of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*
93. Fruits of *Spondias mangifera*
94. Gum of *Butea frondosa*
95. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*

Page 220 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370613>

96. Roots of *Aconitum ferox*
97. Pods of *Cassia fistula*
98. Roots of *Onosma echioides*
99. Leaves of *Anogeissus latifolia*
100. Roots of *Euphorbia neriifolia*
101. Gum of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
102. Fruits near *Toddalia*
103. Gum of *Albizzia lebbeck*
104. Galls of *Tamarix gallica*
105. Young shoots of *Gendarussa vulgaris*
106. Flowers of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
107. Seeds of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
108. Roots of *Aristolochia rotunda*
109. Fruits of *Kalmia latifolia*
110. Betel nuts (*Areca catechu*)
111. Fruits of *Anamirta cocculus*
112. Roots of *Curcuma zedoaria*
113. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
114. Root bark of *Toddalia aculeata*
115. Bark of *Albizzia lebbeck*
116. Flowers of *Delphinium*
117. Seeds of *Delphinium consolida*
118. Gum of *Sterculia urens*
119. Lac of *Albizzia odoratissima*
120. Bark of *Erythrina indica*
121. Leaves of *Acacia leucophloea*
122. Fruit of *Elaeocarpus lanceifolius*
123. Lac dye
124. Leaves of *Erythroxylum monogynum*
125. Seeds of *Caesalpinia Bonducella*
126. Lac of *Acacia arabica*

Page 221 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370614>

127. Gum resin *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*
128. Roots of *Aconitum* sp.
129. Fruits of *Sapindus trifolius*
130. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*
131. Fruits of *Illicium* sp.
132. Gum of *Odina woderi*
133. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*
134. Bark of *Berberis aristata*
135. Fruits of *Cordia myxa*
136. Tabasheer (*Dendrocalamus strictus*)
137. Resin of *Canarium bengalense*
138. Sundried apricots
139. Seeds of *Cydonia vulgaris*
140. Fruits of *Carum copticum*
141. Mocherus (*Bombax malabaricum*)
142. Flowers of *Grislea tomentosa*
143. Gab fruit (*Diospyros Embryopteris*)
144. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
145. Fruits of *Xanthoxylum rhetsa*
146. Lac of *Zizyphus vulgaris*
147. Fruits of *Ficus glomerata*
148. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
149. Herb *Viola odorata*
150. Galls of *Pistacia khinjuk*
151. Leaves of *Cinnamomum tamala*
152. Flowers of *Datura fastuosa*
153. Fruits of *Terminalia citrina*
154. Fruits of *Terminalia arjuna*
155. Two samples of Indigo
156. Gamboge

Page 222 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370615>

157. Dye extract of *Acacia catechu*
158. Leaves &c of *Withania somnifera*
159. Immature fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
160. Fruits of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
161. Fruits of *Guazuma tomentosa*
162. Gambier (*Uncaria gambier*)
163. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
164. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
165. Gum of *Butea frondosa*
166. Galls of *Terminalia chebula*
167. Gum of *Terminalia tomentosa*
168. Sliced fruit of *Aegle marmelos*
169. Fruits of *Helicteres isora*
170. Gum of *Buchanania latifolia*
171. Kino (*Butea frondosa*)
172. Fibre of *Boehmeria puya*
173. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
174. Fibre of *Crotalaria tenuifolia*
175. Roots of *Dorema ammoniacum*
176. Cardamoms *Elettaria cardamomum*
177. Fruits of *Barringtonia speciosa*
178. Fruits of *Illicium anisatum*
179. Extract of *Berberis lycium*
180. Seeds of *Elaeocarpus ganitrus*
181. Pods of *Bauhinia purpurea*
182. Roots of *Alpinia galanga*
183. Roots of *Acanthophyllum macrodon*
184. Flowers of *Delphinium Zalil*
185. Stems of *Calamis rotang*
186. Brush made of midribs of leaves of *Elaeis guineensis*
187. Fruit and section of fruit of *Lodoicea sechellarum*
188. Fruit and section of fruit of *Lodoicea sechellarum*
189. Fruits of *Xanthoxylum carolinianum*
190. Wood of *Santalum yasi*

Page 223 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370616>

11 June 1888

W Carruthers Esq, Botanical Dept, Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

Duplicate collection of 95 specimens of woods from the Bahamas, recd from Baron Eggers 4/6/88

11 June 1888

Miss A Mizen, School of Blind, Southwark

(Sent to pits care of Mr Watson 11/6/88)

1. Woad prepared from *Isatis tinctoria*
2. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
3. Coriander fruits (*Coriandrum sativum*)
4. Tea of *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
5. Cones of *Cedrus deodrata*
6. Bhang (*Cannabis sativa*)
7. Grain (*Cicer arietinum*)
8. Pods of *Caesalpinia sappan*

15 June 1888

Miss Frances McDonnell, St George's Infant School, North Road, Brentford

1. Fruits of *Terminalia belirica*
2. Galbanum (*Ferula galbaniflua*)
3. Cardomoms (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
4. Betel nuts (*Areca catechu*)
5. Sal resin (*Shorea robusta*)
6. Leaves of *Pinus palustris* prepared for mat making
7. *Parmelia perlata*
8. Coriander fruits (*Coriandrum sativum*)
9. Thé de Bel Dagħ (*Vaccinium arctostaphylos*)
10. Spikenard (*Nardostachys Jatamansi*)

Page 224 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370617>

11. Wood (*Isatis tinctoria*)
12. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
13. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
14. Seeds of *Caesalpinia bonducella*
15. *Oryza sativa*
16. China grass (*Boehmeria nivea*)

18 June 1888

Prof H Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines

1. Wood of *Terminalia chebula* Ind. For. Dept.
2. Wood of *Erythroxylon monogynum* Ind. For. Dept.
3. Wood of *Shorea stellata* Ind. For. Dept.

20 June 1888

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

1. Flowers of *Papaver somniferum*
2. Bark of *Sassafras officinale*
3. Fruits of *Xanthoxylum carolinianum*
4. Roots of *Rubus villosus*
5. Bark of *Stillingia sylvatica*
6. Leaves of *Vitis vinifera*
7. Roots of *Rumex crispus*
8. Bark of *Ulmus fulva*
9. Roots of *Sanguinaria canadensis*
10. Leaves and fruits of *Rhus glabra*
11. Leaves and fruits of *Rhus glabra*
12. Roots of *Sarracenia purpurea*
13. Kernels of *Prunus persica*
14. Fruits of *Arctium lappa*
15. Seeds of *Lobelia inflata*

Page 225 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370618>

16. Fruits of *Chenopodium anthelminticum*
17. Seeds of *Brassica nigra*
18. Flowers & roots of *Taraxacum officinale*
19. Flowers & roots of *Taraxacum officinale*
20. Leaves & etc. of *Anthemis nobilis*
21. Leaves of *Cornus florida*
22. Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
23. Leaves of *Thuja occidentalis*
24. Leaves of *Plantago major*
25. Flowers of *Trifolium pratense*
26. Leaves of *Datura stramonium*
27. Roots of *Aristolochia serpentaria*
28. Bark of *Abies canadensis*
29. Leaves of *Ricinus communis*
30. Bark of *Quercus alba*
31. Bark of *Diospyros virginiana*
32. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*
33. Plants of *Capsella bursa-pastoris*
34. Fronds of *Pteris aquilina*
35. Roots of *Veratrum viride*
36. Leaves of *Lactuca sativa*
37. Roots of *Gillenia trifoliata*
38. Root bark of *Gossypium herbaceum*
39. Leaves of *Oxydendrum arboreum*
40. Flowers of *Achillea millefolium*
41. Leaves of *Pycnanthemum montanum*
42. Leaves of *Malva rotundifolia*
43. Leaves of *Arctium lappa*
44. Leaves of *Daucus carota*
45. Bark of *Platanus occidentalis*
46. Bark of *Juglans cinerea*
47. Roots of *Cimicifuga racemosa*

Page 226 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370619>

48. Bark of *Ailanthus glandulosus*, U. S America
49. Bark of *Cornus florida*, U. S America
50. Catmint (*Nepeta cataria*), U. S America
51. Leaves of *Lobelia cardinalis*, U. S America
52. Bark of *Viburnum prunifolium*, U. S America
53. Oil of *Celastrus paniculatus*, India
54. Oil of *Carthamus tinctorius*, India
55. Pods of *Bauhinia reticulata*, W. Africa
56. Wood of *Aquilaria agallocha*, Str Settlements
57. Herb of *Mollugo cerviana*
57. Fruits of *Zizyphus* sp.

17 July 1888

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

One box containing the following

1. Roots of *Symplocarpus foetidus*, USA
2. Roots of *Xanthorrhiza apiifolia*, USA
3. Roots of *Bignonia capreolata*, USA
4. Roots of *Acorns calamus*, USA
5. Leaves of *Rhus toxicodendron*, USA
6. Columbine, *Aquilaria vulgaris*, USA
7. Hawkweed, *Hieracium venosum*, USA
8. *Cephalanthus occidentalis*, USA
9. Leaves of *Ceanothus americanus*, USA
10. Leaves of *Galax aphylla*, USA
11. Herb of *Ocimum basilicum*, USA
12. Bark of *Salix nigra*, USA
13. Bark of *Cornus florida*, USA
14. Flowers of *Sambucus canadensis*, USA
15. Bark of *Prunus serotina*, USA

Page 227 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370620>

16. Roots of *Asclepias tuberosa*, USA
17. Fruits of *Phytolacca decandra*, USA
18. Bark of *Aralia spinosa*, USA
19. Leaves of *Fragaria vesca*, USA
20. Leaves of *Ilex opaca*, USA
21. Leaves of *Hyssopus officinalis*, USA
22. Bark of *Pyrus malus*, USA
23. Leaves of *Satureja hortensis*, USA
24. Roots of *Corydalis formosa*, USA
25. Roots of *Aquilegia vulgaris*, USA
26. Roots of *Euphorbia corollata*, USA
27. Bark of *Viburnum dentatum*, USA
28. *Stylosanthes elatior*, USA
29. Roots of *Ipomoea pandurata*, USA
30. Shoots of *Genista scoparia*, USA
31. Pitchers of *Sarracenia variolaris*, USA
32. Leaves of *Kalmia latifolia*, USA
33. Sliced root of *Asclepias syriaca*, USA
34. Bark of *Celastrus scandens*, USA
35. Roots of *Asclepias incarnata*, USA
36. Sliced fruits of *Opuntia vulgaris*, USA
37. Sliced roots of *Phytolacca decandra*, USA
38. Bark *Aesculus pavia*, USA
39. Bark *Quercus falcata*, USA
40. Bugle herb, *Lycopus virginicus*, USA
41. Leaves of *Chenopodium anthelminticum*, USA
42. Flowers of *Cotula anthemoides*, USA
43. Horehound, *Marrubium vulgare*, USA
44. Leaves of *Lobelia syphilitica*, USA
45. Roots of *Cynoglossum officinale*, USA
46. Roots of *Asarum canadense*, USA

Page 228 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370621>

- 47. Herb *Senecio aureus*, USA
- 48. Leaves of *Lobelia inflata*, USA
- 49. Roots of *Inula helenium*, USA
- 50. Fruit of *Ochroma lagopus*
- 51. Bark of *Ptelea trifoliata*, USA
- 52. Bark of *Pyrus americana*, USA
- 53. Leaves of *Gaultheria procumbens*, USA
- 54. Roots of *Triosteum perfoliatum*, USA
- 55. Roots of *Polygala senega*, USA
- 56. Leaves of *Lindera Benzoin*, USA
- 57. Roots of *Aralia quinquefolia*, USA
- 58. Roots of *Apocynum androsaemifolium*, USA
- 59. Seeds of *Hodgsonia heteroclita*, USA

18 July 1888

W Carruthers Esq FRS, Botanical Dept, Natural History Museum, South Kensington
Fruits of *Mabola Plum* (*Diospyros discolor*, Willd.) from Mr W Fawcett, Jamaica
Specimen of Fungus *Melitensis* (*Cynomorium coccineum*)

19 July 1888

Prof H Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines
Parcel containing stems of *Karvi* (*Strobilanthes ciliatus*) Madras, also specimens of wood of oak and elm from
Mr E B Green

Page 229 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370622>

17 July 1888

The Director, Natural History Museum, S Kensington

Two stems of *Karvia* (*Strobilanthes ciliatus*) bored by ants. From information received from Mr A G Butler, these ants seem to belong to the genus *Typhlopone*

24 July 1888

Arthur Wallow Esq, 9 Mincing Lane EC

Sample of seeds of *Semecarpus Anacardium*

3 August 1888

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

One case containing the following

1. *Leucanthemum Parthenium*, USA
2. Roots of *Heracleum lanatum*, USA
3. Leaves of *Saponaria officinalis*, USA
4. Leaves of *Artemisia absinthium*, USA
5. Leaves of *Tanacetum vulgare*, USA
6. Herb of *Blitum Bona-Henricus*, USA
7. Bark of *Sambucus canadensis*, USA
8. Leaves of *Petroselinum sativum*, USA
9. Pitchers of *Sarracenia purpurea*, USA
10. *Monotropa uniflora*, USA
11. Poppy heads (*Papaver somniferum*), USA
12. *Potentilla canadense*, USA
13. Roots of *Hibiscus moscheutos*, USA
14. Roots of *Parthenium integrifolium*, USA
15. Leaves of *Salvia sclarea*, USA
16. Roots of *Orobanche virginiana*, USA
17. Roots of *Sarracenia flava*, USA

Page 230 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370623>

18. Leaves of *Impatiens pallida*, USA
19. Stigmata of Maize, USA
20. Leaves of *Polypodium vulgare*, USA
21. Roots of *Polypodium vulgare*, USA
22. Roots of *Aspidium felix-foemina*, USA
23. Roots of *Uvularia perfoliata*, USA
24. Roots of *Iris versicolor*, USA
25. Leaves of *Antennaria plantaginifolia*, USA
26. Roots of *Bidens connata*, USA
27. Herb of *Sabbatia Elliottii*, USA
28. Roots of *Verbena hastata*, USA
29. Leaves of *Cassia marylandica*, USA
30. Roots of *Onosmodium virginianum*, USA
31. Stems of *Penthorum sedoides*, USA
32. Herb of *Lycopus europaeus*, USA
33. Root of *Osmorhiza longistylis*, USA
34. Leaves of *Gordonia lasianthus*, USA
35. Leaves of *Mitella cordifolia*, USA
36. Leaves of *Clematis virginiana*, USA
37. Herb of *Brunella vulgaris*, USA
38. Leaves of *Liatris odoratissima*, USA
39. Herb of *Achillea ageratum*, USA
40. Flowers of *Monarda fistulosa*, USA
41. Herb of *Veronica officinalis*, USA
42. Roots of *Eupatorium aromaticum*, USA
43. Leaves of *Hamamelis virginiana*, USA
44. Flowers of *Cnicus benedictus*, USA
45. Flowers of *Althaea rosea*, USA
46. Fruits of *Pyrus americana*, USA
47. Roots of *Lappa officinalis*, USA
48. Flowers & leaves of *Monarda punctata*

Page 231 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370624>

49. Bark of *Ilex opaca*, USA
50. Roots of *Aralia racemosa*, USA
51. Roots of *Saponaria officinalis*, USA
52. Plants of *Amarantus hypochondriacus*
53. Leaves of *Leonurus cardiaca*
54. Bark of *Cornus circinata*
55. Roots of *Aster puniceus*, USA

29 August 1888

Prof C S Sargent, Arnold Arboretum, Brookline, MASS, U.S America

One case containing the following collection of woods &c. c/p H. L. Sherlock 9 Canning Place Liverpool

1. Wood of *Elaeodendron orientale*
2. Wood of *Imbricaria*
3. Acorn cups of *Quercus alnifolia*
4. Acorn cups of *Quercus pfeifferi*
5. Acorn cups of *Quercus Ilex*
6. Section of *Umzimbit* (*Millettia caffra*) Cape
7. Section of *Trochetia erythroxyton* St Helena
8. Wood of *Nuxia verticillata*, Mauritius
9. Wood of *Doratoxylon mauritianum*
10. Wood of *Eugenia glomerata*, Seychelles
11. Wood of *Mimusops erythroxyton*, Mauritius
12. Wood of *Sideroxylon mastichodendron*, Dominica
13. Two sticks of Cork Oak
14. Two sticks of Cork Oak
15. Kauri gum (*Dammara australis*)
16. Wood of *Terminalia benzoin*, Mauritius
17. Wood of *Geniostoma borbonicum*, Mauritius
18. Wood of *Adenanthera pavonina*, Mauritius
19. Wood of *Leea sambucina*, Mauritius
20. Wood of *Dalbergia sissoo*, Mauritius

Page 232 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370625>

21. Wood of *Erythroxylon laurifolium*, Mauritius
22. Wood of *Imbricaria coriacea*, Mauritius
23. Wood of *Stadtmannia sideroxylon*, Mauritius
24. Wood of *Erythroxylon hypericifolium*, Mauritius
25. Wood of *Sideroxylon boutonianum*, Mauritius
26. Wood of *Quivisia oppositifolia*, Mauritius
27. Wood of *Sideroxylon bojerianum*, Mauritius
28. Wood of *Swietenia mahagoni*, Mauritius
29. Wood of *Psidium pomiferum*, Mauritius
30. Wood of *Ochrosia borbonica*, Mauritius
31. Wood of *Eugenia jambolana*, Mauritius
32. Wood of *Melia azedarach*, Mauritius
33. Wood of *Frenelia buxifolia*, Mauritius
34. Wood of *Schmidelia racemosa*, Mauritius
35. Wood of *Erythrospermum mauritianum*, Mauritius
36. Wood of *Terminalia catappa*, Mauritius
37. Wood of *Pithecolobium saman*, Mauritius
38. Wood of *Nephelium longan*, Mauritius
39. Wood of *Albizzia lebeck*, Mauritius
40. Wood of *Flacourtia ramontchi*, Mauritius
41. Wood of *Diospyros melanda*, Mauritius
42. Wood of *Camphora officinarum*, Mauritius
43. Wood of *Morinda citrifolia*, Mauritius
44. Wood of *Terminalia tomentosa*, Mauritius
45. Wood of *Averrhoa carambola*, Mauritius
46. Wood of *Terminalia chebula*, Mauritius
47. Wood of *Erythroxylon monogynum*, Mauritius
48. Wood of *Bauhinia retusa*, Mauritius
49. Wood of *Semecarpus anacardium*, Mauritius
50. Wood of *Calophyllum inophyllum*, Mauritius
51. Wood of *Bursera obtusifolia*, Mauritius

Page 233 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370626>

52. Wood of *Eugenia mespiloides*
53. Wood of *Eugenia cotinifolia*
54. Wood of *Mimusops erythroxylon*
55. Wood of *Eugenia jambosa*
56. Wood of *Hornea mauritiana*
57. Wood of *Antirrhoea verticillata*
58. Wood of *Canarium colophania*
59. Wood of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*
60. Wood of *Lagerstroemia reginae*
61. Wood of *Noronhia broomeana*
62. Wood of *Weinmannia tinctoria*
63. Wood of *Inga dulcis*
64. Wood of *Tetranthera laurifolia*
65. Wood of *Tecoma pentaphylla*
66. Wood of *Ficus mauritiana*
67. Wood of *Diospyros ebenum*
68. Wood of *Foetidia mauritiana*
69. Wood of *Labourdonnaisia calophylloides*
70. Wood of *Erythrospermum verticillatum*
71. Wood of *Tabernaemontana mauritiana*
72. Wood of *Polyscias repanda*
73. Wood of *Labourdonnaisia glauca*
74. Wood of *Mangifera indica*
75. Wood of *Nuxia verticillata*
76. Wood of *Psiloxylon mauritianum*
77. Wood of *Pongamia glabra*
78. Wood of *Elaeodendron orientale*
79. Wood of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
80. Wood of *Heritiera littoralis*
81. Wood of *Haronga madagascariensis*
82. Wood of *Pithecellobium dulce*

Page 234 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370627>

83. Wood of *Rhodamnia trinervia*, Straits Settlement
84. Wood of *Artocarpus chaplasha*, Straits Settlement
85. Wood of *Rhizophora mucronata*, Straits Settlement
86. Wood of *Tristania maingayi*, Straits Settlement
87. Wood of *Citrus aurantium*, Seychelles
88. Wood of *Artocarpus integrifolia*, Seychelles
89. Wood of *Northea seychellarum*, Seychelles
90. Wood of *Rhizophora mucronata*, Seychelles
91. Wood of *Artocarpus incisa*, Seychelles
92. Wood of *Alnus orientalis*, Cyprus
93. Wood of *Virgilia capensis*, Cape
94. Wood of *Celastrus undatus*, Cape
95. Wood of *Callitris cupressoides*, Cape
96. Wood of *Strychnos atherstonei*, Cape
97. Wood of *Toddalia lanceolata*, Cape
98. Wood of *Halleria lucida*, Cape
99. Wood of *Platylophus trifolius*, Cape
100. Wood of *Trichocladus crinitus*, Natal
101. Wood of *Magnolia hypoleuca*, China
102. Wood of *Putranjiva Roxburghii*
103. Sample of Tonquin beans
104. Flowers of *Tamarindus indica*
105. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
106. Wood of *Cordyline australis*
107. Wood of *Elaeis guineensis*
108. Acorns of *Quercus maingayi*
109. Mat made of split stems of *Arundinaria falcata*
110. Rice ball tray of *Beesha stridula*
111. Wood of *Combretaceae*
112. Wood of *Fagus sylvatica* seasoned by Mr Green's patent process

Page 235 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370628>

113. Wood of *Erythrospermum verticillatum*
114. Wood of Elm dried and seasoned by Mr Green's patent process
115. Wood of *Betula bhojpattr*
116. Pods of *Dalbergia sissoo*
117. Fruits of *Bignonia xylocarpa*
118. Bark of *Terminalia tomentosa*
119. Fruits of *Barringtonia speciosa*
120. Bark of *Bombax malabaricum*
121. Bark of *Ficus bengalensis*
122. Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia*
123. Bark of *Bauhinia variegata*
124. Bark of *Buchanania latifolia*
125. Wood of *Carapa moluccensis*
126. Wood of *Vitex negundo*
127. Gum resin of *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*
128. Wood of *Nephelium lappaceum*
129. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
130. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
131. Mucherus (*Bombax malabaricum*)
132. Flowers of *Cedrela Toona*
133. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
134. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
135. Pods of *Dalbergia lanceolaria*
136. Cogwood (*Ceanothus chloroxylon*)
137. Calabash wood (*Crescentia cujete*)
138. Prickly yellow wood (*Xanthoxylum clava-herculis*)
139. Stems of *Bocconia frutescens*
140. Stems of *Calamus Rotang*
141. Section of fruit of Double Cocoanut
142. Fruit of Double Cocoanut

Page 236 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370629>

144. Basket and rice drainer of *Cercis* sp. Dr Aitchison
145. Wood of *Haloxylon ammodendron* sp. Dr Aitchison
146. Wood of *Eperua falcata*
147. Wood of *Elaeocarpus lanceifolius*, Hong Kong
148. Wood of *Schima noronhae*, Hong Kong
149. Wood of *Eriobotrya japonica*, Hong Kong
150. Wood of *Dalbergia sissoo*, Hong Kong
151. Wood of *Melia azedarach*, Hong Kong
152. Wood of *Quercus fissa*, Hong Kong
153. Wood of *Ficus hispida*, Hong Kong
154. Wood of *Spondias mangifera*, Hong Kong
155. Wood of *Melaleuca leucadendron*, Hong Kong
156. Wood of *Pentaphylax eurioides*, Hong Kong
157. Wood of *Ormosia pachycarpa*, Hong Kong
158. Wood of *Tetranthera citrifolia*, Hong Kong
159. Wood of *Quercus harlandi*, Hong Kong
160. Wood of *Stillingia sebifera*, Hong Kong
161. Wood of *Eugenia odorata*, Hong Kong
162. Wood of *Vitex louriri*, Hong Kong
163. Seeds of *Caesalpinia bonducella*
164. Fruit of *Inocarpus edulis*
165. Seeds of *Fusanus acuminatus*

3 September 1888

Prof H M Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines

One package containing sections of wood of

1. Wood. *Achras sapota*, Belize
2. Wood. *Guaiacum officinale* from the Admiralty
3. Sample of Kauri resin

Page 237 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370630>

3 September 1888

A W Franks Esq, Department of Ethnography, British Museum, W6

One box containing an oil vessel made from the powdered roots of *Eremurus aucherianus*, also a small vessel made of skin. Collected by Dr. Aitchison while with the Afghan Boundary Commission

3 September 1888

Prof I B Balfour, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

One box and two packages containing the following -

1. Stem of *Catakidozamia macleayi*, Brisbane
2. Stem of *Cycas seemanni*, Fiji
3. Plant of *Welwitschia mirabilis*
4. Pods of *Acacia catechu*
5. Wood of *Dracaena Draco*
6. Fruit of *Oroxylum indicum*
7. Seeds of *Hura crepitans*
8. Fruit of *Lecythis ollaria*
9. Fruit of *Nectandra rodiei*
10. Portion of stem and flowers of *Kingia australis*
11. Divi Divi pods (*Caesalpinia coriaria*)
12. Fruit of *Sterculia bicolor*
13. Fruit of *Sterculia sylvestris*
14. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Coll Dr. Bonavia
15. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Coll Dr. Bonavia
16. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Coll Dr. Bonavia
17. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Coll Dr. Bonavia
18. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Coll Dr. Bonavia
19. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Coll Dr. Bonavia
20. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Coll Dr. Bonavia
21. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Coll Dr. Bonavia
22. *Parmelia perlata*
23. *Ramalina polymorpha*
24. Biennial Henbane (*Hyoscyamus niger*)
25. Fruits of *Areca catechu*

Page 238 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370631>

26. Knolled gourd (*Cucurbita pepo*)
27. Fruit of *Strophanthus* near *S. Kombe*
28. Pods of *Gleditschia australis*
29. Plant of *Cistanche tubulosa*
30. Plant of *Glycine Soja*
31. Fruits of *Hevea spruceana*
32. Fruit of *Adansonia gregorii*
33. Roots of *Coscinium fenestratum*
34. Arillus from seeds of *Ravenala guyanensis*
35. Fruits of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
36. Fruits of *Tectona grandis*
37. Seeds of *Bambusa arundinacea*
38. Fruits of *Phyllanthus emblica*
39. Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
40. Fruits of *Coffea bengalensis*
41. Fruits of *Martynia diandra*
42. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
43. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
44. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
45. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
46. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
47. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
48. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
49. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
50. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
51. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
52. Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua
53. Section of wood of *Corypha australis*
54. Stems of *Calamus gracilis*
55. Stem of *Thrinax parviflora*
56. Wood and fibre of *Trachycarpus excelsa*
57. Spadix of *Eugeissonia triste*
58. Spadix of *Plectocomia elongata*
59. Fruit head of *Pandanus pyramidalis* Coll. Balfour
60. Fruit head of *Pandanus drupaceus*, Mauritius, Coll. Horne
61. Fruit head of *Pandanus odoratissimus*, Hort. Kew
62. Seeds of *Pandanus conglomeratus*
63. Cone of *Pinus halepensis*, Coll. Aitchison
64. Spikes of *Penicillaria spicata*
65. Cone of *Pinus australis*, U.S America
66. Cone of *Pinus cubensis*, U.S America

Page 239 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370632>

67. Acorn cups of *Quercus alnifolia*
68. Acorn cups of *Quercus pfaeffingeri*
69. Acorn cups of *Quercus ilex*
70. Block of Kauri gum (*Dammara australis*)
71. Cigarette wrappers made of the leaves of *Nipa fruticans*
72. Album containing a collection of British and North American seaweeds, rec'd from Herb. Kew

13 September 1888

Kenric B Murray, The London Chamber of Commerce
Sample of fibre from *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea*, India

26 September 1888

Dr Schunck FRS, Kersal, Manchester
Sample of between 12 & 13 lbs. of the rootbark of Akilbar (*Datisca cannabina*) received from the India Office,
20/9/88

4 October 1888

E Richardson Esq, Shrewsbury Road Board School, East Ham, E

1. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
2. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
3. Tea from *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
4. Gum from *Dorema ammoniacum*
5. Cardamoms (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
6. Galls of *Pistacia vera*
7. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
8. Galbanum (*Ferula galbaniflua*)

Page 240 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370633>

9. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
10. Mucherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
11. Spikenard, *Nardostachys jatamansi*
12. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
13. Bhang, *Cannabis sativum*
14. Fruits of *Coriandrum sativum*
15. Seeds of *Brassica juncea*
16. Seeds of *Garcinia hanburyi*
17. Seeds of *Cicer arietinum*
18. Woad, *Isatis tinctoria*
19. China grass, *Boehmeria nivea*
20. Root of *Zingiber officinale*
21. Lac dye
22. Sliced fruit of *Aegle marmelos*
23. Areca nuts

4 October 1888

Miss Simmance, Board School, St Dunstan's Road, Fulham, SW

1. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
2. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
3. Broussa tea, *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
4. Cardamoms, *Elettaria cardamomum*
5. Galls from *Pistacia vera*
6. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
7. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
8. Mucherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
9. Spikenard (*Nardostachys jatamansi*)
10. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
11. Fruits of *Coriandrum sativum*
12. Seeds of *Brassica juncea*

Page 241 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370634>

13. Woad, *Isatis tinctoria*
14. China grass, *Boehmeria nivea*
15. Areca nuts

4 October 1888

Miss Brett, The Girls' School, Winkfield, Windsor

1. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
2. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
3. Tea, *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
4. Galls of *Pistacia vera*
5. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
6. *Mucherus*, *Bombax malabaricum*
7. Spikenard, *Nardostachys jatamansi*
8. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
9. Fruits of *Coriandrum sativum*
10. Seeds of *Brassica juncea*
11. China grass *Boehmeria nivea*
12. Areca nuts
13. Cardamoms, *Elletaria cardamomum*
14. Woad *Isatis tinctoria*

17 October 1888

A W Franks Esq, Dept of Ethnography, British Museum, WC

1. Three bows
2. Three bows
3. Three bows
4. Six arrows
5. Six arrows
6. Six arrows
7. Six arrows
8. Six arrows
9. Six arrows
10. Spatula
11. Horse scraper
12. Model of a Toboggan
13. Model of a native hut of Birch bark

Page 242 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370635>

23 October 1888

E B Tylor Esq FRS, Museum House, Oxford

Two boxes containing the following collection for the Pitt Rivers Museum:- All of the above recd from Ottawa
Sept 5th 1888

Two bows & five arrows apparently made of the wood of a species of *Acer* (Ottawa)

Door mat made of the husk of Indian Corn (*Zea mays*) (Ottawa)

Door mat made of the Hickory wood shavings (*Carya alba*) (Ottawa)

Door mat made of the bark of White Cedar (*Thuja gigantea*) (Ottawa)

Necklace of porcupine quill (Ottawa)

One horn (Ottawa)

One pair of child's snow shoes (Ottawa)

Forty four baskets made of split woods (unknown) (Ottawa)

One bottle covered with wicker-work (Ottawa)

One shoe (Ottawa)

Three mats of wood shavings (Ottawa)

One broom (Ottawa)

Three paper holders of Birch bark (Ottawa)

One axe of unknown wood (Ottawa)

One spoon of unknown wood (Ottawa)

Seven articles of Birch bark (Ottawa)

One flower stand of unknown wood (Ottawa)

Two cradles of unknown split wood (Ottawa)

Two hats of of unknown split wood (Ottawa)

9 November 1888

Cecil H Hooper Esq, The Horticultural & Technical College, Swanley, Kent

One box containing the following:-

1. Cardamoms, *Elettaria cardamomum*
2. Spikenard, *Nardostachys jatamansi*

Page 243 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370636>

3. Marking nuts, *Semecarpus anacardium*
4. Fibre of *Boehmeria Puya*
5. Mucherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
6. Kino, *Butea frondosa*
7. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
8. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
9. Fruits of *Piper clusii*
10. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
11. Gum *Acaroides*, *Xanthorrhoea*
12. Woad, *Isatis tinctoria*
13. Fruits of *Terminalia tomentosa*
14. Seeds of *Brassica juncea*
15. Cones of *Tsuga caroliniana*
16. Lac from *Acacia arabica*
17. Fibre from *Boehmeria nivea*
18. Fruits of *Zizyphus jujuba*

12 November 1888

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

The following specimens used in the preparation of Ipoh poison, from the Peninsula of Malacca. Recd from the Honble Dudley Hervey, per India Office 10.11.88

4 pieces of root (Malacca)

1 bottle of prepared poison (Malacca)

1 hollow bamboo with concrete juice (Malacca)

Page 244 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370637>

19 November 1888

J J Hummel Esq, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

One box of specimens viz:-

1. Fibre of *Boehmeria Puya*
2. Seeds of *Semecarpus Anacardium*
3. Toon flowers, *Cedrela Toona*
4. Zalil flowers, *Delphinium zalil*
5. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*
6. Fruits of *Phyllanthus emblica*
7. Galls of *Pistacia vera*
8. Galls of *Pistacia Khinjik*
9. *Parmelia perlata*
10. Root-bark of *Ventilago calyculata*
11. Rhea Tow, *Boehmeria nivea*
12. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabina*
13. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
14. China grass, *Boehmeria nivea*
15. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
16. Fruit of *Terminalia tomentosa*
17. Woad, *Isatis tinctoria*
18. Kamala fruits & powder, *Mallotus philippinensis*
19. Kamala fruits & powder, *Mallotus philippinensis*

1 December 1888

A W Franks Esq, Dept of Ethnography, British Museum, WC

The following specimens from Corea, Coll. F Watters Esq

Two fans, two hand-screens, one kite, one tobacco pouch, three samples of paper, one sunblind, one pair of chopsticks & knife in case (Corea)

Page 245 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370638>

4 December 1888

Dr Brandis, Bonn, Germany

Small box containing small sections of wood of *Cedrus atlantica*, *Cedrus libani* and also some Cedar cones in spirit, collected in the gardens and received from the pits

6 December 1888

E B Tylor Esq FRS, Museum House, Oxford

The following specimens from Corea, Coll. F Watters Esq

One fan, two hand-screens, Cloth from *Pueraria*, five samples of paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, sunblind made of finely split bamboo (Corea)

Page 246 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370639>

14 February 1889

P Geddes Esq FRS, 6 James Court, Lawnmarket, Edinburgh

One box of specimens viz:-

1. Fruits of *Pedaliium murex*
2. Seeds of *Cassia Tora*
3. Seeds of *Aleurites moluccana*
4. Cones of *Tsuga caroliniana*
5. Tea of *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
6. Fruits of *Terminalia tomentosa*
7. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
8. Seeds of *Brassica juncea* (two samples)
9. Seeds of *Brassica juncea* (two samples)
10. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
11. Kamala powder, *Mallotus philippinensis*
12. Woad, *Isatis tinctoria*
13. Cardamons, *Elettaria Cardamomum*
14. Seeds of *Entada scandens*
15. Fruits of *Phyllanthus emblica*
16. Mocherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
17. Root-bark of *Ventilago calyculata*
18. Fruits of the Doum palm (*Hyphaene Thebaica*)
19. Prepared leaves of *Pinus palustris* for mat-making
20. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
21. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
22. Seeds of *Semecarpus Anacardium*
23. Spikenard, *Nardostachys jatamansi*
24. Fibre of *Boehmeria Puya*
25. Kino, *Butea frondosa*
26. Fruits of *Piper Clusii*
27. Paraguay tea
28. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
29. Seeds of *Caesalpinia Bonducella*

Page 247 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370640>

1 March 1889

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Dept, New Museums, Cambridge

One package containing the following:-

60 plates, Zippel und Bollmann, Repraesentanten einheimischer, Pflanzenfamilien

66 plates of L. Rey's Bot. Diagrams

4 Plates Dodel Port.

1 March 1889

Prof F O Bower, MA FLS, University Glasgow

One package containing stem of *Cycas circinalis* from the Royal Horticultural Society, Chiswick

1 March 1889

Prof I B Balfour, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

One box and one package containing the following:-

1. Mount of silkworms viz. *Bombyx sinensis*, *Bombyx textor*, *Theophila Huttoni*, *Rhodia newara*
2. Mount containing *Eria* silkworm (*Attacus cynthia*), *Ailanthus* silkworm (*Attacus Hybrid*)
3. Mount of Mulberry silkworm cocoons (*Bombyx* spp.)
4. Mount of Tusseh silkworm (*Antheraea paphia*)
5. Mount of Moonga silkworm (*Antheraea assama*)
6. Two lithographic views in New Granada
7. Two lithographic views in New Granada
8. Stem of *Cycas circinalis*, Royal Hort. Soc. Chiswick
9. Stem of *Cycas media*, var. *cinnamomea*
10. Stem of *Cycas intermedia*

Page 248 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370641>

11 March 1889

Karl Juergenson, Dorpat, Russland, Philosophea Str No. 4

1. Bark of Conessi (*Holarrhena antidysenteria*), India
2. Bark of *Alstonia constricta*, Queensland
3. Bark of Quebracho (*Aspidosperma quebracho*)
4. Bark of *Wrightia tinctoria*, Bombay
5. Bark of *Alstonia scholaris*, Bombay
6. Bark of Chalut (*Alyxia stellata*), Siam
7. Bark of *Rauvolfia caffra*, Durban
8. Bark of paddle-wood tree (*Aspidosperma excelsum*), Guiana
9. Bark of *Thevetia neriifolia*

20 March 1889

Prof Cohn, Botanic Garden Breslau

Sections of *Pachyma cocos*, *Mylitta australis*, *Mylitta lapidescens*

29 March 1889

Prof Frankland, The Yews, Reigate Hill, Reigate

Engraved portrait of John Evelyn. Withdrawn from the old collection

2 April 1889

Prof H Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines

Small collection of thin transverse sections of British woods

5 April 1889

Prof I B Balfour, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

One box containing the following -

1. Coir fibre (*Cocos nucifera*)

Page 249 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370642>

2. Sal resin (*Shorea robusta*)
3. Jute (*Corchorus olitorius*)
4. Mucherus (*Bombax malabaricum*)
5. Spikenard (*Nardostachys jatamansi*)
6. Gum from *Melia Azadirachta*
7. Kino from *Butea frondosa*
8. Wood from *Paulownia imperialis*
9. Marking nuts (*Semecarpus anacardium*)
10. Zalil flowers (*Delphinium zalil*)
11. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
12. Fruits of *Aegle marmelos*
13. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
14. Wood of *Withania aristata*, Teneriffe
15. Bark of *Melia azadirachta*
16. Moonga silk, Ceylon
17. Silk of *Antheraea assama*
18. Raw silk *Bombyx mori*
19. Toon flowers (*Cedrela toona*)
20. Paraguay tea (*Ilex paraguariensis*)
21. Fruits of *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*
22. Section of stem of *Cycas moorei*

11 April 1889

Prof H Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines

Seven vols of microscopic sections of wood by Dr Nordlinger entitled Holzquerschnitte, Stuttgart und Tübingen

1952. Withdrawn from the museum library

31 March 1889

F Oliver Esq, University College, London

Section of stem of *Macrozamia moorei*

Page 250 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370643>

26 April 1889

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Dept, New Museums, Cambridge

One box containing the following:-

1. Stems of *Bambusa quadrangularis*
2. Section of stem of *Macrozamia moorei*
3. Fruits of *Cynometra cauliflora*
4. Bark covered with lichen (from Mr Dyer)
5. Fruits of *Urceola esculenta*
6. Eighteen diagrams (Dodel Port)

4 May 1889

Mr J Batey, St John's College, Battersea

(student)

Portion of stem of sugar cane

14 June 1889

G C Walton Esq, Public Library & Museum, Folkestone

1. Fruits of *Pithecoctenium aubletii*
2. Section of a palm stem
3. Fruits of *Sapindus trifoliatus*
4. Fruits of *Cariniana exigua*, Trinidad
5. Fruits of *Xylopia æthiopica*
6. Fruits of *Semecarpus anacardium*
7. *Mucherus* (*Bombax malabaricum*)
8. Cones of *Cedrus deodara*
9. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
10. Flowers of *Delphinium zaili*
11. Thé de bel Dagh (*Vaccinium arctostaphylos*)
12. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*
13. Cones of *Tsuga caroliniana*
13. Piassaba fibre prepared for brush-making

Page 251 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370644>

21 June 1889

H R Coombs, Immanuel Church Schools, Streatham Common, SW

Cones of *Tsuga caroliniana*

Thé de bel Dagb (Vaccinium arctostaphylos)

Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*

Mucherus (*Bombax malabaricum*)

Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*

Zalil flowers (*Delphinium zalil*)

New Zealand flax (*Phormium tenax*)

Portion of fruit of *Ochroma lagopus*

Four samples of Potatoes (sliced &c) prepared by Chollet's Patent Process

16 September 1889

Prof Wyndham R Dunstan, Pharmaceutical Society 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

Block of wood of *Celtis cinnamomea*, Ceylon

20 September 1889

W Fawcett Esq, Botanical Dept, Jamaica

Sample of "fine old South American H.O. Loxa quills sold for the French market for making wine"

28 September 1889

F Oliver Esq, University College, London

Fruits of *Eucalyptus macrocarpa*

Fruits of *Banksia ornata*

Page 252 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370645>

25 September 1889

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

Four cases containing 139 glass jars, old museum stock

2 October 1889

E B Tylor Esq FRS, Museum House Oxford

Small samples of the following woods:-

1. Wood. *Bambusa arundinacea*, Dehra Dun
2. Wood. *Bambusa nutans*, Dehra Dun
3. Wood. *Bambusa polymorpha*, Toungoo
4. Wood. *Bambusa tulda*, Bengal
5. Wood. *Dendrocalamus Brandisii*, Toungoo
6. Wood. *Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni*, Darjeeling
7. Wood. *Dendrocalamus membranacea*, Toungoo
8. Wood. *Gigantochloa macrostachya*, Toungoo

5 October 1889

Prof I B Balfour, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

Two diagrams, viz. Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*) and Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*)

8 October 1889

T C Hogarth Esq, G W Railway Works, Swindon

One case containing specimens of wood of the following:-

1. Wood of *Jacquinia armillaris*
2. Wood of *Nyssa multiflora*
3. Wood of *Parkinsonia microphylla*
4. Wood of *Erica arborea*

Page 253 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370646>

5. Wood of *Kalmia latifolia*
6. Wood of *Abies Engelmanni*
7. Wood of *Pyrus americana*
8. Wood of *Catalpa speciosa*
9. Wood of *Juniperus occidentalis*
10. Wood of *Aporosa frutescens*
11. Wood of *Quercus salicina*
12. Wood of *Platanus occidentalis*
13. Wood of *Liquidambar styraciflua*
14. Wood of *Platanus orientalis*
15. Wood of *Ficus aurea*
16. Wood of *Ficus pedunculata*
17. Wood of *Cedrela Toona*
18. Wood of *Terminalia tomentosa*
19. Wood of *Juniperus occidentalis*
20. Wood of *Lysiloma sabicu*
21. Wood of *Pinus bahamensis*
22. Wood of *Genipa clusiifolia*
23. Wood of *Nectandra Willdenoviana*
24. Wood of *Ardisia Pickeringii*
25. Wood of *Dipholis salicifolia*
26. Wood of *Xanthoxylum Herota*
27. Wood of *Lysiloma latisiliqua*
28. Wood of *Petitia domingensis*
29. Wood of *Carya alba*
30. Wood of *Byrsonima lucida*
31. Wood of *Chrysobalamus icaco*
32. Wood of *Fraxinus americana* (2 pieces)
33. Wood of *Fraxinus sambucifolia*
34. Wood of *Eucalyptus globulus*
35. Wood of *Sequoia sempervirens*
36. Braziletto wood (*Peltophorum linnei*)
37. Andaman Bullet wood (*Mimusops littoralis*)
38. Wood of *Ratonia apetala*
39. Wood of *Juniperus barbadensis*
40. Wood of *Ilex aquifolium*
41. Wood of *Crataegus oxyacantha*
42. Wood of *Populus nigra*
43. Wood of *Alnus glutinosa*
44. Wood of *Acacia homalophylla*
45. Wood of *Brosimum aubletii*
46. Wood of *Celtis mississippiensis* (2 pieces)
47. Wood of *Carya aquatica*
48. Wood of *Juglans regia* (2 pieces)
49. Wood of *Coffea arabica*
50. Wood of *Calophyllum tomentosum*
51. Wood of *Asimina triloba*
52. Wood of *Quercus thalassica*
53. Wood of *Quercus tissa*
54. Wood of *Quercus bambusaefolia*
55. Wood of *Quercus championi*
56. Wood of *Quercus Harlandi*

- 57. Wood of *Quercus incana*
- 58. Wood of *Leucadendron argenteum*
- 59. Wood of *Laplacea Haematoxylon*
- 60. Wood of *Attalea Cohune*
- 61. Wood of *Erythrina umbrosa*
- 62. Wood of *Odina wodier*
- 63. Wood of *Fagus cunninghami*
- 64. Wood of *Paulownia imperialis*
- 65. Wood of *Adina cordifolia*
- 66. Wood of *Rhys cotinoides*
- 67. Wood of *Pyrus communis*

Page 254 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370647>

68. Wood of *Crataegus oxyacantha*

69. Wood of *Ulmus campestris*

70. Wood of *Cerasus vulgaris*

71. Wood of *Quercus Robur* (seasoned by Mr E. B. Green's patent process)

72. Wood of *Carpinus Betulus* (seasoned by Mr E. B. Green's patent process)

73. Wood of *Fraxinus excelsior* (seasoned by Mr E. B. Green's patent process)

74. Wood of *Fagus sylvatica* (seasoned by Mr E. B. Green's patent process)

18 October 1889

, Messrs Ide & Christie, 72 Mark Lane, EC

Two samples of the fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, G. Don var. *albicans*, one sample prepared by setting, the other by scraping

5 November 1889

H Watling Esq, Cottingham, Uppingham, Rutland [school]

Small box containing the following:-

1. Zalil flowers (*Delphinium zalil*)
2. Buchu leaves (*Barosma* sp.)
3. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
4. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
5. *Mucherus* (*Bombax malabaricum*)
6. Manna from *Alhagi maurorum*
7. Flowers of *Calligonum polygonoides*
8. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
9. Cardamoms (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
10. The de Bel Dagh (*Vaccinium arctostaphylos*)
11. Baobab bark (*Adansonia digitata*)
12. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*)
13. Piece of sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*)

Page 256 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370649>

15 January 1890

Kenric B Murray Esq, London Chamber of Commerce, Botolph House, Eastcheap EC

One case containing the following collection of Indian fibres &c.

1. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote
2. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garhwal
3. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
4. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Godaveri, Madras
5. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Kangra
6. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay
7. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Jullundur
8. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Hoshiarpur
9. Cocoa nut coir, Bombay
10. Fibrous portion of stem of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
11. Fibre of *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
12. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
13. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup, Assam
14. Fibre from sheath of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
15. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Jamadarhat, Bengal
16. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Rajgange, Bengal
17. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Pubna, Bengal
18. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gosaingunge, Bengal
19. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Goureपुरi, Bengal
20. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Naraingunge, Bengal
21. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, from Delhi
22. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Fakeergunge, Bengal
23. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Nathpore, Bengal
24. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Meshta, Bengal
25. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gonore-tolah, Bengal
26. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Daisee, Bengal
27. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Serajgunge, Bengal

Page 257 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370650>

28. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Godhadhar-indranarain*, Bengal
29. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Lalmoneerhat*, Bengal
30. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Maldah*, Bengal
31. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Shumbogunge*, Bengal
32. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
33. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
34. Fibre from leaf stalk of *Cocos nucifera*, 24 - Parganas, Bengal
35. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup, Assam
36. Flower spikes of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
37. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
38. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, Salem
39. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
40. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, S. Canara
41. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, Lucknow
42. Stems of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
43. Split stems of *Saccharum sara*
44. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Kistna, Madras
45. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
46. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
47. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
48. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Hazaribagh
49. Fibre of *Agave americana*, var. *Mauritius*, Hazaribagh
50. Fibre of *Ananas sativa*, Calcutta
51. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Rajmehar
52. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Kistna
53. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay
54. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
55. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Khandeish
56. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
57. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
58. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Andaman Ids

Page 258 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370651>

59. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, Bamonpukri Range

60. Bark of *Maoutia Puya*, Kamrup

61. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow

62. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow

63. Bark of *Hardwickia binata*, Khandwa

15 January 1890

, Messrs Ide & Christie, 72 Mark Lane EC

One case containing the following collection of Indian fibres &.

1. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Khandeish

2. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur

3. Flax *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur

4. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Andaman Ids

5. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, Bamonpukri Range

6. Bark of *Maoutia Puya*, Kamrup

7. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Pubna, Bengal

8. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gosaingunge, Bengal

9. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gourepuri, Bengal

10. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Naraingunge, Bengal

11. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, from Delhi

12. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Fakeergunge, Bengal

13. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Nathpore, Bengal

14. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Meshta, Bengal

15. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gonore-tolah, Bengal

16. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Daisee, Bengal

17. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Serajunge, Bengal

18. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Godhadhar-indranarain, Bengal

19. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Lalmoneerhat, Bengal

20. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Maldah

21. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Shumbogunge

22. Stems of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow

Page 259 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370652>

23. Split stems of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
24. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Kistna, Madras
25. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
26. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
27. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
28. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Hazaribagh
29. Fibre of *Agave americana*, var. *Mauritius*, Hazaribagh
30. Fibre of *Ananas sativa*, Calcutta
31. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay
32. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
33. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
34. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, South Malabar, Madras
35. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Lucknow
36. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote
37. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garhwal
38. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
39. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Godaveri, Madras
40. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Kangra
41. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay
42. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Jullundur
43. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Hoshiarpur
44. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
45. Fibrous portion of stem of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
46. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
47. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
48. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup, Assam
49. Fibre from sheath of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
50. Jute *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Jamadarhat*, Bengal
51. Jute *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Rajgange*, Bengal
52. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
53. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow

Page 260 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370653>

54. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup, Assam
55. Fibre from leaf stalk of *Cocos nucifera*, 24 - Parganas, Bengal
56. Flower spikes of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
57. Cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, Kurnool

15 January 1890

G C Walton Esq, Public Library & Museum, Folkestone

One case containing the following:-

1. Samples of paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
2. Samples of paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
3. Fruit of *Lagenaria vulgaris*
4. Fruit of Coco de mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)
5. Fruits of *Banksia ornata*
6. Fruits of *Eucalyptus macrocarpa*
7. Flowers of Phog (*Calligonum polygonoides*)
8. Ropes made of the fibre of *Butea frondosa*
9. Pods of *Acacia arabica*
10. Pods of *Acacia catechu*
11. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*)
12. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
13. Kino from *Butea frondosa*
14. Seeds of *Moringa pterygosperma*
15. *Hirneola polytricha*, New Zealand
16. Leaves of *Pinus australis*, N. Carolina, used for mat making
17. Bark, fibre and fabrics from *Boehmeria nivea*
18. Block of sugar from *Acer saccharinum*, N. America
19. Sample of pine wood matting (*Pinus australis*) N. Carolina
20. Dried specimen of *Coffea arabica*
21. Sample of coffee (*Coffea arabica*) Travancore
22. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, British Guiana
23. Wood of *Theobroma cacao*, Java

Page 261 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370654>

24. Wood of *Coffea arabica*, Madeira
25. Powdered potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co patent process
26. Sliced potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co patent process
27. Strips potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co patent process (2 samples)
28. Strips potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co patent process (2 samples)
29. Granulated chicory (*Cichorium Intybus*)
30. Roasted chicory (*Cichorium Intybus*)
31. Ground chicory (*Cichorium Intybus*)
32. Chicory nibs (*Cichorium Intybus*)
33. Gab fruits (*Diospyros embryopteris*)
34. Portion of plant of *Myrtus nummularia*
35. Portions of plants of *Azorella selago*
36. Dittany of Crete, *Origanum Dictamnus*
37. Zalap root (*Ipomoea Purga*)
38. Fruits of *Gardenia Thunbergia*
39. Roots of *Moringa pterygosperma*
40. Gum of *Odina wodier*
41. Roots of *Cynoglossum officinale*
42. Acorns (*Quercus placentaria*)
43. Cone of *Pinus canariensis*
44. Piassava fibre (*Attalea funifera*) Bahia
45. Spathe, spadix & fruit of *Manicaria plukinetii*, Guatemala
46. Large yellow and Black soy beans (*Glycine soja*)
47. Lozenge Gambier (*Uncaria Gambier*)
48. Fruits of *Cochlospermum Gossypium* N. Arcot, Madras
49. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Khandeish
50. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Anantapur, Madras
51. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
52. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
53. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
54. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Rajmehar
55. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Kistna, Madras

Page 262 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370655>

56. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
57. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
58. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote
59. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garhwal
60. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay
61. Sheathing base of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
62. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
63. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
64. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup, Assam (2 samples)
65. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
66. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Nellore

15 January 1890

Dr Schomburgk, Botanic Garden, Adelaide

One case containing the following:-

1. Stems of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
2. Split stems of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
3. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Kistna, Madras
4. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
5. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
6. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
7. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Hazaribagh
8. Fibre of *Agave americana*, var. *Mauritius*, Hazaribagh
9. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Rajmehar
10. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Kistna, Madras
11. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
12. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
13. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Lucknow
14. Bark of *Hardwickia binata*, Khandwa
15. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote

Page 263 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370656>

16. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garhwal
17. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
18. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Godaveri, Madras
19. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay
20. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Jullundur
21. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Hoshiarpur
22. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
23. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
24. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
25. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup, Assam (2 samples)
26. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Jamadarhat*, Bengal
27. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Rajgange*, Bengal
28. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
29. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
30. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
31. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Ganjam
32. Roots of *Epiphegus americanus*
33. Fruits of *Solanum insidiosum*
34. Cones of *Pinus bahamensis*
35. Cigarette wrappers made of the split leaf of *Nipa fruticans*
36. Cones of *Leucadendron argenteum*
37. Gamboge seeds
38. Resin of *Dammara australis*
39. Root bark of *Datisca cannabina*
40. Fig nut fruit (*Chaillietia toxicaria*)
41. Fruit of *Crescentia* sp.
42. Fruit of *Crescentia alata*
43. Fruits of *Solanum aculeatissimum*
44. Seeds of *Pentaclethra filamentosa*
45. Seeds of *Carapa guianensis*
46. Fruit of *Kigelia* sp. W Africa

Page 264 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370657>

47. Fruits of *Dillenia indica*
48. Fruit of *Crescentia cucurbitina*
49. Sample of Birch bark
50. Immature fruits of *Thespesia populnea*
51. Fruit of *Tanaecium jaroba*
52. Door-mat made of husk of *Zea Mays*
53. Two hanging bags of Birch bark ornamented with Porcupine quills
54. Two hanging bags of Birch bark ornamented with Porcupine quills
55. Two baskets made of split wood, probably *Fraxinus americana*
56. Two baskets made of split wood, probably *Fraxinus americana*
57. Two baskets made of split wood, probably Poplar
58. Two baskets made of split wood, probably Poplar
59. Four samples of paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
60. Four samples of paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
61. Four samples of paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
62. Four samples of paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
63. Samples of Yerba (*Ilex paraguariensis*)
64. Flowers of *Cedrela toona*
65. Various samples of Jute cords & twines
66. Wood of *Erythrina aurantiaca*, Fernando do Norhonia
67. Wood of *Psychotria insulana*, Fernando do Norhonia
68. Wood of *Croton odoratus*, Fernando do Norhonia
69. Wood of *Cordia globosa*, Fernando do Norhonia
70. Wood of *Jatropha Pohlana*, Fernando do Norhonia
71. Wood of *Bignonia rosea alba*, Fernando do Norhonia
72. Wood of *Capparis cynophallophora*, Fernando do Norhonia
73. Wood of *Jacquinia armillaris*, Fernando do Norhonia
74. Wood of *Bumelia fragrans*, Fernando do Norhonia
75. Two samples of seed of *Fevillea cordifolia*
76. Two samples of seed of *Fevillea cordifolia*
77. Seeds of *Cucumis sativus*, India
78. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Lagos
79. Fibre from *Arum colocasia*, Mauritius
80. Raw silk of *Bombyx mori*, Burma
81. Gum of *Odina wodier*
82. Cuticle of leaf of *Raphia ? vinifera*
83. Bark of *Daphne Gnidium*
84. Fibre of *Musa* sp. near *Musa textilis*, Malacca

Page 265 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370658>

85. Seeds of *Hyptis spicigera*
86. Fruits of *Xylopia aethiopica*
87. Cone of *Pinus montezumae*
89. Paper made from fibre of *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus*
90. Bark of *Cinnamomum bassia*
91. Unknown wood from Somali coast - it affords a very poisonous alkali known as Wabaine
92. Dried specimens of *Rheum australe*
93. Two samples of Korean Ginseng
94. Two samples of Korean Ginseng
95. Fruits of *Cynometra ramiflora*
96. Bark of *Piptadenia macrocarpa*
97. Congo ball rubber from Landolphia
98. Fruit of *Coco de mer* (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)
99. Gum from *Anacardium occidentale*
100. Flowers of *Calligonum polygonoides*
101. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Madras
102. Kino, *Butea frondosa*, Deccan
103. Wood of *Acacia catechu*, Burma
104. Pods of *Acacia arabica*, Niger
105. *Hirneola polytricha*, New Zealand
106. Wooden model of a fish spear from N. America
107. Mat made of split stems of *Bambusa Balcooa*
108. Sample of Pine wool matting (*Pinus australis*) N. America
109. Two bobbins with Jute yarn
110. Two bobbins with Jute yarn
111. Gum resin of *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*
112. Fruit of *Simaba cedron*
113. Gum of *Terminalia belerica*
114. Seeds of *Amomum Danielli*
115. Fruits of *Terminalia catappa*

Page 266 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370659>

116. Ball of Ceara Rubber (*Manihot Glaziovii*)
117. Pods of *Gymnocladus chinensis*
118. Pods of *Gleditschia sinensis*
119. Fibre of *Ficus Rumphii*, Burma
120. Cigarettes made of Tobacco enclosed in the leaf of *Diospyros tomentosa*
121. Four samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co. patent process
122. Four samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co. patent process
123. Four samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co. patent process
124. Four samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co. patent process
125. Roasted chicory root
126. Ground chicory root
127. Chicory nibs
128. Gab fruits (*Diospyros embryopteris*)
129. Roots of *Chiococca anguituga*
130. Portion of plant of *Myrtus nummularia*
131. Portions of plants of *Azorella selago*
132. Dittany of Crete, *Origanum Dictamnus*
133. Acorns of *Quercus pachyphylla*
134. Acorns of *Quercus lancaefolia*
135. Acorns of *Quercus incana*
136. Gambier (*Uncaria Gambier*) Singapore
137. Fruits of *Ochroma lagopus*, Jamaica
138. Roots of *Asarum canadense*
139. Stigmata of Maize, U. S. America
140. Leaves of winter green, *Gaultheria procumbens*
141. Leaves of *Diospyros tomentosa*, Bombay
142. Shirkhist or Manna, *Cotoneaster* sp. Afghanistan
143. Fruits of *Amomum melegueta*
144. Cone of *Araucaria brasiliensis*, Brazil
145. Pods of *Dichrostachys platycarpa*, S. Leone
146. Fruits of *Bombax jenmani*, B. Guiana
147. Fruits of *Piper Clusii*, Cent. Africa
148. Mezzotype view in Bot. Garden, Castleton, Jamaica
149. Photograph of *Hyophorbe amaricaulis*

Page 267 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370660>

150. Photograph of group of *Pinus pinea*
151. Portrait of M. L. van Houtte
152. Photo of sacred Bo Tree, *Ficus religiosa*
153. Photo of Plantain
154. Photo of silk cotton tree
155. Photo of Liberian coffee tree
156. Photo of *Cocculus macrocarpus*, Peradeniya
157. Photo of *Thunbergia laurifolia*, Peradeniya
158. Oil painting of Banana fruits
159. Portrait of R. Dodoens
160. Litho plate of *Juniperus occidentalis*
161. Photo of *Cereus giganteus*
162. Photo of roots of *Rhizophora mucronata*
163. Photo of *Ficus populnea*
164. Photo of *Oreodoxa regia*, Florida
165. Engraving of Kittool Palm
166. Engraving of *Caryota urens*
167. Photo of Date Palm, *Phoenix sylvestris*
168. Litho of Traveller's Tree, *Ravenala madagascariensis*
169. Photo of tree of *Bombax malabaricum*, Peradeniya
170. Photo of tree of *Pterocarpus indicus*, Peradeniya
171. Three photos. Views in Botanic Garden Calcutta
172. Three photos. Views in Botanic Garden Calcutta
173. Three photos. Views in Botanic Garden Calcutta

17 January 1890

Prof Bernadin, Conservateur, Conservateur du Musee de Maison de Melle, Gand, Belgium

Two boxes containing the following collection of specimens:- Deceased Jan 1890 [T Ernest, Prefect of Studies]

1. Fruits of *Cochlospermum Gossypium* N. Arcot, Madras
2. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Khandeish
3. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Anantapur, Madras
4. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur

Page 268 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370661>

5. Flax of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpore
6. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Andaman Ids
7. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, Bamonpukri range
8. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
9. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
10. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Pubna, Bengal
11. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gosaingunge, Bengal
12. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Goureपुरi, Bengal
13. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Naraingunge, Bengal
14. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Nathpore, Bengal
15. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Godhadhar-indranarain, Bengal
16. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Jamadarhat, Bengal
17. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Rajgange, Bengal
18. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote
19. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garhwal
20. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
21. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay
22. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Jullundur
23. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Hoshiarpur
24. Sheathing base of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
25. Cocoa nut coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
26. Fibrous portion of stem of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
27. Fibre of *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
28. Spathes of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
29. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
30. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup (2 samples)
31. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup (2 samples)
32. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
33. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
34. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, Bellary
35. Stems of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
36. Split stems of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow

Page 269 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370662>

37. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Kistna, Madras
38. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
39. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
40. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
41. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Hazaribagh
42. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Rajmehar
43. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Kistna, Madras
44. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay
45. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
46. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Lucknow
47. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
47. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
48. Creosote plant, *Larrea mexicana*
49. Bamboo receptacle into which the varnish flows from incisions made in the stems of *Rhus vernicifera*
50. Spathe, spadix and fruit of *Manicaria Plukenetii*, Guatemala
51. Portions of plant of *Azorella selago*, Crozets
52. Leaves of *Yucca filifera*, Monterey, Mexico
53. Six views from a Mountain Estate in Ceylon
54. Six views from a Mountain Estate in Ceylon
55. Six views from a Mountain Estate in Ceylon
56. Six views from a Mountain Estate in Ceylon
57. Six views from a Mountain Estate in Ceylon
58. Six views from a Mountain Estate in Ceylon
59. Roots of *Gentiana saponaria*
60. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
61. Mucherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
62. Bark of *Liriodendron tulipifera*
63. Fibre of *Boehmeria Puya*
64. Seeds of *Brassica juncea*
65. Flowers of *Delphinium zalil*
66. Gum of *Chloroxylon swietenia*
67. Roots of *Veronica virginica*
68. Cuticle of the leaf of *Raphia ? vinifera*
69. Pods of *Acacia arabica*
70. Bhang, *Cannabis sativa*

Page 270 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370663>

71. Fruits of *Xylopia aethiopica*
72. Roasted chicory root
73. Chicory nibs
74. Negro head rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*
75. Washed & rolled Para rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*
76. Gambia nigger rubber, *Landolphia*
77. Mozambique sausage rubber, *Landolphia*
78. Congo Ball rubber, *Landolphia*
79. Wood of *Adina cordifolia*
80. Fruit of Coco de Mer, *Lodoicea sechellarum*
81. Fruits of *Banksia ornata*
82. Cashew nuts, *Anacardium occidentale*
83. Gum from *Anacardium occidentale*
84. Mango starch
85. Flowers of *Calligonum polygonoides*
86. Pods of *Acacia catechu*
87. Pods of *Canavalia obtusifolia*
88. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
89. Kino, *Butea frondosa*, Travancore
90. Rope, Banana fibre
91. Matting made of Pine wool, *Pinus australis*, N. Carolina
92. *Hirneola polytricha*
93. Four samples of paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
94. Four samples of paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
95. Four samples of paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
96. Four samples of paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
97. Sample of cocoa nut coir, Lagos
98. Malaing fibre, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
99. Ôn hnè fibre *Streblus asper*, Burma
100. Raw silk, *Bombyx mori*
101. Gum of *Odina wodier*
102. Mat made of husks of *Zea Mays*
103. Seeds of *Mucuna* sp.
104. Gum of *Buchanania latifolia*

Page 271 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370664>

105. Engraving of *Crotalaria juncea*
106. Bottle of Burmese lacquer, *Melannorhoea usitata*
107. Pods of *Pithecolobium altissimum*
108. Pods of *Dichrostachys platycarpa*
109. Pods of *Bauhinia reticulata*
110. Sarawak Illipe nuts
111. Cones of *Tsuga caroliniana*
112. Leaves of *Erythroxylon monogynum*
113. Lac from *Zizyphus vulgaris*
114. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
115. Tea, *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
116. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
117. *Jatropha glandulifera*, drug
118. Flowers *Cedrela Toona*
119. Seeds of *Peucedanum graveolens*
120. Fruits of *Piper clusii*
121. Fruits of *Cordia myxa*
122. Fruits of *Eucalyptus macrocarpa*
123. Wood of *Odina wodier*
124. Stems of square stemmed Bamboo, *Bambusa quadrangularis*
125. Japan wax, *Rhus succedanea*
126. Fabric made of the fibre of *Cypholophus macrocephala*, Fiji
127. Manac, *Euterpe oleracea* ? (spadix) Chaguana
128. Fruits of *Hexalobus senegalensis*
128. Woods of *Asimina triloba*
129. Four samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co.
130. Four samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co.
131. Four samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co.
132. Four samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co.
133. Portions of plant of *Myrtus nummularia*
134. Sliced root of *Moringa pterygosperma*
135. Fruits of *Eusideroxylon zwagerii*
136. Hooly powder
137. Biennial Henbane, *Hyoscyamus niger*, 1889

Page 272 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370665>

138. Pod of *Oroxylum indicum*

139. Akilbir, *Datisca cannabina*, ct India

140. Gambier, *Uncaria Gambier*, Bombay

17 January 1890

Prof F W van Eeden, Colonial Museum, Haarlem, Holland

Two boxes containing the following

1. Cigarettes made of Tobacco enclosed within the leaf of *Diospyros tomentosa* ?

2. Fibre of *Ficus Rumphii*, Burma

3. Four samples of paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea

4. Four samples of paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea

5. Four samples of paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea

6. Four samples of paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea

7. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Lagos

8. Malaing fibre, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma

9. Ôn hnè fibre, *Streblus asper*

10. Mat made of the husks of *Zea Mays*

11. Bark of *Odina wodier*

12. Bottle of Burmese lacquer, *Melannorhoea usitata*

13. Gum of *Odina wodier*

14. Raw silk, *Bombyx mori*

15. Flowers of *Delphinium zalil*

16. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*

17. Fibre of *Boehmeria Puya*

18. Sarawak Illipe nuts

19. Leaves of *Erythroxylon monogynum*

20. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*

21. Tea, *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*

22. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*

23. Seeds of *Peucedanum graveolens*

24. Roots of *Veronica virginica*

25. Seeds of *Pentaclethra macrophylla*

Page 273 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370666>

26. Bark of Daphe Gnidium
27. Fibre of Musa sp. near M. textilis, Malacca
28. Salep, Orchis spp.
29. Fruits of Xylopia Aethiopica
30. Wood of Coffea arabica
31. Gum of Odina wodier
32. Two samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co patent process
33. Two samples of potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co patent process
34. Three samples of Chicory
35. Three samples of Chicory
36. Three samples of Chicory
37. Leaves of Odina wodier
38. Foliage of Biennial Henbane, Hyoscyamus niger, 1883
39. Gambia nigger rubber, Landolphia
40. Congo Ball rubber, Landolphia
41. Mozambique sausage rubber, Landolphia
42. West Indian rubber, Castilloa elastica
43. Madagascan rubber, Vahea
44. Roots of Fibraurea tinctoria, Singapore
45. Fruits of Banksia ornata
46. Cashew nuts, Anacardium occidentale
47. Gum from Anacardium occidentale
48. Black varnish, Semecarpus, Ceylon
49. Marking nuts, Semecarpus anacardium
50. Basket made of split wood of Acacia dealbata
51. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides
52. Pods of Acacia catechu
53. Kino from Butea frondosa, Lucknow
54. Terra japonica, Uncaria Gambier
55. Hirneola polytricha, New Zealand
56. Three samples of fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Queensland
57. Three samples of fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Queensland
58. Three samples of fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Queensland
59. Pine wool matting, Pinus australis, N. Carolina
60. Fruits of Cochlospermum Gossypium N. Arcot, Madras
61. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish

Page 274 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370667>

62. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Anantapur
63. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur, Cent. Prov. India
64. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Andaman Ids
65. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, Bamanpukri range
66. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
67. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
68. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Gosaingunge*, Bengal
69. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Gourepuri*, Bengal
70. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Nathpore*, Bengal
71. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Godhadhar-indranarain*, Bengal
72. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Gonore-tolah*, Bengal
73. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote
74. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garhwal
75. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
76. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Kangra
77. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay
78. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Jullundur
79. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Hoshiarpur
80. Fibre of *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
81. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
82. Sheathing base of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
83. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
84. Spathes of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
85. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup
86. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
87. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
88. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *Jamadarhat*
89. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
90. Cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, S. Arcot
91. Stems of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
92. Split stems of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow

Page 275 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370668>

93. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Kistna, Madras
94. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
95. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
96. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
97. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Hazaribagh
98. Fibre of *Agave americana*, (var. *Mauritius*) Hazaribagh
99. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Rajmehar
100. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Kistna, Madras
101. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay
102. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
103. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Khandwa
104. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
105. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, Lucknow

10 February 1890

Prof I B Balfour, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

One box containing the following specimens:-

1. Fruits of *Ficus pumila*, Formosa
2. Portrait of Louis van Houtte
3. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*, Kangra, Punjab
4. Cones of *Pinus insignis*, California
5. Fruits of *Banksia ornata*, Wimmera, Victoria
6. Fruits of *Pandanus labyrinthicus*, Buitenzorg
7. Spadix of *Ancistrophyllum secundiflorum*, Niger Expedition
8. Acorns of *Quercus Eichleri*, Sumatra
9. Six lobed fruit of *Coco de Mer*, *Lodoicea sechellarum*
10. Plant of *Vellozia variabilis*, Brazil

Page 276 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370669>

13 February 1890

Prof F O Bower MA FLS, University Glasgow

1 box containing the following:-

1. Section of stem of *Macrozamia moorei*
2. Fruits of *Ficus pumila*
3. Fruits of *Cochlospermum Gossypium*
4. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
5. Cones of *Pinus Davidiana*, Itupeh, Dr Henry
6. Cardamoms, *Elettaria cardamomum*
7. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
8. Galls of *Pistacia vera*, Coll. Aitchison
9. Creosote plant, *Larrea mexicana*

17 February 1890

W Fawcett Esq FLS, Director, Public Gardens & Plantations, Kingston, Jamaica

For Jamaica Exhibition. By Goods Train. (c/o Obree & Co. Southampton) One box containing the following:-

1. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Tanjore
2. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
3. Fibre of *Agave americana* for mats, Tanjore
4. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
5. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
6. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Hazaribagh
7. Fibre of *Agave americana*, var. *Mauritius*, Hazaribagh
8. Fibre of *Ananas sativa*, Calcutta
9. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Rajmehal
10. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Kistna, Madras
11. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay
12. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
13. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Khandwa

Page 277 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370670>

14. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
15. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Palyhat
16. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Lucknow
17. Bark of *Hardwickia binata*, Khandwa
18. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote
19. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garwhal
20. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
21. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Godaveri
22. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Kangra
23. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay
24. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Jullundur
25. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Hoshiarpur
26. Sheathing base of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
27. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
28. Fibrous portion of stem of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
29. Fibre of *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
30. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
31. Spathes of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
32. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup (2 samples)
33. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup (2 samples)
34. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
35. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Khandeish
36. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Anantapur
37. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
38. Flax of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
39. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Andaman Islands
40. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, Bamonpukri range
41. Bark of *Maoutia Puya*, Kamrup
42. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
43. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
44. Stems of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
45. Split stems of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow

Page 278 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370671>

46. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Pubna, Bengal
 47. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gosaingunge, Bengal
 48. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Goureपुरi, Bengal
 49. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Naraingunge, Bengal
 50. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Takeigunge, Bengal
 51. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Nathpore, Bengal
 52. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Meshta, Bengal
 53. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gonore-tolah, Bengal
 54. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Daisee, Bengal
 55. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Serajgunge, Bengal
 56. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Godhadhar-indranarain, Bengal
 56. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Lal Moneerhat, Bengal
 57. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Maldah, Bengal
 58. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Shumbogunge, Bengal
 59. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, from Delhi
 60. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Kistna, Madras
 61. Mat made of split stems of *Arundo karka*, Faridpore
 62. Mat made of split stems of *Bambusa Balcooa*, Maldah
 63. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Tanjore
 64. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Kistna, Madras
 65. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
 66. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
 67. Fibre from sheath of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
 68. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Jamadar-hat
 69. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Rajmehar
 70. Fibre from leaf stalk of *Cocos nucifera*, 24 Parganas, Bengal
 71. Flower spikes of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
 72. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Royal. Bot. Gard. Seebpore
 73. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, Nilgiris
 74. Stick of *Caryota urens*, Bombay (handle for balance)
 75. Bundle of stems of *Arundo karka*, Faridpur, India
- Also a package containing stems of *Arundo karka* from Faridpur

Page 279 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370672>

24 February 1890

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square , WC

A small box containing a sample of "Cotton seed lard", a mixture of cotton seed oil and beef suet

3 March 1890

The Provost, University of Pennsylvania

Box containing the following specimens:- (c/o Messrs E. H Bailey & Co. Custom House Brokers Philadelphia U.S.A

1. Fruits of *Xylopia aethiopica*
2. Gum of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
3. Roasted Chicory
4. Chicory nibs
5. Gab fruits (*Diospyros embryopteris*)
6. Gambier, *Uncaria Gambier*
7. Tea, *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
8. Kamala power, *Mallotus philippinensis*
9. Flowers of *Calligonum polygonoides*
10. Pods of *Acacia catechu*
11. *Hirneola polytricha*
12. Fruits of *Cochlospermum gossypium*, N. Arcot
13. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Khandeish
14. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Anantapur
15. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
16. Flax of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
17. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Andaman Ids
18. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, Bamonpukri range
19. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
20. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*
21. *Stipa tenacissima*
22. Sample of New Zealand flax as imported
23. Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*, Hooghly

Page 280 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370673>

24. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*
25. Kino, *Butea frondosa*
26. Resin of *Canarium strictum*
27. Gum of *Cochlospermum Gossypium*
28. Zalil flowers *Delphinium Zalil*
29. Phog flowers, *Calligonum polygonoides*
30. Mucherus, *Bombax malabaricum*
31. Candles made of Piney tallow, *Vateria indica*
32. Three samples of paper made from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
33. Three samples of paper made from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
34. Three samples of paper made from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Corea
35. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Pubna, Bengal
36. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gosaingunge, Bengal
37. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Goureपुरi, Bengal
38. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Naraingunge, Bengal
39. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Takeigunge, Bengal
40. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Nathpore, Bengal
41. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Meshta, Bengal
42. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gonore-tolah, Bengal
43. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Daisee, Bengal
44. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Serajgunge, Bengal
45. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Muldah, Bengal
46. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Lal Moneerhat, Bengal
47. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Shumbogunge, Bengal
48. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Jamadar-hat
49. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Rajgange, Bengal
50. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis* from Delhi
51. Bottle of varnish from *Melanorrhoea usitata*, Burma
52. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
53. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
54. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup
55. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup
56. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
57. Bark of *Hardwickia binata*, Khandwa

Page 281 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370674>

58. Fibre from leaf stalk of *Cocos nucifera*, 24 Parganas, Bengal
59. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Godaveri
60. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
61. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
62. Spathes of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
63. Cones of *Picea Davidiana*

18 March 1890

Dr F Oliver, University College London

1. Fruit of Coco de mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)
2. Cone of *Pinus khasiana*
3. Fruits of *Garcinia* sp. Siam
4. Fruits of Gambia Mahogany tree (*Khaya senegalensis*)
5. Drupes of *Pandanus odoratissimus*, China
6. Cone of *Pinus ayacahuite*, Isle of Man

24 April 1890

J H Maiden Esq, Curator and Secretary, Technological & Industrial Museum, Sydney, N.S Wales

One case containing the following:- (c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G 5 Westminster Chambers Victoria Street S.W)

1. Cones of *Picea Davidiana*
2. Cones of *Pinus* sp. China, Coll Dr Henry
3. Shoes made of fibre of *Tilia* sp. Ichang
4. Bark of *Stuartia*, Ichang
5. Fibre of *Tilia* sp. Ichang
6. Cones of *Pinus armandi*, China
7. Bark of *Cinnamomum Tamala*
8. Cones of *Pinus Bungeana*, China
9. Cones of *Pinus massoniana*
10. Rhizome of *Coptis Teeta*, Hupeh, Dr Henry

Page 282 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370675>

11. Shells and Hollow Bamboo used in China for collecting the varnish from *Rhus vernicifera*
12. Candles made of varnish seed oil (*Rhus vernicifera*) Ichang
13. Galls of *Rhus semialata*, Hupeh
14. Gamboge from Burma
15. Fruits of *Garcinia mangostana*, Bombay
16. Mango butter *Garcinia mangostana*, Mangalore
17. St Ignatius' beans, *Strychnos Ignatii*, Philippines
18. Bark of *Strychnos atherstonei atherstonei*, Natal
19. Fibre of *Urena lobata*, Lagos
20. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Lagos
21. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Lagos
22. Fibre of *Sida cordifolia*, Lagos
23. Fibre of *Sida carpinifolia*, Lagos
24. Fibre of *Honckenya ficifolia*
25. Leaves of *Menyanthes trifoliata*
26. Roots of *Gentiana punctata*
27. Roots of *Gentiana lutea*
28. False Angostura bark (*Strychnos nux-vomica*)
29. Roots of *Gentiana kurroo*
30. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
31. Fruit of Coco de mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)
32. Bark of *Chione glabra*, Trinidad
33. Dittany, Crete, *Origanum dictamnus*
34. Winter savoury seed (*Satureia montana*)
35. Leaves of *Satureia hortensis*
36. Leaves of *Zataria multiflora*
37. Patchouly, *Pogostemon Patchouli*
38. Catmint, *Nepeta cataria*
39. Six small boxes made of Burmese lacquer
40. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay

Page 283 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370676>

41. Fibrous portion of stem of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
42. Fibre from *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
43. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
44. Spathes of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
45. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup (2 samples)
46. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
47. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
48. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
49. Flower spikes of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
50. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Tinnevely
51. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay
52. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Khandwa
53. Silk cotton of *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
54. Silk cotton of *Bombax malabaricum*, Lucknow
55. Stems of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
56. Split stems of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
57. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Kistna, Madras
58. Mat made of split stems of *Arundo karka*, Faridpore
59. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus tegetum* 24 Parganas, Bengal
60. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Tanjore
61. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Midnapur
62. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Tanjore
63. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
64. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Hazaribagh
65. Fibre of *Agave americana*, var. *Mauritius*, Hazaribagh
66. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
67. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
68. Fibre of *Ananas sativa*, Calcutta
69. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Rajmehar
70. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Kistna, Madras
71. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur

Page 284 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370677>

72. Bark of *Hardwickia binata*, Khandwa
73. Fruits of *Cochlospermum gossypium*, N. Arcot, Madras
74. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Khandeish
75. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Anantapur, Madras
76. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur. Cent Provinces.
77. Flax of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur, Cent. Provinces
78. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, Bamonpukri range
79. Bark of *Maoutia Puya*, Kamrup
80. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
81. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
82. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Pubna, Bengal
83. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gosaingunge, Bengal
84. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Goureपुरi, Bengal
85. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Naraingunge, Bengal
86. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Takeigunge, Bengal
87. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Daisee, Bengal
88. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Maldah, Bengal
89. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Jamadar-hat
90. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Rajgange, Bengal
91. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, from Delhi
92. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote
93. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garwhal
94. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
95. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Godaveri, Madras
96. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Kangra
97. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay
98. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Jullundur
99. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Hoshiarpur
100. Sheathing base of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay

Page 285 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370678>

8 May 1890

M Fodaro, University of Palermo, Italy

Six permanent photographs of the Royal Gardens, Kew

12 May 1890

Dr J Mac Leod, Director, Botanic Garden, Ghent, Belgium

The following fruits &c.

1. Pods of *Prosopis pubescens*, Arizona
2. Pod of *Cassia Fistula*, Assam
3. Pods of *Vigna catiang*, Trop. Africa
4. Pod of *Canavalia ensiformis*, W. Africa
5. Fruits of *Detarium senegalense*, Nupé
6. Fruits of *Oncoba spinosa*, Niger
7. Pods of *Erythrina senegalensis*, Niger
8. Pods of *Parkia biglobosa*, Niger
9. Fruits, *Samadera indica*, E. Indies
10. Cotton pods, W. Berar
11. Fruits & seeds of *Sterculia tomentosa*, Niger
12. Fruit of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
13. Seeds of *Calodendron capense*, S. Africa
14. Fruit of *Hippocratea* sp. Trinidad
15. Seeds of *Mesua ferrea*, Kamrup
16. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*, Ceylon
17. Fruits of *Zizyphus vulgaris*, Yarkand
18. Fruits of *Calophyllum tomentosum*, Ceylon
19. Fruits of *Cochlospermum gossypium*, Madras
20. Pods of *Cassia sophora*, India

12 May 1890

Dr G Brown Goode, US National Museum, Washington U.S America

One case containing the following:- per (W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street Strand)

1. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
2. Fruits of *Coco de Mer*, *Lodoicea sechellarum*
3. Bark of *Chione glabra*, Trinidad
4. Wood of *Baphia pubescens*, Gaboon
5. Wood of *Plectronia lucidum*, Queensland
6. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana*, Bahamas
7. Flower heads of *Spilanthes oleracea*, Para
8. Seeds of *Guizotia abyssinica*, Bengal

Page 286 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370679>

9. Scrapings from stems and portions of leaves of *Echinops cornigerus* used as tinder in Leh
10. Seeds of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Bombay
11. Fruits of *Luffa echinata*, Bombay
12. Root bark of *Plumbago rosea*, Bombay
13. Husked seeds of *Benincasa cerifera*
14. Wild Chamomile, *Matricaria glabrata*, Cape
15. Roots of *Plantago rosea*, Madras
16. Seeds of *Luffa aegyptica*, Bombay
17. Cowslip flowers, *Primula veris*, Britain
18. Porto Rico Satinwood, *Terminalia* (*Bucida capitata*)
19. Leaves of *Feronia elephantum*, E. Indies
20. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*, E. Indies
21. Gum of *Acacia arabica*, Madras
22. Dogwood (*Bedfordia salicina*) Tasmania
23. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Rajmehar
24. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Kistna, Madras
25. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Khandwa
26. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay
27. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
28. Flax of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur
29. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
30. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, S. Comibalore, Madras
31. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Lucknow
32. Bark of *Hardwickia binata*, Khandwa
33. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote
34. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garwhal
35. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
36. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Godaveri, Madras
37. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Kangra
38. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay

Page 287 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370680>

39. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Jullundur
40. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Hoshiarpur
41. Sheathing base of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
42. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
43. Fibre of *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
44. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
45. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup, Assam (2 samples)
46. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
47. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
48. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
49. Fibre from leaf stalk of *Cocos nucifera*, 24 Parganas, Bengal
50. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, N. Malabar
51. Cones of *Picea Davidiana*
52. Fruits of *Magnolia* sp. China. Coll. Dr Henry
53. Cones of *Picea* sp.
54. Sandal made of the fibre of *Tilia* sp. Ichang
55. Poison plant, *Gastrolobium bilobum*, W. Australia
56. Sleeping mat of leaves of *Pandanus*, New Guinea
57. Fruits of *Cochlospermum gossypium*, N. Arcot, Madras
58. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Khandeish
59. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Anantapur
60. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Andaman Ids
61. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, Bamonpukri range
62. Bark of *Maoutia Puya*, Kamrup
63. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
64. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
65. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Pubna, Bengal
66. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Jamadar-hat, Bengal
67. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Goureपुरi, Bengal
68. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Naraingunge, Bengal
69. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, from Delhi

Page 288 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370681>

70. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Fakeergunge, Bengal
71. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Nathpore, Bengal
72. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Meshta, Bengal
73. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Rajgange, Bengal
74. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gohore-tolah, Bengal
75. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Daisee, Bengal
76. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Serajgunge, Bengal
77. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Lal Moneerhat, Bengal
78. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Shumbogunge, Bengal
79. Stems of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
80. Split stems of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
81. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Madras
82. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
83. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Hazaribagh
84. Fibre of *Agave americana*, var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh
85. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
86. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
87. Fibre of *Ananas sativa*, Calcutta

4 June 1890

The Under Colonial Secretary, Queensland Museum, Brisbane, Queensland

One case containing the following:- per (Messrs Atkins & Nisbet 1 Water Lane Great Tower Street, E.6)

1. Fruits of *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*
2. Woad, *Isatis tinctoria*
3. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*
4. Root of *Ventilago calyculata*
5. Seeds of *Buchanania angustifolia*
6. Bark of *Tsuga mertensiana*
7. Mocherus, *Bombax malabaricum*

Page 289 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370682>

8. Seeds of *Pennisetum typhoideum*
9. Roots of *Hydrastis canadensis*
10. Prepared leaves of *Pinus palustris* for mat-making
11. Kino, *Butea frondosa*
12. Marking nut, *Semecarpus anacardium*
13. Fibre of *Boehmeria Puya*
14. Sarawak Illipe nuts
15. Bark of *Ilex verticillata*
16. Model of snake gourd, *Trichosanthes anguina*
17. Leaves of *Erythrina monogynum*
18. Lac from *Zizyphus vulgaris*
19. Tea, *Vaccinium arctostaphylos*
20. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
21. Toon flowers, *Cedrela Toona*
22. Flowers of *Calligonum polygonoides*
23. Flowers of *Gnaphalium polycephalum*
24. Kamala, *Mallotus philippinensis*
25. Sal resin, *Shorea robusta*
26. Gum from *Dorema ammoniacum*
27. Flowers of *Delphinium zalil*
28. Roots of *Asparagus adscendens*
29. Galls of *Pistacia vera*
30. Gum of *Elaeodendron glaucum*
31. Gum of *Chloroxylon swietenia*
32. Fibre of *Corchorus olitorius*
33. Gum of *Melia azadirachta*
34. Three small mats made of Coir, *Cocos nucifera*
35. Portrait of L. van Houtte
36. Japan wax, *Rhus succedanea*
37. Rope made of stems of *Pteris aquilina*
38. Seeds of *Pentaclethra macrophylla*

Page 290 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370683>

39. Bark of *Daphne Gnidium*
40. Fibre from *Eriophorum vaginatum*
41. Seed pods of *Wallaba*, *Eperua falcata*
42. Fruits of *Xylopia aethiopica*
43. Bark of *Cinnamomum cassia*
44. Seeds of *Treculia africana*
45. Paper made of fibre of *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus*
46. Paper made of Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*
47. Paper made of wild Rhea fibre
48. Coloured plate of *Plumeria rubra*
49. Photograph of *Theobroma cacao* in fruit, Ceylon
50. Photograph of Cocoa nut palms
51. Photograph Talipot palm (*Corypha umbraculifera*)
52. Collection of photographs of plants in the Botanic Garden Peradeniya, Ceylon
53. Photograph of *Caryota ochlandra*, Whampoa
54. Fibre of *Urena lobata*, Lagos
55. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Lagos
56. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
57. Leaves of *Menyanthes trifoliata*
58. Root of *Gentiana lutea*
59. Toja fibre, *Urena lobata*
60. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
61. Bark of *Chione glabra*, Trinidad
62. Wood of *Canthium umbellatum*, Scinde
63. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Gabon
64. Wood of *Baphia pubescens*, Gabon
65. Porto Rico satin wood, *Terminalia* (*Bucida capitata*)
66. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana*, Bahamas
67. Flower heads of *Spilanthes oleracea*, Para
68. Seeds of *Guizotia abyssinica*, Bengal

Page 291 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370684>

69. Scrapings from stems and portions of leaves of *Echinops cornigerus* used as tinder in Leh
70. Roots of *Plantago rosea*, Madras
71. Flowers of *Calligonum polygonoides*
72. Poleo, *Mentha Pulegium*, Chile
73. Green Ebony chips, *Brya Elenus*, W. Indies
74. Seeds of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Bombay
75. Leaves of *Feronia elephantum*, E. Indies
76. Herb, *Viola odorata*, Calcutta
77. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*, Saharunpore
78. Bark of *Murraya Koenigii*, India
79. Gum of *Feronia elephantum*, N. Arcot
80. Root bark of *Toddalia aculeata*, Madras
81. Bark of *Zanthoxylum fraxineum*, N. America
82. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpore
83. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Sealcote
84. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Garwhal
85. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
86. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Godaveri, Madras
87. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Kangra
88. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay
89. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Jullundur
90. Fibre of *Crotalaria juncea*, Hoshiarpur
91. Sheathing base of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
92. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
93. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
94. Fibrous portion of stem of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
95. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
96. Spathes of *Cocos nucifera*, Bombay
97. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
98. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Cuddapah

Page 292 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370685>

99. Flower spikes of *Caryota urens*, Bombay
100. Photograph of Great Dragon tree, Teneriffe
101. Gum of *Acacia arabica*, Hyderabad
102. Chicory seed, *Cichorium intybus*
103. Photograph of Cocoa nut palms
104. Photograph of Talipot palm
105. Powdered potatoes prepared by Chollet & Cos patent process
106. Sliced potatoes prepared by Chollet & Cos patent process
107. Strips potatoes prepared by Chollet & Cos patent process
108. Granulated Chicory
109. Roasted Chicory
110. Ground Chicory
111. Chicory nibs
112. Congo balls, rubber, *Landolphia*
113. Inner bark, Cuba bast, *Hibiscus elatus*
114. Gambier, *Uncaria Gambier*, Bombay
115. Fruit of Coco de Mer, *Lodoicea sechellarum*
116. Creosote plant, *Larrea mexicana*
117. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Tanjore
118. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Midnapur
119. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Tanjore
120. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
121. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
122. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
123. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Burma
124. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Lucknow
125. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup (2 samples)
126. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Hazaribagh
127. Fibre of *Agave americana*, var. *Mauritius*, Hazaribagh
128. Fibre of *Ananas sativa*, Calcutta
129. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Rajmehar
130. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*, Kistna, Madras
131. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay
132. Inner bark of *Bombax malabaricum*, Khandwa

Page 293 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370686>

133. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Kamrup
134. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*, Lucknow
135. Bark of *Hardwickia binata*, Khandwa
136. Portions of plant of *Myrtus nummularia*
137. Dittany, Crete, *Origanum Dictamnus*
138. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*
139. Herb, *Heliotropium indicum*
140. Roots of *Cynoglossum officinale*
141. Roots of *Moringa pterygosperma*
142. Pods of *Acacia arabica*, Niger
143. *Hirneola polytricha*
144. Matting made of Pine wool from *Pinus australis*, N. Carolina
145. Fruits of *Cochlospermum gossypium*, N. Arcot, Madras
146. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Khandeish
147. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Anantapur, Madras
148. Stems of *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpur, Cent. Provinces
149. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Andaman Islands
150. Fibre of *Sterculia villosa*, Bamonpukri range
151. Bark of *Maoutia Puya*, Kamrup
152. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
153. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
154. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Pubna, Bengal
155. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Gourepuri, Bengal
156. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Naraingunge, Bengal
157. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, from Delhi
158. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Fakeergunge, Bengal
159. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Meshta, Bengal
160. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Daisee, Bengal
161. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Jamadarhat
162. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius* & *Corchorus capsularis*, var. Rajgange, Bengal
163. Stems of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow

Page 294 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370687>

- 164. Split stems of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
- 165. Culms of *Cyperus Pangorei*, Kistna, Madras
- 166. Mat made of split stems of *Arundo karka*, Faridpore
- 167. Mat made of culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, 24 Parganas, Bengal

16 June 1890

Prof H Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines

Package containing a portion of stem of bifurcated bamboo from Mr H. C. Spry (see Entry Book No 63 1890)

Stems of *Arundo karka*, Faridpore

28 June 1890

C E Dunmore Esq, Board School, Scarsdale Road, Camberwell

One box of Museum duplicates as follows:-

- 1. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Kamrup
- 2. Edible fungus, *Hirneola polytricha*, New Zealand
- 3. Thé de bel Dag (*Vaccinium Arctostaphylos*) Trebizonde
- 4. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*, Bombay
- 5. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Sandwich Ids
- 6. Dried flowers of *Calligonum polygonoides*, India
- 7. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow
- 8. Cardamoms, *Elletaria cardamomum*, E. Indies
- 9. Gum of *Cochlospermum Gossypium*, India
- 10. Seeds of *Glycine*, Siam
- 11. Annatto, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
- 12. Fruit of *Swietenia mahagoni*, Central America
- 13. Salep, *Orchis* sp. Bombay
- 14. Seeds of *Guizotia abyssinica*, Bengal
- 15. Sugar cane, W. Indies

Page 295 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370688>

16. Mesquit Beans, *Prosopis pubescens*, Arizona
17. Leaves of *Memecylon edule*, Ceylon
18. Fruits of *Uvaria narum*, Bangalore
19. Pomegranate rind, *Punica granatum*, Punjab
20. Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*, Pegu

11 August 1890

Prof Bayley Balfour, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
Section of trunk of oak from Wistman's wood

23 August 1890

T C Hogarth Esq, Timber Dept, Great Western Railway Works, Swindon

One box containing the following wood specimens:-

1. Wood of *Notelaea ligustrina*, Victoria
2. Wood of *Bumelia salicifolia*
3. Wood of *Bumelia montana*
4. Wood of *Sapota sideroxylon*
5. Gambia Mahogany, *Khaya senegalensis*, Niger
6. Wood of *Antirrhoea verticillata*, Reunion
7. Wood of *Canthium lucidum*, Queensland
8. Wood of *Fraxinus americana*, U. S. America
9. Wood of *Quercus rubra*, U. S. America
10. Wood of *Distylium racemosum*, Japan
11. Wood of *Lumnitzera racemosa*, Ceylon
12. Wood of *Bucklandia populnea*, Khasia
13. Wood of *Hamamelis virginica*, U. S. America
14. Cocos wood, *Brya Elenus* ? Jamaica
15. Wood of *Parrotia Jacquemontiana*, Pangi
16. Wood of *Guettardella chinensis*, Hong Kong
17. Wood of *Bedfordia salicina*, Tasmania

Page 296 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370689>

18. Bois d' Ebene marbre, *Diospyros melanida*, Mauritius
19. Bois Betel, *Ehretia petiolaris*, Madagascar
20. Kaokum wood, Formosa
21. Satin wood, Jamaica
22. Satin wood, Porto Rico
23. Stockfish, Jamaica
24. Wood of *Streblus asper*, Bangkok
25. Wood of *Clethra arborea*, Madeira
26. Wood of *Myoporum serratum*, Australia
27. Wood of *Jacaranda obtusifolia*, Cruico. Grown at Sion House
28. Wood of *Sersalisia sericea*, Queensland
29. Wood of *Datura arborea*, S. America
30. Milkwood, *Sideroxylon inerme*, Cape of Good Hope
31. Wood of *Gedonee*, *Cordia latifolia*, Scinde
32. Wood of *Notelaea longifolia*, Queensland
33. Wood of *Diospyros cargillia*, Queensland
34. Spanish Elm, *Cordia gerascanthus*, Jamaica
35. French oak, *Catalpa longisiliqua*, Jamaica

28 August 1890

S M A Walker Esq, The Church School, Wintringham, Rillington, York

Small package containing the following:-

1. Fibre of *Agave americana*, Saharunpore
2. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Nagpore
3. Flowers of *Calligonum polygonoides*, India
4. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
5. Thé de bel Dagh *Vaccinium Arctostaphylos*, Trebizonde
6. Annatto seeds, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
7. Seeds of *Guizotia abyssinica*, Bengal
8. Pods of *Prosopis pubescens*, Arizona

Page 297 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370690>

9. Pomegranate rind, *Punica granatum*, Bombay
10. Fruits of Teak, *Tectona grandis*, India
11. Sugar cane stem, West Indies
12. Seven stereograph views of Tropical fruits &c from Trinidad
13. Seven stereograph views of Tropical fruits &c from Trinidad
14. Seven stereograph views of Tropical fruits &c from Trinidad
15. Seven stereograph views of Tropical fruits &c from Trinidad
16. Seven stereograph views of Tropical fruits &c from Trinidad
17. Seven stereograph views of Tropical fruits &c from Trinidad
18. Seven stereograph views of Tropical fruits &c from Trinidad

5 September 1890

J Tough Esq, 214 Queen's Road, Upton Park London E

A few seeds of *Aleurites moluccana*, Ceylon

12 September 1890

Miss A S Haws, National School, Ilford, Essex

Parcel containing the following:-

1. Yoruba Indigo, *Lonchocarpus cyanescens*, W. Africa
2. Mat of Birch bark & fragrant grass, N. America
3. Stem of sugar cane, W. Indies
4. Phog flowers (*Calligonum polygonoides*, India
5. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, India
6. Fruits of *Oncoba spinosa*, Trop. Africa
7. Kino, *Butea frondosa*, India
8. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
9. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*
10. Fruits of *Guizotia abyssinica*, India
11. Gum of *Khaya senegalensis*, W. Africa
12. Teak charcoal, India
13. Fibre of *Ananas sativa*, India

Page 298 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370691>

12 September 1890

W R Crinan Esq, Lower Darwen School, Darwen, Lancashire

One box containing the following:-

1. Yoruba Indigo, *Lonchocarpus cyanescens*, W. Africa
2. Mat of Birch bark and fragrant grass, N. America
3. Stem of sugar cane, W. Indies
4. Phog flowers *Calligonum polygonoides*, India
5. *Nux vomica* seeds, India
6. Domba fruits, *Calophyllum inophyllum*
7. Kino, *Butea frondosa*, India
8. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
9. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*
10. Fruits of *Uvaria narum*, India
11. Seeds of *Guizotia abyssinica*, India
12. Fruit of *Cola acuminata*, Trop. Africa
13. Fibre of *Ananas sativa*, India

11 October 1890

W Fawcett Esq FLS, Director, Botanical Department Jamaica

A collection of fibres prepared by Messrs Ide & Christie of 72 Mark Lane E6 for the Jamaica Exhibition and labelled at Kew

14 October 1890

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

One package and one small box containing the following:-

1. Portion of stem of a bifurcated Bamboo, Calcutta
2. Stems of *Arundo karka*, Faridpur
3. Fruits of *Eucalyptus macrocarpa*, W. Australia
4. Fruits of *Banksia ornata*, Victoria
5. Flowers of *Calligonum polygonoides*, India

Page 299 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370692>

6. Pods of *Acacia arabica*, Niger
7. Fruits of *Pandanus heterocarpus*, Rodrigues
8. Fruits of *Parinarium laurinum*, Solomon Ids
9. Fruits of *Pandanus*, probably a form of *P. odoratissimus*, Hainan
10. Fruits of *Hancornia speciosa*, Pernambuco
11. Maphut fruits, *Garcinia* sp. Siam
12. Maysang fruits, *Garcinia* sp. Siam
13. Fruits of *Baccaurea sapida*, Singapore

14 October 1890

Rev J P Bannin, Italian Church, Hatton Garden, London EC

One box of specimens as follows:-

1. New Zealand flax, *Phormium Tenax*
2. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, British Guiana
3. Fruits of *Jubaea spectabilis*, Chili
4. Gum of *Swietenia mahogoni*, Jamaica
5. Esparto grass, *Stipa tenacissima*
6. Cone of *Abies magnifica*, Yosemite
7. *Mucherus*, *Bombax malabaricum*, N. W. India
8. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, India
9. Gum of *Balsamodendron Berryi*, Ootacamund
10. Annatto, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
11. Phog flowers, *Calligonum polygonoides*, India
12. Gum of *Cochlospermum gossypium*, India
13. Calyces of *Punica granatum*, India
14. Half-stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow
15. Portions of the creosote plant, *Larrea mexicana*, N. America
16. Portion of stem of Sugar cane, *Saccharum officinarum*, W. Indies
17. Double Cocoa-nut, *Lodoicea sechellarum*, Seychelles

Page 300 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370693>

29 October 1890

Kenric B Murray Esq, The London Chamber of Commerce, Botolph House, Eastcheap EC

One case of specimens as follows:-

1. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus* (unclean) Tenasserim
2. Leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
3. Culms of *Maranta dichotoma*, Faridpur
4. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea* (cleaned) Chingleput
5. Coir, *Cocos nucifera* (clean) Madras
6. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera* (thick) Coconada
7. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
8. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
9. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
10. Fibre of *Ananas sativa* (unclean) Tenasserim
11. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* (cleaned) Pundulur
12. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* var. (uncleaned) Pundulur
13. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* (uncleaned) Pundulur
14. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, Sunderbuns, Bengal
15. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
16. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea* (uncleaned) N. W. Provinces, India
17. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea* (uncleaned) Lucknow
18. Stems of *Cannabis sativa*, Punjab
19. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea* (cleaned) Bolihar
20. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea* (uncleaned) Bolihar
21. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Sunderbuns
22. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
23. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay

Page 301 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370694>

29 October 1890

, Messrs Ide & Christie, 72 Mark Lane, London, EC

One box containing the following:-

1. Stems of *Cannabis sativa*, Punjab
2. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea* (clean) Bolihar
3. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea* (unclean) Bolihar
4. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Sunderbuns
5. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
6. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay
7. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
8. Coir, *Cocos nucifera* (cleaned) Madras
9. Coir rope *Cocos nucifera* (thick) Coconada
10. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
11. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
12. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus* (unclean) Tenasserim
13. Unsplit leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
14. Fibre of *Ananas sativa* (uncleaned) Tenasserim
15. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular
16. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* var. (uncleaned) Pundulur
17. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* (uncleaned) Pundulur
18. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* var. (cleaned) Pundulur
19. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, Sunderbuns
20. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea* (uncleaned) N. W. Provinces
21. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea* (uncleaned) Lucknow
22. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea* (cleaned) Chingleput

7 November 1890

Prof Godfrey, Conservateur, Maison de Melle, Gand, Belgium

One case of duplicates as follows:-

1. Cleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundulur, Madras
2. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var. Pundular, Madras

Page 302 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370695>

3. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
4. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
5. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Bahranghat, N. W. P. India
6. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
7. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Tenasserim
8. Culms of *Maranta dichotoma*, Faridpur
9. Unsplit leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
10. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
11. Coir, *Cocos nucifera* (clean) Madras
12. Coir rope (medium) Coconada
13. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
14. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Botanic Garden, Seebpore
15. Stems of *Cannabis sativa*, Punjab
16. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea* (clean) Bolihar
17. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea* (unclean) Bolihar
18. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay
19. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
20. Wood of *Tabernaemontana mauritiana*, Mauritius
21. Wood of *Notelaea excelsa*

7 November 1890

Prof F W van Eeden, Colonial Museum, Haarlem, Holland

One case containing the following:-

1. Cleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
2. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *Pundular*, Madras
3. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
4. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
5. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Bahranghat, N. W. P. India
6. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
7. Leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris* (unsplit) Bombay
8. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay

Page 303 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370696>

9. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Tenasserim
10. Culms of *Maranta dichotoma*, Faridpur
11. Coir (*Cocos nucifera*) cleaned, Madras
12. Coir rope (*Cocos nucifera*) (medium) Coconada
13. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
14. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Bot. Gard. Seepore
15. Stems of *Cannabis sativa*, Punjab
16. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (cleaned) Bolihar
17. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (uncleaned) Bolihar
18. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Sunderbuns
19. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Saharunpore
20. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
21. Wood of *Catalpa bignonioides*, N. America
22. Wood of *Olea paniculata*, Queensland
23. Wood of *Bourreria havanensis*, N. America
24. Wood of *Ixerba brexioides*, New Zealand
25. Wood of *Terminalia latifolia*, Jamaica

7 November 1890

The Provost, University of Pennsylvania

One case containing the following:- (per Messrs W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street, Strand) (Messrs E. H. Bailey & Co Custom House Brokers Philadelphia)

1. Cleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundulur, Madras
2. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var. Pundulur, Madras
3. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundulur, Madras
4. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, Sunderbuns, Bengal
5. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundulur, Madras
6. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Bahranghat Division, N. W. P. India
7. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
8. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus* (unclean) Tenasserim
9. Leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay

Page 304 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370697>

10. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
11. Culms of *Maranta dichotoma*, Faridpur
12. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, (clean) Madras
13. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera* (medium), Madras
14. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
15. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
16. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Bot. Gard. Seepore
17. Korah grass, *Cyperus Pangorei*, Tinnevely
18. Cleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Chingleput
19. Stems of *Cannabis sativa*, Punjab
20. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea* (cleaned) Bolihar
21. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea* (uncleaned) Bolihar
22. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Sunderbuns
23. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay

7 November 1890

Dr Brown Goode, US National Museum, Washington U.S America

One box containing the following:- per (Messrs W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street, Strand)

1. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
2. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *Pundular*, Madras
3. Cleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
4. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
5. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, Sunderbuns
6. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Bahranghat
7. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
8. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Tenasserim
9. Leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
10. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
11. Culms of *Maranta dichotoma*, Faridpur
12. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, (clean) Madras

Page 305 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370698>

13. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Coconada
14. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
15. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Bot Gard. Seebpore
16. Stems of *Cannabis sativa*, Punjab
17. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (clean), Bolihar
18. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (unclean), Bolihar
19. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Sunderbuns
20. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay
21. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
22. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Chingleput, Madras

15 November 1890

W H Bottomley, Esq, St Paul's Schools, Lisson Grove NW

A collection of duplicates as follows:-

1. Plant of *Anastatica hierochuntica*, Desert near Suez
2. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, India
3. Annatto, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
4. Phog flowers, *Calligonum polygonoides*, India
5. *Mucherus*, *Bombax malabaricum*, India
6. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow (paper material)
7. Fruits of *Banksia ornata*, Victoria
8. Raw silk, *Bombyx mori*, Burma
9. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow (paper material)
10. Cones of *Sequoia sempervirens*, California
11. Sapucaia nuts, *Lecythis zabucajo*
12. Paper from *Papyrus*
13. Cones of *Pinus canariensis*, Canary Ids
14. *Cocos nucifera*, entire fruit
15. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, India
16. Cocoa-nut, Laccadives
17. Double cocoanut, *Lodoicea sechellarum*, Seychelles

Page 306 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370699>

18. Sugar cane, *Saccharum officinarum*, W. Indies

17 November 1890

Hilton Grundy Esq, St Paul's School, Brentford

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of *Pinus maritima*
2. Cones of *Pinus canariensis*
3. Cocoa nut, *Cocos nucifera*, Laccadives (1st process of removal of husk)
4. Mudar, *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
5. Cocoa-nut, *S. Arcot*
6. Cleaned & uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Madras
7. Cleaned & uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Madras
8. Double cocoa-nut, *Lodoicea sechellarum*, Seychelles
9. Sugar cane, *Saccharum officinarum*, W. Indies
10. Plant of *Anastatica hierochuntica*, Desert near Suez
11. Section of wood of oak
12. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
13. Annatto seeds (*Bixa orellana*), Lagos
14. Phog flowers, *Calligonum polygonoides*, India
15. Mucherus, *Bombax malabaricum*, India
16. Half stuff of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Lucknow (paper material)
17. Half stuff of *Saccharum sara*, Lucknow (paper material)
18. Fruit of *Citrullus colocynthis*
19. Cones of *Sequoia sempervirens*, California
20. Argan fruits, *Argania sideroxylon*
21. Cone of sugar pine, *Pinus lambertiana*
22. Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*, Pegu
23. Fruits of *Eucalyptus macrocarpa*, W. Australia
24. Fruits of *Banksia ornata*, Victoria
25. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, W. Africa
26. Raw silk, *Bombyx mori*, Burma

Page 307 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370700>

14 November 1890

J J Hummel Esq, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

The following collection contained in one box:-

1. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pendular, Madras
2. Cleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
3. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
4. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* var., Pundular, Madras
5. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, Sunderbuns
6. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, N.W.P. India
7. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
8. Culms of *Maranta dichotoma*, Faridpur
9. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Madras
10. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Coconada
11. Second and final stage of twisting coir into yarn, Laccadives
12. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
13. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Bot. Gard. Seebpore, Bengal
14. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Tenasserim
15. Leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
16. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
17. Culms of *Maranta dichotoma*, Faridpur
18. Split culms of *Cyperus pangorei*, Palghat
19. Rope of coir, *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
20. Dry husk of *Cocos nucifera*, Amini, Laccadives
21. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, 2nd & final stage of cleaning, Laccadives
22. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, 1st stage of twisting fibre into yarn, Laccadives
23. Stems of *Cannabis sativa*, Punjab
24. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (clean) Bolihar
25. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (unclean), Bolihar
26. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Sunderbuns
27. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay

Page 308 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370701>

28. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Saharunpore
29. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
30. Coir *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
31. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera* (thin), S Arcot
32. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera* (thick), S Arcot
33. Coir, *Cocos nucifera*, S. Arcot
34. Cleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Chingleput

19 November 1890

The Under Colonial Secretary, Brisbane, Queensland, for Queensland Museum

One box of specimens addressed as above. (For Queensland Museum) Royal Albert Dock [diagram] Botanical Specimens Dept. of Agriculture S.S. Chyebassa QG

1. Cleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
2. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
3. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* var., Pundular, Madras
4. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
5. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, Sunderbuns
6. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Bahranghat
7. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
8. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Tenasserim
9. Leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
10. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
11. Culms of *Maranta dichotoma*, Faridpur
12. Split culms of *Cyperus pangorei*, Palghat
13. Coir, *Cocos nucifera* (clean), Madras
14. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera* (thick), Coconada

Page 309 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370702>

15. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
16. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Bot. Gard. Seepore
17. Stems of *Cannabis sativa*, Punjab
18. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (clean) Bolihar
19. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (unclean) Bolihar
20. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Sunderbuns
21. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay
22. Coir rope, *Cocos nucifera*, Cochin
23. Culms of *Cyperus pangorei*, Tinnevely
24. Cleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Chingleput

28 November 1890

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC
Parcel containing Neray bark (*Carapa moluccensis*) used in dysentery, Singapore

28 November 1890

B Lomax Esq, Curator, The Library and Museum Brighton

One box containing the following:-

1. Silk cotton, *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, S Kanara
2. Fruit of *Banksia verticillata*, Australia
3. Fruit of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
4. Fruit of *Kigelia* sp. Lagos
5. Fruit of *Strychnos spinosa*, Trop. Africa
6. Broken fruits of *Strychnos potatorum*, India
7. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*, Bombay
8. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
9. Fruit of *Coco de Mer*, *Lodoicea sechellarum*
10. Portion of stem of sugar cane, *Saccharum officinarum*

Page 310 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370703>

11. Fruits of *Khaya senegalensis*
12. Section of Lianes from Brazil
13. Wood of *Baphia pubescens*, Gabook
14. Seeds of *Gaertnera vaginata*, Reunion
15. Pods and seeds of *Cassia occidentalis*, W. Africa
16. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana* Bahamas
17. Seeds of *Guizotia abyssinica*, Bengal
18. Seeds of *Cola acuminata*, W. Africa
19. Fruits of *Oncoba spinosa*, Gold Coast
20. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
21. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
22. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
23. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
24. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
25. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
26. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
27. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
28. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
29. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
30. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation
32. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*, Madras
33. Pods of *Prosopis spicigera*, Arizona
34. Pods of *Bauhinia racemosa*, N.W Provinces, India
35. Pods of *Clitoria ternatea*, India
36. Safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius*, Pegu
37. Fibre of *Sterculia platanifolia*, Ichang
38. Ginseng roots *Panax quinquefolia*, var *ginseng*
39. Fruits of *Uvaria narum*, Bangalore
40. Cloth made of silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*
41. Fibre of *Bertholletia excelsa* ? Para
42. Hiccup nuts, *Combretum* (*Poirea bracteosa*) Cape Town
43. Gum of *Khaya senegalensis*, Trop. Africa
44. Fruits of *Tectona grandis*, Borneo
45. Fruits of *Pedaliium murex*, Bombay
46. Pomegranate rind, *Punica granatum*, Bombay
47. Fruits of *Myristica sebifera*, S. America
48. Fruit of Kaffir orange *Strychnos* (*Brehmia*) *spinosa*, S. Africa
49. Seeds, *Moringa pterygosperma*, W. Africa
50. Lagos Bass, *Raphia vinifera*
51. African *Raphia* (*R. sp*)
52. Roots of *Sarcocephalus esculentus*, W. Africa

Page 311 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370704>

53. Fruits of *Pandanus heterocarpus*, Rodrigues
54. Yoruba Indigo, *Lonchocarpus cyanescens*, W. Africa
55. Fruits of *Parinarium laurinum*, Solomon Ids
56. Cones of *Pinus insignis*, California
57. Cones of *Pinus ponderosa*, California
58. Cones of *Abies cilicica*, Europe
59. Keratto fibre, *Agave morrisii*, Jamaica
60. Robo fibre *Sansevieria cylindrica*, Sierra Leone
61. Pine apple fibre Manila
62. Akilbir root bark *Datisca cannabina*, N. India
63. Fibre of *Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana*, Bahamas
64. Fibre of *Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana*, Mexico
65. Phog flowers, *Calligonum polygonoides*, India
66. Portion of sheathing base of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
67. Fruits of *Carapa moluccensis*, Singapore

5 December 1890

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

One cabinet with glass top drawers from Laboratory

One case containing two large glass frames one with a selection of plants illustrating the flora of the Swan River, W. Australia, the other containing specimens illustrating the vegetation of Magellans' Straits

12 botanical Diagrams consisting of 5 Cryptograms (Oliver's S. Kensington diagrams) and 7 Khys

10 December 1890

Elijah Helm Esq, Secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Manchester

Parcel containing samples of Extra early Carolina cotton grown at Port Darwin, S. Australia and Egyptian cotton from Aburi, Gold Coast

Page 312 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370705>

17 December 1890

P Clifford Esq, Boys School, Homer Row Marylebone Road, W

Small box of specimens as follows:-

1. Double coconut nut, *Lodoicea sechellarum*
2. Portions of fruit of *Bombax buonopozense*, W. Trop. Africa
3. Gum of *Khaya senegalensis*, W. Trop. Africa
4. Root of *Cochlospermum tinctorium*
5. Annatto seed, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
6. African Bass, *Raphia vinifera*, W. Africa
7. Dika malli resin, *Garcinia lucida*, India
8. Fruits of *Cochlospermum gossypium*, N. Arcot, Madras
9. *Mucherus*, *Bombax malabaricum*, N. W. India
10. Sugar cane, *Saccharum officinarum*, W. Indies

17 December 1890

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

Fruits of *Carapa moluccensis*, Singapore

30 December 1890

Prof A F W Schimper, Bonn

(per Dr F. W. Oliver)

1. Fruits of *Calophyllum tomentosum*, Ceylon, Coll. Thwaites
2. Fruits of *Calophyllum calaba*, Mangalore
3. Fruits of *Tournefortia argentea*, Rodrigues, Coll. Balfour
4. Fruit of *Guettarda speciosa*, Solomons, Coll. Guppy

Page 314 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370707>

15 January 1891

J J Hummel Esq, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Tannometer complete as received from Messrs T Christy & Co. March 29th 1876

15 January 1891

,

The following packed and sent to Director for distribution:-

Geological model, in plaster, of New Zealand

28 January 1891

J J Hummel Esq, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

The following samples of Cutch:-

1. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*) Papri, Dr Watt
2. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*) Belguti, Dr Watt
3. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*) Janakpuri, Dr Watt
4. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*) Pegu, Dr Watt
5. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*) Bengal, Ind. Forest. Dept
6. Cutch (*Acacia catechu*) Saharunpore, Col & Ind. Exhib. 1886
7. Catechuic acid (*Acacia catechu*) India

13 January 1891

, Royal Horticultural Society

Claie or sieve used in drying prunes, Clairae, South of France

16 February 1891

J J Hummel Esq, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Bundle of Chay root (*Oldenlandia umbellata*) Madras

Page 315 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370708>

19 February 1891

Prof Dunstan FLS, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

Dried plants of *Piper ovatum*, Trinidad, sent for report

7 March 1891

The Director, Museum of Science and Art, Dublin

(V. Ball Esq)

Circular slab of *Ambroya* wood, 7 feet 6 diam. Island of Ceram presented to the Museum by Miss Stanley about the year 1849

10 April 1891

J Gavan Esq, St Mary's Boys' School, Isleworth

Package containing the following dups

1. Sugar cane, W. Indies
2. African Bass fibre (*Raphia vinifera*) Lagos
3. Rubber from *Landolphia owariensis*
4. Mudar floss (*Calotropis gigantea*) Gobindpore
5. Annatto (*Bixa orellana*) Lagos
6. Cocoons of Silkworm, W. Africa
7. Models of plums, N.S. Wales
8. Mudar fibre (*Calotropis procera*) Kurachi
9. Kino (*Butea frondosa*) India
10. Mucherus (*Bombax malabaricum*) India
11. Jakota stems (*Urena lobata*) Lagos
12. Sandal wood (*Santalum album*) India

Page 316 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370709>

15 April 1891

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

Package containing Madagascar Piassaba palm, Dictyosperma fibrosum, Wendl Mss

17 April 1891

Prof C S Sargent, Arnold Arboretum, Brookline, MASS, U.S America

One box of woods as follows:- c/o (H.L Sherlock 9 Canning Place Liverpool) Note taken to Director 17.4.91)

1. Wood. *Cryptocarya glaucescens*, N. S Wales
2. Wood. Pangah, *Terminalia chebula*, Burma
3. Wood. *Buddleia macrostachya*, Khasia
4. Wood. *Tambourissa quadrifida*, Mauritius
5. Wood. *Wightia gigantea*, Sikkim
6. Wood. *Hedycarya dentata*, New Zealand
7. Wood. Australian sassafras, *Doryphora sassafras*, N. S. Wales
8. Wood. *Endiandra glauca*, N. S. Wales
9. Wood. Tasmanian sassafras, *Atherosperma moschata*, Tasmania
10. Wood. Titsein, *Terminalia belerica*, Burma
11. Wood. Baticulin, *Millingtonia quadripinnata*, Philippines
12. Wood. *Wrightia tinctoria*, India
13. Wood. *Terminalia latifolia*, Jamaica
14. Wood. *Barbasana apollonias canariensis*, Madeira
15. Wood. *Terminalia myriocarpa*, Darjeeling
16. Wood. *Beilschmiedia Tarairi*, New Zealand
17. Wood. Badamier, *Terminalia* sp. Mauritius
18. Wood. *Tecoma leucoxylon*, French Guiana
19. Wood. *Terminalia catappa*, Mauritius
20. Wood. *Cinnamomum tamala*, Cochin China
21. Wood. *Diospyros pentamera*, N. S. Wales
22. Wood. *Diospyros Tupru*, Mysore

Page 317 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370710>

23. Wood. *Royena pubescens*, Cape
24. Wood. *Diospyros montana*, Bombay
25. Wood. *Cyathodes acerosa*, New Zealand
26. Wood. *Bursaria spinosa*, Boxwood, Tasmania
27. Wood. *Maba geminata*, N. S. Wales
28. Wood. Boxwood, *Vitex umbrosa*, Jamaica
29. Wood. Ronon, *Maba* sp. Queensland
30. Wood. Wild Elder, *Nuxia floribunda*, Cape
31. Wood. White cedar, *Tecoma leucoxydon*, Montserrat
32. Wood. *Nuxia congesta*, W. Africa
33. Wood. Lanete, Anasser (*Geniostoma*) Laniti, Philippines
34. Wood. *Paulownia imperialis*, Japan
35. Wood. Black bark, *Royena lucida*, Cape
36. Wood. *Arthrotaxis cupressoides*, Tasmania
37. Wood. *Vitex Lignum vitae*, Queensland
38. Wood. *Olea cuspidata*, Scinde
39. Wood. *Olea lancea*, Mauritius
40. Wood. *Olea cunninghamii*, New Zealand
41. Wood. *Olea aquifolia*, Japan
42. Wood. Fiddlewood *Petitia domingensis*, Jamaica
43. Wood. Tawhero, *Weinmannia racemosa*, N Zealand
44. Wood. *Anisophyllea zeylanica*, Ceylon
45. Wood. Mangrove, *Rhizophora australis*, S. Australia
46. Wood. *Ixerba brexioides*, N Zealand
47. Wood. *Olea paniculata*, Queensland
48. Wood. *Weinmannia sylvicola*, N. Zealand
49. Wood. *Anopterus glandulosus*, Tasmania

Page 318 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370711>

29 April 1891

Miss S Dowling, St Patrick's School, Great Chapel Street, Oxford Street W
Parcel containing the following specimens:-

1. Kino, *Butea frondosa*, India
2. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
3. Cleaned and uncleaned Lagos Piassaba, *Raphia vinifera*
4. Cleaned and uncleaned Lagos Piassaba, *Raphia vinifera*
5. Fruits of *Jatropha Curcas*
6. *Mucherus*, *Bombax malabaricum*, NW India
7. Madagascar Piassaba, *Dictyosperma fibrosum*, Wendl. ms. Tamatave
8. Fibre of *Calotropis procera*, Karachi
9. American Aloe fibre, *Agave americana*, Mexico
10. *Suaeda fruticosa*, prepared by making Barilla, Aden
11. Flax stems, *Linum usitatissimum*
12. Riga flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
13. Fibre from stems of *Entada scandens*
14. Barilla prepared from *Suaeda fruticosa*, Aden
15. Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*, (bleached)
16. Roots of *Calotropis procera*, Bengal
17. Cones of *Pinus canariensis*
18. Cones of *Pinus Torreyana*

29 April 1891

Ernest H Vidler Esq, Victoria Board School, Starch Green, London W
Two parcels containing the following duplicates:-

1. Cone of *Pinus Torreyana*
2. Cone of *Pinus Coulteri*
3. Roots of Mexican whisk used for brush-making
4. Kino, *Butea frondosa*, India
5. Diagram of Ginger
6. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila

Page 319 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370712>

7. Cleaned & uncleaned Lagos piassaba, *Raphia vinifera*
8. Fruits *Jatropha curcas*
9. Mucherus *Bombax malabaricum*, NW India
10. Madagascar Piassaba, *Dictyosperma fibrosum*, Tamatave
11. Fibre of *Calotropis procera*, Karachi
12. American Aloe fibre, *Agave americana*, Mexico
13. Suaeda fruticosa, prepared by making Barilla, Aden
14. Barilla prepared from Suaeda fruticosa, Aden
15. Flax stems, *Linum usitassimum*
16. Riga flax, *Linum usitassimum*

29 April 1891

Dr F W Oliver, University College, London
Plant of *Attalea funifera*

11 May 1891

Dr F W Oliver, University College, London
Transverse section of wood of *Phytolacca dioica*
Three-lobed fruit of *Lodoicea sechellarum*

20 May 1891

, Messrs Ide & Christie, 72 Mark Lane, London EC
Package containing the following fibres &c

1. Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
2. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*
3. Inner bark of *Bauhinia Vahlia*, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
5. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow
6. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, Punjab
7. Fibre of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Murzapore

Page 320 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370713>

20 May 1891

Thos H Barker Esq, Secretary, The Incorporated Chamber of Commerce of Liverpool A 12 Exchange Buildings, Liverpool

Package of fibres as follows:-

1. Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
2. Cordage of Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
3. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, Wenchow, China
4. Inner bark of *Bauhinia vahlii*, Ranchi, India
5. Stems of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
6. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow
7. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, Punjab
8. Fibre of *Ischaemum angustifolium*, Murzapore
9. Lagos Piassaba, *Raphia vinifera*, rough & cleaned

20 May 1891

Kenric B Murray Esq, London Chamber of Commerce, Botolph House, Eastcheap EC

Package containing fibres as follows:-

1. Rhea fibre (*Boehmeria nivea*), Wenchow, China
2. Cordage of Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
3. Inner bark of *Bauhinia vahlii*, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
5. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow
6. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, Punjab
7. Fibre of *Pollinia eriopoda*, Mirzapore
8. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, Wenchow, China

20 May 1891

J J Hummel Esq, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Package of fibres as follows:-

1. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
2. Fibre & cordage of *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
3. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, Wenchow, China

Page 321 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370714>

4. Lagos piassaba, *Raphia vinifera*, rough and cleaned
5. Inner bark of *Bauhinia vahlii*, Ranchi, India
6. Stems of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
7. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow
8. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, Punjab
9. Fibre of *Pollinia eriopoda*, Murzapore
10. Esparto, *Stipa tenacissima*

23 May 1891

Prof Williamson FRS, The Owens College, Manchester

Plaster cast of head of H. C. Watson (Presented to the Museum by Mr Watson's Executors 22/8/81)

29 May 1891

The Provost, University of Pennsylvania

(per Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street Strand) (per Messrs E. H Bailey & Co Custom House Brokers Philadelphia)

1. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
2. Cordage of Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
3. Inner bark of *Bauhinia vahlii*, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspore
5. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow
6. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, Punjab
7. *Pollinia eriopoda*, Mirzapore
8. Esparto, *Stipa tenacissima*

Page 322 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370715>

1 June 1891

The Director, Botanic Garden, Adelaide, South Australia

One case of specimens as follows:- Per Office of Agent Genl for South Australia Victoria Chambers 15 Victoria Street, SW

1. Uncleaned fibre of *Ananas sativa*, Tenasserim
2. Cleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundulur, Madras
3. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* var. *Pundulur*, Madras
4. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundulur, Madras
5. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, Sunderbuns, Bengal
6. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundulur, Madras
7. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Bahranghat
8. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
9. Unsplit leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
10. Cocoa nut spikes (split petiole) S. Arcot
11. Coir (clean) Madras
12. Coir rope (thick) Coconada
13. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
14. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Bot Gard. Seebpore, Bengal
15. Stems of *Cannabis sativa*, Punjab
16. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (clean) Bolihar
17. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (unclean) Bolihar
18. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Sunderbuns
19. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
20. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay
21. Coir rope, Cochin
22. Korah grass, *Cyperus Pangorei*, dyed and used for mat-making, Tinnevely
23. Cleaned fibre of *Ananas sativa*, Tenasserim
24. Seeds of *Pentaclethra macrophylla*, W. Trop. Africa
25. Angico bark *Piptadenia macrocarpa*, Brazil
26. Fruits of Gambia Mahogany *Khaya senegalensis*
27. Fruits of *Pandanus heterocarpus*, Rodrigues

Page 323 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370716>

28. Wood of *Fraxinus angustifolia*, Algeria
29. Wood of *Olea europaea*, Algeria
30. Wood of *Catalpa syringaefolia*, N America
31. Wood of Jhar, *Salvadora oleoides*, Scinde
32. Wood of *Fraxinus longicuspis*, Japan
33. Wood of *Stereospermum neuranthum*, Burma
34. Wood of *Tabernaemontana mauritiana*, Mauritius
35. Black Ironwood, *Olea laurifolia*, S. Africa
36. Wood of *Notelaea excelsa*, Madeira
37. Wood of *Fraxinus australis*, Algeria
38. Wood of *Fraxinus excelsior*
39. Two iron implements used for extracting the fibre of Rhea, Wenchow
40. Two iron implements used for extracting the fibre of Rhea, Wenchow
41. Wood of *Azelia bijuga*, Madagascar
42. Wood of *Euonymus crenulatus*, India
43. Wood of *Zanthoxylum*, Porto Rico, Satin Wood
44. Wood of *Pentac decaptera*, India
45. Wood of *Ilex denticulata*, India
46. Wood of *Cassia auriculata*, India
47. Yaiti wood, Porto Rico
48. Wood of *Rhamnus dahuricus*, India
49. Wood of *Nieubuhria linearis*, India
50. Fruit of *Joannesia princeps*, Brazil
51. Three photos of *Sequoia gigantea*
52. Three photos of *Sequoia gigantea*
53. Three photos of *Sequoia gigantea*
54. Portrait of J J Rousseau
55. Carved gourd of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Tsadda, Trop. Africa
56. Wood of *Symplocos tinctoria*, N. America
57. Wood of *Symplocos japonica*, Japan
58. Wood of *Symplocos tinctoria*, Florida
59. Jamaica satin wood, *Zanthoxylum caribaeum*
60. Lagos Bass *Raphia vinifera*, from petiole, Lagos
61. Portion of sheathing base of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos

Page 324 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370717>

62. Fruits of *Carapa moluccensis*, Singapore
63. Neray bark, *Carapa moluccensis*, Singapore
64. Photograph of *Anodendron paniculatum*, Botanic Garden, Peradeniya
65. Fruits of *Bombax Buonopozense*
66. Gum of *Acacia catechu*
67. Pale catechu *Acacia catechu*, Shahjehanpore
68. Portions of plant of *Dorema ammoniacum*, Afghanistan
69. Portion of plant of *Ephedra pachyclada*, Persia
70. Pulley called "Chambara" made of Siah chob (*Cotoneaster nummularia*) Afghanistan
71. Wood of *Elaeagnus hortensis*, Afghanistan

30 May 1891

Prof R Ramsay Wright, Biological Department, University of Toronto

E. G. Allen Library Agent 28 Henrietta Street Covent Garden

Package containing plant of Madagascar Piassaba (*Dictyosperma fibrosum*, Wendl) and leaf of *Sabal umbraculifera*, Botanical Dept Jamaica

1 June 1891

J H Maiden Esq, Curator & Secretary, Technological & Industrial Museum, Sydney

One case containing the following specimens:- c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G 5 Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, S.W

1. Cleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Chingleput, Madras
2. Cleaned fibre of *Ananas sativa*, Tenasserim
3. Culms of *Maranta dichotoma*, Faridpur
4. Coconut coir (cleaned) Madras
5. Coir rope (medium) Coconada

Page 325 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370718>

6. Second and final stages of twisting coir into yarn, Laccadives
7. Culms of *Cyperus tegetum*, Bombay
8. Bark of *Adansonia digitata*, Botanic Garden, Seebpore, Bengal
9. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea*, clean, Bolihar
10. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea*, unclean, Bolihar
11. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Sunderbuns
12. Split leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
13. Unsplit leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, Bombay
14. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay
15. Coir rope, Cochin
16. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, unclean, Tenasserim
17. Cleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundulur, Madras
18. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundulur, Madras
19. Uncleaned fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *Pundular*, Madras
20. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*, Sunderbans, Bengal
21. Stems of *Boehmeria nivea*, Pundular, Madras
22. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Bahranghat, India
23. Uncleaned fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Lucknow
24. Fibre and cordage of *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
25. Rhea *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
26. Jute *Corchorus capsularis*, Wenchow, China
27. Inner bark of *Bauhinia vahlii*, Ranchi, India
28. Stems of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
29. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow
30. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, Punjab
31. *Pollinia eriopoda*, Mirzapore
32. Three colored plates, two of Sydney & one of New Zealand (recd from Director)
33. Three colored plates, two of Sydney & one of New Zealand (recd from Director)
34. Three colored plates, two of Sydney & one of New Zealand (recd from Director)
35. Lagos Bass from petiole of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
36. Portion of sheathing base of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
37. Fruits of *Carapa moluccensis*, Singapore
37. Neray bark, *Carapa moluccensis*, Singapore

Page 326 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370719>

38. Samples of ground cork used in the manufacture of the Suberine Co
39. Cuticle of leaf of *Raphia vinifera*, Niger
40. Gum of *Acacia catechu*
41. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Kangra
42. Pulleys made of Siah chob, *Cotoneaster nummularia*, Afghanistan
43. Roots of *Glycyrrhiza* sp. Afghanistan
44. Sireh, Roots of *Eremurus ancherianus*, Afghanistan
45. Portion of plant of *Dorema ammoniacum*, Afghanistan
46. Portions of stem of *Pistacia vera*, Afghanistan
47. Portions of stem & roots of *Ferula galbaniflua*, Afghanistan
48. Portions of stem of *Ferula foetida*, Afghanistan
49. Gum resin of *Ferula galbaniflua*, Afghanistan
50. Portions of plant of *Sorghum vulgare*, Trop. Africa
51. Sandal wood, *Santalum album*, India
52. Yaiti wood, Porto Rico
53. Fruit of *Joannesia princeps*, Brazil
54. Fasciated ash stem, *Fraxinus excelsior*
55. Ordeal Beans of Old Calabar *Physostigma venenosum*, S. Leone
56. Great coat of Rushes, *Scirpus lacustris*, Portugal
57. Fibre of American aloe, *Agave americana*, Mexico
58. Fibre of *Calotropis procera*, Kurachi
59. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila

7 July 1891

Sister Flora, Head Mistress, Princess Frederica Schools, College Road, Kensal Rise

Small box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Portion of stem of *Alsophila arborea*, St Vincent
2. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila

Page 327 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370720>

3. African Bass from petiole of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
4. Drawings of *Urena lobata* & *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
5. Drawings of *Urena lobata* & *Hibiscus sabdariffa*
6. Flax stems *Linum usitatissimum*
7. Madagascar Piassaba *Dictyospermum fibrosum*, Tamatave
8. Sugar cane, W. Indies
9. Fibre of *Maoutia Puya* Seebpore
10. Riga flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
11. Fruits of *Jatropha curcas*
12. Fruits of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Brazil
13. Fibre of *Calotropis procera*, Sind
14. Plants of *Suaeda fruticosa*, Aden used for making Barilla
15. Barilla from *Suaeda fruticosa*, Aden
16. Annatto, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
17. Fruits *Joannesia princeps*, Brazil
18. Rhea *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow
19. Cord made of *Rhea nivea*, Wenchow
20. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius*, India
21. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, India
22. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Lind

22 July 1891

Prof Bayley Balfour, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

Sent to Herb Kew, to be transmitted to Edinburgh 22.7.91. Fruits of the following spp. of *Pandanus* recd from Dr Traub, Govt Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg

1. Fruit. *Pandanus* Rassaw
2. Fruit. *Pandanus* (Menado saliwaen)
3. Fruit. *Pandanus* sp. Poeloe Pinang
4. Fruit. *Pandanus* Lais
5. Fruit. *Pandanus* Tjangkoewang
6. Fruit. *Pandanus* veitchii
7. Fruit. *Pandanus* utilis
8. Fruit. *Pandanus* furcatus
9. Fruit. *Pandanus* labryinthicus
10. Fruit. *Pandanus* microcarpus
11. Fruit. *Pandanus* sp. New Guinea 75-77
12. Fruit. *Pandanus* Bangka
13. Fruit. *Pandanus* fascicularis
14. Fruit. *Pandanus* ceramicus

Page 328 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370721>

7 August 1891

Dr F Cavana, Conservateur, Jardin Botanique de Pavia, Italy

1. Seeds of *Amomum melegueta*
2. Seeds of *Amomum subulatum*
3. Seeds of *Amomum Danielii*
4. Seeds of *Elettaria cardamomum*

8 August 1891

T C Hogarth Esq, Timber Dept, GW Railway Works, Swindon

One case of woods as follows:-

1. Wood of white Mangrove, *Laguncularia racemosa*, B. Honduras
2. Ironwood, *Lapacca Haematoxylon*, B. Honduras
3. Wood of *Ptelea trifoliata*, N. America
4. Wood of *Melaleuca styphelioides*, Calcutta
5. Wood of *Calodendron capense*, Hort Kew
6. Wood of *Zieria arborescens*, Victoria
7. Wood of *Zieria lanceolata*, N. S. Wales
8. Wood of *Pentaceros australis*, Melbourne
9. Wood of *Callistemon salignus*, N. S. Wales
10. Wood of *Duboisia myoporoides*, Queensland
11. Wood of *Cunninghamia sinensis*, Japan
12. Wood of *Clausena indica*, Ceylon
13. Wood of *Cedrela australis*, N. S. Wales
14. Wood of *Podocarpus elongatus*, S. Africa
15. Wood of *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*, Ceylon
16. Wood of *Clausena inaequalis*, Cape
17. Wood of *Zanthoxylum brachyanthum*, Queensland
18. Wood of *Eucalyptus corymbosa*, N. S. Wales
19. Wood of *Eucalyptus viminalis*, Australia
20. Wood of *Prostanthera lasianthos*, NS. Wales

Page 329 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370722>

21. Wood of *Zanthoxylum Clava-Herculis*
22. Wood of *Zanthoxylum aromaticum*, Jamaica
23. Wood of *Eucalyptus piperita*, Australia
24. Wood of *Eucalyptus amygdalina*, N S Wales
25. Wood of *Erythrospermum* sp.
26. Wood of *Exocarpus cupressiformis*, NS Wales
27. Wood of *Cryptocarya glaucescens*, NS Wales
28. Wood of *Casuarina glauca*, NS Wales
29. Wood of *Flindersia maculosa*, NS Wales
30. Wood of *Banksia serrata*, NS Wales
31. Wood of *Acacia penninervis*, NS Wales
32. Wood of *Eucalyptus maidenii*, NS Wales
33. Wood of *Eucalyptus siderophloia* ? NS Wales
34. Wood of *Acacia arborea*, Jamaica
35. Wood of *Dodonaea viscosa*, Hobart Town
36. Wood of *Hakea saligna*, NS Wales
37. Wood of white Ash, *Eucalyptus* sp. NS Wales
38. Wood of Black Wattle, *Acacia decurrens*, var Tasmania

2 September 1891

Henry Withers Esq, School House, Knockholt near Sevenoaks

One case containing the following:-

1. Portion of stem of *Alsophila arborea*, St Vincent
2. Pine cones, Guatemala
3. Fibre of *Calotropis procera*, Sind
4. Portion of Sugar cane stem, W. Indies
5. Fibre of *Maoutia Puya*, Seebpore
6. Fruit of *Sagrus amicarum*, Solomons
7. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, India
8. China grass, *Boehmeria nivea*

Page 330 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370723>

9. Leaves of *Solenostemma argel*, Egypt
10. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, India
11. Dyed flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
12. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
13. Barilla prepared from *Suaeda fruticosa*, Aden
14. Gum of *Acacia catechu*, India
15. Annatto, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
16. New Zealand flax, (*Phormium tenax*)
17. Fruits of *Cocos amara*, W. Indies
18. Fruit of *Kigelia pinnata*, Gambia
19. Fruit of *Daturium senegalense*, Gambia
20. Fruit of *Gardenia Thunbergii*, Gambia
21. Fruit of *Gardenia* sp. Gambia
22. Madagascar Piassaba *Dictyosperma album*

28 September 1891

Prof Godfrey, Conservateur, de Musee, Maison de Melle, Gand, Belgium

One box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow
2. Fibre & cordage of *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow
3. Inner bark of *Bauhina vahlii*, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur
5. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow, India
6. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, India
7. Culms of *Pallinia eriopoda*, Mirzapore
8. Samples of Corah and Tusseh silks and woollen cloth dyed with waras
9. Pods and seeds of *Acacia Giraffae*, S. Africa
10. Leaves of *Solenostemma argel*, Egypt
11. False Cubebs, *Piper crassipes*

Page 331 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370724>

12. Wood of *Eucalyptus amygdalina*, N. S Wales
13. Galangal root, *Alpinia Galanga*, China
14. Seeds of *Lucuma mammosum*
15. Roots of *Capparis horrida*, Burma
16. Wood of *Rhodamnia trinervia*, N.S. Wales
17. Wood of *Exocarpus cupressiformis*, NS Wales
18. Wood of *Canella alba*, Jamaica
19. Wood of *Scolopia Zeyheri*
20. Wood of *Ilex cinerea*, Hong Kong
21. Wood of *Ilex graciliflora*, Hong Kong
22. Wood of *Capparis sepiaria*, Khasia
23. Fruits of *Strophanthus* sp. Gambia
24. Borage flowers, *Borago officinalis*
25. Seeds of *Mangifera indica*, India
26. Rope of *Arenga saccharifera*, Manila
27. Wood of *Notelaea ligustrina*, N.S. Wales
28. Wood of *Eucalyptus longifolia*, N.S. Wales
29. Wood of *Persoonia lanceolata*, N.S. Wales
30. Wood of *Eugenia myrtifolia*, N.S Wales
31. Wood of *Alphitonia excelsa*, N.S Wales
32. Wood of *Acacia decurrens*, var *Leichhardtii*, N.S Wales
33. Wood of *Cupania semiglauca*, N.S Wales
34. Wood of *Quintinia sieberi*, N.S Wales
35. Wood of white Ash, *Eucalyptus* sp. N.S Wales
36. Wood of *Backhousia myrtifolia*, N.S Wales
37. Wood of *Juniperus recurva*, Sikkim
38. Wood of *Podocarpus macrophylla*, Japan
39. Wood of Huon Pine, *Dacrydium franklinii*
40. Wood of *Callistemon lanceolatum*, Queensland
41. Wood of *Lucuma Bonplandii*, British Guiana
42. Wood of *Olea americana*, N. America

Page 332 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370725>

43. Sleeping mat of Pandanus leaves, Solomon Ids
44. Cuticle of leaf of *Raphia vinifera*, W. Africa
45. Five pieces of matting of Pandanus leaves, Solomon Ids
46. Basket made of cocoa nut leaf, San Christoval
47. Cordage of Cocoa nut fibre, San Christoval
48. Portion of sheath of Cocconut fibre, San Christoval
49. Cordage of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, San Christoval
50. Rope made of Gnetum fibre, San Christoval
51. Armlets of split Pandanus leaves, San Christoval
52. Pale catechu, Shahjehanpore
53. Roots of *Coptis Teeta*, Dacea
54. Wood of *Santalum album*, India
55. Myrrh, *Balsamodendron Myrrha*
56. American Aloe fibre, *Agave americana*, Mexico
57. Plants of *Suaeda fruticosa*, prepared for making Barilla
58. Barilla prepared from *Suaeda fruticosa*
59. Jowashur, Liquid Galbanum (*Ferula*) India
60. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
61. Wood of white Mangrove, *Laguncularia racemosa*, B. Honduras
62. Iron wood, *Laplacea Haematoxylon*, British Honduras
63. Sapote seeds, *Lucuma mammosa*, Grenada
64. Wood of *Canella hongkongensis*, Hong Kong
65. Wood of *Seolopia acuminata*, Hong Kong
66. Wood of *Camellia reticulata*, Hong Kong
67. Wood of *Gordonia anomala*, Hong Kong
68. Wood of *Pentaphyllax euryoides*, Hong Kong
69. Hat made of the split leaves of *Livistona australis*
70. Wood of *Croton* sp. Madagascar
71. Corbel carved in wood of *Araucaria cunninghamii*, Australia
72. Pulu, *Macrozamia spiralis*, Sydney

Page 333 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370726>

14 October 1891

Prof H Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines

1. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora* Hort. Kew
2. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*, Kangra
3. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*, Bhotan

16 October 1891

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

Package containing the following

1. Leaves of *Phoenix*, Hort. Kew
2. Leaves of *Livistona*, Hort. Kew
3. Stem of *Guadua* sp. Demerara
4. Flower spikes of *Saccharum officinarum*
5. Flower spikes of *Gynerium saccharoides*
6. Fruiting spike of *Ravenala guyanensis*, Demerara

16 October 1891

Prof F W van Eeden, Colonial Museum, Haarlem, Holland

One case containing the following

1. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
2. Fibre & cordage of *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
3. Inner bark of *Bauhinia vahlii*, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of *Crotalaria juncea*, Gardaspur, India
5. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow, India
6. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, Punjab
7. Stems of *Pollinia eriopoda*, Mirzapore
8. Leaves of *Solenostemma argel*, Egypt
9. False Cubebs, *Piper crassipes*
10. Galangal root, *Alpinia Galanga*, China

Page 334 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370727>

11. Wood of *Banksia serrata*, N.S Wales
12. Wood of *Ormosia pachycarpa*, Hong Kong
13. Wood of *Ormosia emarginata*, Hong Kong
14. Wood of *Cryptocarya glaucescens*, N.S Wales
15. Wood of *Claoxylon australe*, N.S Wales
16. Wood of *Casuarina glauca*, NS Wales
17. Seeds of *Nectandra Puchery*, S. America
18. Root bark of *Capparis spinosa*, Bombay
19. Bark of *Ceriops Roxburghianus*, Akyab
20. Black soy beans, *Glycine soja*, Java
21. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, India
22. Fruits of *Strophanthus* sp. Gambia
23. Borage flowers, *Borago officinalis*
24. View in the Botanic Garden, Melbourne
25. Wood of *Chrysophyllum olivaeforme*
26. Wood of *Juniperus oxycedrus*, var. *rubescens*, Algeria
27. Wood of *Coccoloba uvifera*, Jamaica
28. Samples of Tusseh & borah silks and woollen cloths dyed with warus, *Flemingia congesta*
29. Pods of *Caesalpinia digyna*, Calcutta
30. Chamomiles, *Anthemis nobilis*, Great Britain
31. Powder flask of native Bamboo, S.E Africa
32. Veneers of Brown and Circassian Ash
33. Wood of *Podocarpus elatus*
34. Wood of *Podocarpus neriifolia*
35. Prepared fibre of *Furcraea* sp. India
36. Flowers of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*, India
37. Bark of *Rondeletia versicolor*, Veraguas
38. Root of *Pareira brava*, *Chondrodendron tomentosum*, Brazil
39. Roots of *Potentilla tormentilla*, Hebrides
40. Flowers of *Jasminum sambac*, India
41. 2 plates illustrating cotton staples

Page 335 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370728>

19 October 1891

E M Holmes Esq FLS, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

One package containing the following:-

1. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*
2. Catechin from wood of *Acacia catechu* (prepared from wood without spots)
3. Tannin or cutch from wood without white spots. Tree of Catechin
4. Kattah from N.W Provinces, India. Purified by filter process
5. Root of *Gypsophila arrostii*, Catania
6. Dried plant of *Curcuma kuchoor* (Coll Duthie)

3 November 1891

Prof J W H Trail FLS, University Aberdeen

One box containing the following:-

1. Fruits of *Heritiera littoralis*, Seychelles
2. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat
3. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
4. Plant of *Myrmecodia vitiensis*, Hort. Kew

3 November 1891

Prof Bayley Balfour FRS, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

One box conaining the following:-

1. Double Cocoa-nut (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)
2. Stems of square Bamboo
3. Plant of *Myrmecodia vitiensis*, Hort. Kew
4. Portion of stem of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort. Kew
5. Portion of stem of *Eucalyptus gunnii*, Hort. Kew (in separate package)
6. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
7. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat

Page 336 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370729>

8. Fruits of *Thespesia populnea*, Seychelles
9. Fruit of *Myrianthus arborescens*, Trop. Africa
10. Fruit of *Barringtonia speciosa*, Seychelles
11. Fruits of *Heritiera littoralis*, Seychelles
12. Drupes of *Pandanus* probably *Pandanus odoratissimus*, Hainan

6 November 1891

John W Eagles Esq, 96 Lancaster Road, Notting Hill

Small parcel containing sample of Fijian sandal-wood (*Santalum freycinetianum*)

7 November 1891

Dr F W Oliver, University College, London

1. Fruits of *Cocos amara*, Montserrat
2. Fruit of *Sagus amicarum*, Solomons
3. Fruits & leaves of Bois tortue (*Morinda citrifolia*) Seychelles
4. Two plants of *Myrmecodia vitiensis*

10 November 1891

Charles W Cathcart, Esq, 8 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh

Small samples of the following

1. Wood of *Ochroma lagopus*, sw Dominica
2. Wood of *Cecropia peltata*, W. Indies
3. Wood of *Aschynomene aspera*, India

10 November 1891

W Hutchinson Esq, 1 Mill Street Bolton

1. Stem of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Nagpore
2. Stem of *Crotalaria juncea*, Bombay

Page 337 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370730>

3. Stem of *Vigna catiang*, Niger

4. Portion of stem of *Calotropis gigantea*, Ceylon

11 November 1891

The Head Mistress, Infant School, Homer Row, Marylebone Road, W

One parcel containing the following:-

1. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*, Saharunpore
2. Series of plates of India Economic plants (19 in all)
3. Photo of tree of *Bombax malabaricum*, India
4. Two plates showing length of cotton staples
5. Sample of Madagascar Piassaba (*Dichtyosperma fibrosum*)
6. Rhea (*Boehmeria nivea*) Assam
7. Rhea prepared at Manchester
8. Stem of *Alsophila aspera*, St Vincent
9. Fruit of *Barringtonia speciosa*, Jamaica
10. Sleeping mat made of *Pandanus* leaves
11. Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
12. *Suaeda fruticosa* prepared for making Barilla, Aden
13. Barilla prepared by burning *Suaeda fruticosa* and used for making glass
14. Leaves of *Solenostemma argel*, Egypt
15. Chamomiles (*Anthemis nobilis*) Britain
16. New Zealand flax (*Phormium tenax*) as imported
17. Annatto (*Bixa orellana*) Lagos

18 November 1891

Dr Hans Schiur, Zurich

Coma and seeds of *Kickxia africana*, W. Trop Africa

Page 338 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370731>

27 November 1891

J S O'Halloran Esq, Secretary, Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, London, WC

Package containing 4 lithographic views of New Zealand

2 December 1891

Lazarus Fletcher Esq MA, Dept of Mineralogy, Natural History Museum, South Kensington

Sample of mineral soap recd from E.L Oxenham Esqre, British Consulate, Chinkiang 16.1.89

21 November 1891

A W Gerrard Esq, University College Hospital, Gower Street

Numbers in list 13 to 20 inclusive

Eight bottles containing fluid Ipoh poison received from Leonard Wray Esqre, Perak Museum 12.11.91

(numbers in list 13 to 20 inclusive)

3 December 1891

Miss E Tovey, S Mary's School, Battersea

One box containing the following:-

1. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
2. Leaves of *Solenostemma argel*, Egypt
3. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
4. China grass, *Boehmeria nivea* (3 samples)
5. China grass, *Boehmeria nivea* (3 samples)
6. China grass, *Boehmeria nivea* (3 samples)
7. Rope of *Boehmeria nivea*
8. Fibre of *Maoutia Puya* (2 samples)
9. Fibre of *Maoutia Puya* (2 samples)
8. Portion of stem of *Alsophila aspera*, St Vincent
9. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*, Saharunpore
10. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat

Page 339 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370732>

11. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
12. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
13. Photos of the following Indian trees:- Teak, Tamarind, Toon, Mango, Ficus racemosa
14. Photos of the following Indian trees:- Teak, Tamarind, Toon, Mango, Ficus racemosa
15. Photos of the following Indian trees:- Teak, Tamarind, Toon, Mango, Ficus racemosa
16. Photos of the following Indian trees:- Teak, Tamarind, Toon, Mango, Ficus racemosa
17. Photos of the following Indian trees:- Teak, Tamarind, Toon, Mango, Ficus racemosa
18. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
19. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
20. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
21. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
22. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
23. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
24. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
25. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
26. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
27. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
28. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
29. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
30. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
31. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
32. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
33. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
34. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
35. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
36. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
37. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
38. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
39. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
40. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
41. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
42. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
43. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
44. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
45. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
46. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
47. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
48. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
49. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants
50. Thirty three plates, Indian Economic plants

14 December 1891

W J Evelyn Esq, Wotton House, Dorking, Surrey

(Handed to Mr G.W. Paxton Decr 14 1891)

Water colour drawing on vellum by Mary, wife of John Evelyn, author of "Sylva" 1654. Presented to the Museum Decr 18th 1884 (Handed to Mr G W Paxton Dec 14 1891)

5 December 1891

Miss Raisin, Bedford College, 8 & 9 York Place, Baker Street

One box containing the following:-

1. Egyptian cotton grown at St Lucia
2. Sea Island cotton grown at St Lucia

3. Fruit of the Doum Palm, *Hyphaene Thebaica*
4. Stem of *Alsophila aspera*, Jamaica
5. Portion of stem of *Alsophila arborea*, St Vincent
6. Sample of Italian whisk, *Sorghum vulgare*
7. Baobab bark, *Adansonia digitata*
8. Sliced Kola nuts, *Cola acuminata*, W. Africa
9. Section of stem of Pine of eccentric growth
10. Fruits of *Strychnos spinosa*, Gambia
11. Pods of *Cassia sieberiana*, Gambia
12. Leaves and fruits of *Khaya senegalensis*, Gambia
13. Pods of *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
14. Fruits of *Strophanthus*, Gambia
15. Pods of *Bauhinia reticulata*, Gambia

Page 340 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370733>

16. Fruit of *Gardenia Thunbergia*, Gambia
17. Fruits of *Detarium senegalense*, Gambia
18. Cones of *Pandanus labrynthicus*, Buitenzorg
19. Cones of *Pandanus Bangka*, Buitenzorg
20. Cones of *Pandanus utilis*, Buitenzorg
21. Seeds of *Mangifera indica*, India
22. Litchi fruits *Nephelium Litchi*, India (in fluid)
23. Double cocoa-nut, *Lodoicea sechellarum*
24. Cone of stone pine *Pinus Pineae*, Hort. Kew
25. Immature fruits of *Kigelia africana*, Trop. Africa
26. Spadix of *Manicaria Plukinetii*, British Honduras
27. Fruits of *Aspidosperma* sp. Brazil
28. Seeds of *Sagus amicarum*, Solomons
29. Cone of *Encephalartos altensteinii* Hort Kew
30. Negro pepper, fruits of *Xylophia aethiopica*, Trop. Africa
31. Wood of *Securidaca longipedunculata*, Trop. Africa
32. Cone of *Pinus pinea*, Kew
33. Pods of *Acacia Giraffae*, S Africa
34. Mounted seeds of *Strophanthus* sp. W Africa
35. Fruits of *Heritiera littoralis*, Seychelles
36. Fruits of *Terminalia catappa*, Seychelles
37. Fruits of *Pterocarpus* near *Pterocarpus advenus*, Seychelles
38. Fruits of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, Ceylon
39. Fruits of *Thespesia populnea*, Seychelles
40. Fruits of *Barringtonia speciosa*, Seychelles
41. Seeds of *Mucuna* probably *Mucuna urens*, Trop. Africa
42. Fruit of *Myrianthus arborescens*, Trop. Africa
43. Nutmegs and mace, Grenada
44. Photograph of tree of *Bombax malabaricum*, India
45. Wood of Ash, *Fraxinus excelsior*, Great Britain

Page 341 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370734>

46. Fruiting branch of *Cupressus Goveniana*, Great Britain
47. Foliage and cones of *Pinus nordmanniana*, Scone
48. Foliage and cones of *Cephalotaxus drupacea*
49. Foliage and cones of *Cunninghamia sinensis*
50. Foliage and cones of *Libocedrus decurrens*
51. Foliage and cones of *Picea cephalonica*
52. Flowers and fruits of Clove *Eugenia caryophyllata*, Seychelles
54. Peruvian cacao seed *Theobroma cacao*
55. African Bass from petiole of *Raphia vinifera*
56. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
57. Pods of *Acacia arabica*, Burma
58. Kino *Butea frondosa*, India
59. Fruits of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Brazil
60. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, India
61. Jute, *Corchorus olitorius*, India
62. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Madras
63. Fibre of *Rhea Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow
64. Fibre of *Calotropis procera*, Sind
65. Flax *Linum usitatissimum*
66. Fibre of *Moutia Puya*, Seebpore
67. Barilla prepared from *Suaeda fruticosa*
68. Plants of *Suaeda fruticosa*
69. Portion of stem of sugar cane *Saccharum officinarum*
70. Madagascar Piassaba (*Dictyosperma fibrosum*)
71. Fruits *Schrebera swietenoides*

11 December 1891

M F Heim, 19 Rue de Rivoli, Paris

Sent per (parcel post)

Fruits of *Vatica Roxburghiana* and seeds of *Shorea stenoptera*

Page 342 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370735>

16 December 1891

F A Wood Esq, Sussex Street Board School, Brighton, Sussex

Box containing the following:-

1. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
2. Lagos Bass *Raphia vinifera*
3. Annatto, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
4. Bleached Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*
5. Puya fibre, *Maoutia Puya*, India
6. Leaves of *Solenostemma argel*, Egypt
7. Rhea (*Boehmeria nivea*) 3 stages of preparation
8. Rope made of Rhea fibre
9. Fruits of Mocho palm, *Cocos amara*, Montserrat
10. Stem of *Alsophila ferox*, St Vincent
11. Photograph of tree of *Ficus bengalensis*, India
12. Photograph of tree of *Shorea robusta*, India
13. Two plates showing the length of cotton staples
14. Two plates showing the length of cotton staples
15. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
16. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
17. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
18. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
19. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
20. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
21. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
22. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
23. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
24. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
25. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
26. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
27. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
28. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
29. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
30. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
31. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
32. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
33. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
34. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
35. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
36. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
37. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
38. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
39. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
40. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
41. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
42. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
43. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
44. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
45. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
46. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
47. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
48. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
49. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants

- 50. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 51. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 52. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 53. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 54. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 55. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 56. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 57. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 58. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 59. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 60. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 61. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 62. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 63. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 64. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 65. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 66. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 67. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 68. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 69. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 70. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 71. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 72. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 73. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 74. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants
- 75. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants

24 December 1891

E B Tylor Esq DCL FRS, Museum House Oxford

Box containing 3 baskets, mat and closely plaited vase made by N. American Indians

28 December 1891

J H Maiden Esq, Curator and Secretary, Technological Museum, Sydney, N.S Wales

One case of specimens as follows:- c/o Sir Saul Samuel 5 Westminster Chambers Victoria Street S.W

- 1. Persimmon wood, *Diospyros virginiana*, N. America
- 2. Borage flowers, *Borago officinalis*
- 3. Alkanet root, *Alkanna tinctoria*, S. Europe

Page 343 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370736>

4. Spadix of *Manicaria Plukinetii*, British Honduras
5. Samples of Corah and Tusseh silks dyed with waras
6. Woollen fabrics dyed with waras
7. Marking nut gum, *Semecarpus anacardium*
8. Drawing of *Cycas pectinata*
9. Wood of *Acacia albida*, Trop. Africa
10. Chamomilis, *Anthemis nobilis*, Great Britain
11. Wood of Ash, *Fraxinus excelsior*, Austria
12. Wood of *Syringa vulgaris*, Great Britain
13. Handle of paint brush made of Ash, *Fraxinus excelsior*
14. Bark of *Rondeletia versicolor*, Veraguas
15. Starch from tubers of *Pachyrhizus tuberosus*, Demerera
16. Cloth of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Nepal
17. Rope and cordage of Rhea (wild) *Boehmeria* sp. India
18. Fruits of *Heritiera littoralis*, Seychelles
19. Fruits of *Thespesia populnea*, Seychelles
20. Bleached fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, India
21. Fruits of *Barringtonia speciosa*, Seychelles
22. Ornamental flower stand formed of the leaves and petioles of *Pritchardia filifera*, Bordighera
23. Seeds of *Copernicia cerifera*, S. America
24. Twine made of the fibre of *Villebrunea appendiculata*, Assam
25. Trumpet bark, *Cecropia peltata* ? West Indies
26. Sample of prepared Rhea (Dicksons patent)
27. Four articles of Punjab lacquer
28. Sabot made of Beech, *Fagus sylvatica*, Asturias
29. Brush made of fibre of *Agave heteracantha*, Mexico
30. Two samples of Esparto fibre, *Stipa tenacissima*
31. Hollyhock fibre, *Althaea rosea*
32. Two iron implements used for extracting Rhea fibre, Wenchow, China

Page 344 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370737>

33. Wood of *Croton* sp. Madagascar
34. Leaves of *Solenostemma argel*, Egypt
35. Bark of *Xanthoxylum senegalense*, Niger
36. Bark of *Xanthoxylum Hamiltonianum*, Darjeeling
37. Bottle cod root, *Capparis cynophallophora*, Jamaica
38. Fruits of *Strophanthus* sp. Gambia
39. Wood of *Calluna vulgaris*, Algeria
40. Wood of *Vaccinium arboreum*, N. America
41. Corkwood *Musanga smithii*, W. Africa
42. Wood of *Artocarpus hirsuta*, India
43. Wood of *Cryptomeria elegans*, Cornwall
44. Combs made of the wood of *Tamarix orientalis*, Punjab
45. Combs made of the wood of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*, Punjab
46. Wood of *Ardisia excelsa*, Madeira
47. Siberian coffee, *Coffea liberica*, Grand Bassa
48. Cloth of a mixture of Pine apple fibre, Hemp & Cotton, China
49. Chinese Jute *Abutilon avicennae*, Chefoo
50. Axe handle of wood of *Quercus dilatata*, Punjab
51. Wood of *Myrica Faya*, Tenerife
52. Wood of *Ficus nautarum*, Seychelles
53. Wood of *Thespesia populnea*, Seychelles
54. Wood of *Terminalia catappa*, Seychelles
55. Wood of *Imbricaria coriacea*, Seychelles
56. Wood of *Heritiera littoralis*, Seychelles
57. Wood of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, Seychelles
58. Wood of *Morinda citrifolia*, Seychelles
59. Wood of *Barringtonia speciosa*, Seychelles
60. Wood of *Eugenia caryophyllata*, Seychelles
61. Wood of *Pterocarpus* near *Pterocarpus advenus*, Seychelles
62. Wood of *Barringtonia racemosa*, Seychelles
63. Wood of *Afzelia bijuga*, Seychelles

Page 346 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370739>

15 January 1892

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of *Pinus Lambertiana*
2. Cones of *Abies morinda*
3. Cone of *Abies brachyphylla*
4. Twigs of *Araucaria cookii*
5. Cones of *Cupressus macrocarpa*, East Grove, Cork Harbour, J.D Hooker
6. Seeds of *Pinus sabiniana*, N. America
7. Seeds of *Pinus cembroides*, Mexico
8. Seeds and scales of *Cedrus Libani*, Hort. Kew
9. Seeds and scales of *Cedrus Deodara*, Himalaya, Lt Col Steele
10. Seeds of *Pinus fremontiana*, California
11. Scales of *Picea* sp. Sierra Nevada, Coll Veitch
12. Cone and foliage of *Picea bracteata*, Coll. Gordon
13. Cones of *Cupressus Goveniana*, grown in England. Revd M J Berkeley
14. Cones of *Cedrus Libani* grown at Kew
15. Bark of *Phyllocladus trichomanoides*, Sydney Museum
16. Cone and foliage of *Pinus pumilis*, Prof Heer, Zurich
17. Section of cone, *Pinus coulteri*, California
18. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*, Kuram Valley, Dr Aitchison
19. Cones of *Pinus picea*, grown at Kew
20. Bunch of cones of *Pinus muricata*, California, Dr Hewston
21. Portion of trunk of *Dammara robusta* shewing disarticulation of branches, Hort. Kew
22. Cone of *Pinus coulteri*, Hort. Kew
23. Cone of *Pinus Sabiniana*
24. Fruits of *Juniperus communis*, India Museum
25. Resin of *Dammara vitiensis*, Fiji, Milno
26. Cones of *Picea excelsa*, Coll. G Gordon
27. Wood of *Frenela rhomboidea*, Tasmania, Paris Exhib 1855

Page 347 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370740>

27. Wood of Widdringtonia juniperoides, Cape of Good Hope
28. Section of knot of Araucaria excelsa
29. Wood of Cryptomeria japonica, Dr Lindley Sept 1861
30. Wood of Huang-po-mu, Cupressus, China, Dr Bretschneider 1883
31. Wood of Cephalotaxus drupacea, Japan, Regel 1865
32. Cone of Pinus radiata, California, Gordon's Coll
33. Cone of Cedrus Deodora, Coll. Gordon
34. Cones of Abies Douglasii, Mexico
35. Cone of Pinus canariensis, Tenerife, G. Mann
36. Cones of Abies Douglasii, Del Monte
37. Cone of Abies Douglasii, Vancouver
38. Seeds of Wellingtonia gigantea, California, acad. Imp Petrop
39. Leaves of soft Pine, Bahamas, C.R Nesbit
40. Two plates Abies Williamsoni
41. Cones of Tsuga Brunoniana (Abies dumosa) Sikkim, Sir JD Hooker
42. Cones of Abies alba, N America, grown at Kew

15 January 1892

Prof H Marshall Ward, Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of Pinus monticola, Sir C Bunberry's Park, Barton 1864
2. Cones of Pinus contorta, Columbia River
3. Cone and foliage Pinus resinosa, Coll G Gordon
4. Cone of Pinus rigida, Coll G Gordon
5. Cone of Pinus Pinaster var. Limoniana, Arley Castle, Worcester
6. Cones of Picea Webbiana, Himalaya, Coll. Gordon
7. Cones and foliage of Picea cephalonica, Coll. Gordon
8. Cones and foliage of Picea pinsapo, Coll Gordon
9. Cones and foliage of Picea ponderosa, Coll. Gordon
10. Cones and foliage of Picea halepensis, Coll. Gordon

Page 348 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370741>

11. Cones & foliage of *Pinus Hartwegii*, Coll. G Gordon
12. Cones & foliage of *Pinus Pallasiana*, Coll. G. Gordon
13. Cones & foliage of *Pinus Gerardiana*, Dr Aitchison
14. Cones of *Pinus Bungeana*, North China, Mr Glendenning
15. Cones of *Sciadopitys verticillata*, Japan, Veitch
16. Cones & foliage of *Cupressus sempervirens*, Mount Gilead, Coll J. A Paine
17. Cones of *Pinus Mugo-montana* Gordons' Coll
18. Cones of *Cryptomeria japonica*, var *Lobbii*, Carl Hemslen 1874
19. Cones of *Cupressus sempervirens*, Mount Gilead, Coll J A Paine
20. Cones and foliage of *Cupressus macrocarpa*, Launceston, Dr J Lawrence
21. Scales and seeds of *Picea nobilis*, California
22. Seeds of *Pinus coulteri*, Hort. Kew
23. Seeds of *Pinus coulteri*, N California, Mr Jeffray
24. Scales and seeds of *Picea pectinata*, Europe
25. Scales and seeds of *Picea webbiana*, Sikkim
26. Scales and seeds of *Picea webbiana*, Nepal
27. Scales of *Cedrus libani*, Sir J D Hooker
28. Scales of *Larix Griffithii*, Sikkim, Sir J D Hooker
29. Cones of *Larix americana*, Coll Lawson
30. Cones of *Abies Engelmanni*, America
31. Cones of *Abies mertensiana*, N America
32. Cones of *Abies canadensis*, N America
33. Wood of *Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea*, Coll Dr Darlington
34. Wood of *Cupressus macrocarpa*, California, Hort. Kew
35. Wood of *Cupressus funebris*, China (Calcutta cyclone)
36. Wood of *Libocedrus decurrens*, Hort Kew
37. Wood of *Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea*, North America
38. Wood of *Shan sha*, *Agathis* near *Agathis orientalis*, Formosa
39. Wood of *Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea*, New Brunswick
40. Wood of *Taxodium distichum*, Georgia, Dept Agriculture, Washington
41. Wood of *Juniperus recurva*, Sikkim, Sir J D Hooker

Page 349 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370742>

42. Wood of *Podocarpus neriifolia*, Khasia, Sir J D Hooker
43. Wood of *Juniperus virginiana*, Vancouver, Dr Lyall
44. Wood of *Juniperus cedrus*, Bourgeau
45. Wood of *Widdringtonia cupressoides*, S Africa, Sir R Rawson
46. Wood of *Juniperus oxycedrus*, Madeira, Coll Johnson
47. Wood of *Wellingtonia gigantea*, Coll G Gordon
48. Cones of *Pinus monticola*, California, Coll Jeffray
49. Cones of *Pinus contorta*, Royal Gardens, Kew
50. Cones of *Pinus inops*, Royal Gardens, Kew
51. Cones of foliage of *Pinus monticola*, Oregon
52. Cones of *Abies nigra*, Coll G Gordon
53. Cone of *Pinus Pallassiana*, Tauria, Dr Regel
54. Cone of *Pinus cembra*, Henfield, Sussex
55. Cones of *Pinus cubensis*, Cuba, St Christy Esqre
56. Cone of *Pinus longifolia*, Sikkim, Sir J D Hooker
57. Seeds of *Pinus Gerardiana*, India Museum
58. Cones of *Pinus contorta*, N. California, Coll Jeffray
59. Cones of *Abies brachyphylla*, Hort Kew 1887
60. Cone of *Abies morinda*, Coll G Gordon
61. Cone of *Pinus rigida*, Dropmore Gardens, Mr Frost
62. Cones of *Tsuga Pattoniana*
63. Cone near *Abies webbiana*, Ardnayasher, Bantry
64. Cones of *Pinus montana*, Silelesia, Sir J D Hooker
65. Cones and foliage of *Sciadopitys verticillata*, Japan, Coll. Oldham
66. Cones of *Pinus Khasyana*, Moulmein, Revd Parish
67. Cones of *Pinus montana*, Tyrol, Sir J D Hooker
68. Cones of *Pinus laricio*, Turkey in Asia
68. Cone of *Pinus jeffreyi*, Tortworth Court
69. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*, Indian Forest Dept
70. Cones of *Pinus uncinata*, Zurich, Dr Heer
71. Cones of *Pinus pumilio*, Prof. Goeppert

Page 350 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370743>

72. Bark of *Wellingtonia gigantea*, Calaveras
73. Cones of *Pinus Taeda*, Dropmore Gardens
74. Seeds of *Salisburia adiantifolia*, Japan
75. Cone of *Cupressus macrocarpa*, Guadaloupe
76. Cone of *Pinus Lambertiana*, Herb Carey
77. Cone of *Pinus coulteri*
78. Cone of *Pinus ayacahuite* grown at Westonbirt, Tetbury
79. Cones of *Pinus sabiniana*
80. Cone of *Abies smithiana*, Coll G Gordon
81. Cone of *Araucaria Bidwillii*, Coll G Gordon
82. Cones of *Abies smithiana*, Coll Capt Strachey
83. Cones of *Abies smithiana*, Nuneham Park
84. Cones of *Pinus halepensis*, Zeaam, Dr Aitchison
85. Cone of *Pinus australis*, Coll A H Curtis
86. Cone of *Pinus oocarpa*, Solago
87. Seeds of *Pinus jeffreyi*, Sir J D Hooker
88. Cone of *Pinus muricata*, Coll G Gordon
89. Seeds of *Torreya californica*
90. Wood of *Cryptomeria japonica*, Ningpo, China
91. Branches of *Adansonia cookii*, Isle of Pines
92. Cone of *Pinus tuberculata*, N California
93. Cones of *Pinus gerardiana*, Northern India
94. Cones of *Pinus austriaca*, Vienna
95. Cones of *Pinus laricio*, Bithynian Olympus
96. Cones of *Pinus Edgariana*, Rashleigh
97. Cones of *Pinus ponderosa*, California, Coll Veitch
98. Cones of *Pinus tuberculata*, Shasta, J D Hooker
99. Cluster of cones of *Pinus pinaster*
100. Cones of *Pinus serotina*, Coll A H Curtis
101. Cones of *Pinus jeffreyi*, Carson Canon, California
102. Cones of *Pinus Bolanderi*, Coll G Gordon
103. Cones of *Pinus Khasiana*, Khasia, Sir J D Hooker

Page 351 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370744>

- 104. Cones of *Pinus californica*, California, Hort. Kew
- 105. Cone of *Pinus parryana*, California, Coll G Gordon
- 106. Cone of *Pinus jeffreyi*, Sir J D Hooker
- 107. Cones of *Pinus halepensis*, Bulgar Dag

25 January 1892

Percy J Eyre Esq, St John's Boys' School, Richmond

One package containing the following specimens:-

- 1. Three photographs of Indian Forest trees
- 2. Plate illustrating the length of cotton fibre
- 3. Fruits and seeds of Annatto (*Bixa orellana*)
- 4. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat
- 5. Bleached Rhea or China Grass
- 6. Stem of tree fern
- 7. Sample of Lagos Bass (*Raphia vinifera*)
- 8. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
- 9. Wood of *Strychnos toxifera*
- 10. Buchu leaves (*Barosma* sp.)
- 11. Wood of Pear (*Pyrus communis*)
- 12. Redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*)
- 13. Sandarac wood (*Callitris quadrivalvis*)
- 14. Wood of *Juniperus excelsa*
- 15. Wood of *Cedrela Toona*
- 16. Blackwood (*Acacia melanoxylon*) Australia
- 17. Fibre from leaves of *Elaeis guineensis*, Sierra Leone
- 18. Pod of *Tetrapleura Thonningii*, Sierra Leone
- 19. Seeds of *Entada scandens*, Sierra Leone
- 20. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Sierra Leone
- 21. Cotton pods
- 22. Roots and meal of *Pteris aquilina*, Japan

Page 352 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370745>

23. Pine needles of leaves of *Pinus sylvestris* from which a kind of wool is made
24. Pine needle wool from leaves of *Pinus sylvestris*
25. Leaves of *Rhus glabra*, U S America
26. Leaves of *Agave* sp. partially cleaned shewing fibre
27. A series of 70 plates of Indian Economic plants

26 January 1892

Miss Kellagher, St John's Girls' School, Portsmouth

One box of specimens as follows:-

1. Fruits and seeds of Annatto (*Bixa orellana*)
2. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat
3. Bleached Rhea or China grass
4. Stem of tree fern
5. Sample of Lagos Bass
6. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
7. Wood of Pear (*Pyrus communis*)
8. Redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*)
9. Wood of *Cedrela Toona*
10. Blackwood (*Acacia melanoxylon*)
11. Melagueta pepper (*Amomum melegueta*) Sierra Leone
12. Cacao seeds (*Theobroma cacao*)
13. Cotton pods
14. Pine needles or leaves of *Pinus sylvestris* from which a kind of wool is made
15. Pine needle wool from *Pinus sylvestris*
16. Leaves of *Rhus glabra*, U S America
17. Leaves of *Agave* sp. partially cleaned showing fibre
18. Three photos Indian forest trees & a diagram illustrating cotton staples
19. Series of 68 plates of Indian Economic plants

Page 353 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370746>

28 January 1892

Prof Bayley Balfour, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of *Pinus Pallasiana*, Liberia
2. Cones of *Pinus insignis*, California
3. Cones of *Pinus contorta*, Rocky Mountains
4. Cones of *Pinus taeda*
5. Cones of *Pinus monticola*, Dropmore
6. Cones of *Pinus arizonica*
7. Cones of *Pinus montezumae*, Acad. Imp. Petrop
8. Cones of *Pinus serotina*, Dropmore
9. Cones of *Pinus Khasia*, Coll. Gordon
10. Cones of *Pinus canariensis*, St Helena, Melliss
11. Cones of *Pinus Banksiana*, Coll G Gordon
12. Cones of *Pinus Bruttia*, Coll G Gordon
13. Cones of *Pinus ponderosa*, Arkansas, Sir J D Hooker, 1877
14. Cones of *Pinus Thunbergii*, Japan, Coll G Gordon
15. Cones of *Pinus Jeffreyi*, California, Sir J D Hooker
16. Cones of *Pinus torreyana*, California, Sir J D Hooker
17. Cones of *Pinus sabiniana*, California, A S Taylor
18. Cones of *Pinus coulteri*, California, A S Taylor
19. Cones of *Pinus montana* (pumilio) Grimsoll Pass, Sir J D Hooker
20. Cones of *Cedrus atlantica*, Atlas, H Christy Esq
21. Cones of *Pinus monticola*, America, Sir J D Hooker
22. Cones of *Pinus chihuahuana*, Mexico, Coll Wright
23. Cones of *Pinus massoniana*, China, Mr J Smith
24. Cones of *Pinus densiflora*, Coll G Gordon
25. Cones of *Pinus edulis*, Coll C Wright
26. Cones of *Pinus montana* (*P. humilis*) Prof Heer
27. Cones of *Pinus Hartwegii*, Mexico, Coll G Gordon
28. Cones of *Pinus montana* (*P. uncinata*) Prof Heer

Page 354 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370747>

29. Cones of *Pinus Hartwegii*, Mexico
30. Cones of *Pinus flexilis*, La Veta, Sir J D Hooker
31. Cones of *Pinus patula*, Mexico
32. Cones of *Pinus bahamensis*, Coll G Gordon
33. Cones of *Pinus ayacahuite*, Mexico
34. Cones of *Pinus variabilis*, New Orleans, Lawson's Coll
35. Cones of *Pinus contorta*, California, Coll G Gordon
36. Cones of *Pinus mitis*, N America
37. Cones of *Pinus leiophylla*, Mexico, Dr Liebman
38. Cones of *Pinus leiophylla*, Mexico, Royal Hort Soc
39. Cones of *Pinus densiflora*, Japan, Mr Oldham
40. Cones of *Pinus Laricio* (P Romana) Elvaston Castle, Derby
41. Cones of *Pinus aristata*, N America (Stevens Sale 1865)
42. Cones of *Pinus albicaulis*, B N America, Dr Lyall
43. Cones of *Pinus parviflora*, Japan, Coll Maries
44. Cones of *Pinus bahamensis*, Bahamas, Gen Munro 1874
45. Cones of *Pinus flexilis*, Rocky Mountains, Coll Bourgeau
46. Cones of *Pinus oocarpa*, Nicaragua, Coll Oersted
47. Cone of *Pinus uncinata*, Coll G Gordon
48. Cones of *Pinus balsamea*, Sir J D Hooker (Coll Gordon)
49. Cones of *Abies menziesii*, Colorado, U S Dept Agriculture
50. Cones of *Abies veitchii*, Japan, Coll Maries 1880
51. Cones of *Abies fortunei*, China, Coll Maries 1880
52. Cones of *Abies jessoensis*, China, Coll Maries 1880
53. Seeds of *Abies jessoensis*, China
54. Cones of *Cupressus torulosa*, Saharunpore, Gordon's Coll
55. Cones of *Abies menziesii*, British Columbia
56. Cones of *Picea firma*, Japan, Botanic Garden St Petersburg
57. Cones of *Cedrus atlantica*, Gordon Coll
58. Fruits of *Salisburia adiantifolia*, Bot Gard Vienna

Page 355 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370748>

10 February 1892

Prof C S Sargent, Arnold Arboretum, Brookline Mass, U.S America

One box of specimens as follows:- c/o W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street Strand

1. Cones of *Pinus montana*, Sir J D Hooker 1862
2. Cones of *Pinus humilis*, Sir J D Hooker 1862
3. Cones of *Cupressus sempervirens*, Royal Gardens Kew
4. Cones of *Pinus* sp ? *occidentalis*, Isle of Pines
5. Cones of *Pinus pumilio*, D Hanbury
6. Cones of *Cryptomeria japonica*, Royal Gardens Kew
7. Cones of *Cupressus macrocarpa*, Bot Gard Glasnevin, 1878
8. Cones of *Pinus montana*, Sir J D Hooker
9. Cones of *Juniperus phoenicea*, Tangier, Coll J Brooks 1882
10. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*, Bhotan, Herb Griffith
11. Cones of *Pinus sylvestris* var *tyrolensis*, Coll G Gordon
12. Cones of *Pinus sylvestris*, Briancon, Prof Oliver
13. Cones of *Pinus cubensis* (*P. occidentalis*), Cuba, Prof Ansted
14. Cones of *Pinus brutia*, Coll Kotschy
15. Cones of *Pinus parviflora*, Japan, Dr Regel 1863
16. Cones of *Pinus monticola*, California, Coll Gordon
17. Cones of *Pinus montezumae*, Mexico
18. Cones of *Pinus cembroides*, Mexico, Mr Booth
19. Cones of *Pinus densiflora*, Japan, Mr Oldham
20. Cones of *Pinus murrayana*, Coll Gordon
21. Cones of *Pinus albicaulis*, Coll Gordon
22. Cones of *Pinus sylvestris*, Coll Gordon
23. Cones of *Pinus pumilio*, Zurich, Prof Heer
24. Cones of *Pinus massoniana*, China, Coll Gordon
25. Cones of *Pinus austriaca*, Royal Gardens Kew
26. Cones of *Pinus parviflora*, Japan, Coll Oldham 1864
27. Cones of *Pinus insignis*, Cornwall, Carlyon Esq
28. Cones of *Pinus rotundata*, Syria, Herb Kew

Page 356 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370749>

29. Cones of *Pinus montana* (*P. mughus*), Switzerland, Prof Henslow
30. Cones of *Pinus uncinata*, Zurich, Prof Heer
31. Cones of *Pinus laricio*, Hort Kew
32. Cones of *Pinus* sp., Guatemala, Hort Soc 1872
33. Cones of *Pinus* sp., top of Volcan Tierra del Fuego, Messrs Salvin & Godman
34. Cones of *Pinus jeffreyi*, California, Sir J D Hooker
35. Cones of *Picea pectinata*, Mts of Greece
36. Cones of *Pinus patula* var *stricta*, Coll Gordon
37. Cones of *Pinus cubensis*, Honduras, Royal Hort Soc 1872
38. Cones of *Pinus bahamensis*, C R Nesbit Esq
39. Cones of *Pinus leiophylla*, Mexico, Mr Hartweg
40. Cones of *Pinus pseudostrobus* ?, Mexico
41. Cones of *Pinus taeda*, N America, Mr Booth
42. Cones of *Pinus leiophylla*, Oaxaca, Dr Lieberman
43. Cones of *Pinus leiophylla*, Dr J Gregg
44. Cone of *Pinus* sp., Mexico, Dr J Gregg
45. Cones of *Pinus patula* var *diversifolia*, Oajaca, Dr Lieberman
46. Cones of *Pinus patula*, Royal Hort Soc 1872
47. Cones of *Pinus* sp., Guatemala, Coll Salvin
48. Cones of *Pinus nitida*, Mexico, Royal Hort Soc 1872
49. Cones of *Pinus monticola*, Yosemite, Sir J D Hooker
50. Cones of *Pinus* sp., near P Taeda, Mexico, Royal Hort Soc 1872
51. Cones of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan, Dr Aitchison
51. Cones of *Cedrus libani* var *atlantica*, Algeria, Dr Cosson 1871
52. Cones of *Picea nordmanniana*, Nuneham Park Gardens, Oxford
53. Cones of *Picea pinsapo*
54. Cones of *Cedrus deodara*, Coll G Gordon
55. Cones of *Abies excelsa*, Coll G Gordon
56. Cones of *Cedrus libani*, Syria, Coll G Gordon
57. Cones of *Cedrus libani* var *glauca*, from a tree grown at Bayford Bury

Page 357 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370750>

58. Cones of *Abies magnifica*, California, Messrs Veitch
59. Cones of *Abies* sp., Barnstead, Coll Gordon
60. Cones and foliage of *Pinus contorta*, Rocky Mtns, M Bourgeau
61. Cones of *Abies Engelmanni*, Colorado, Sir J D Hooker
62. Cones of *Picea nobilis*, N California, A W MacTier Esq
63. Cones of *Picea religiosa*, Mexico, Messrs Veitch
64. Cones of *Abies magnifica*, Shasta, Sir J D Hooker (2 specimens)
65. Cones of *Pinus jeffreyi*, California, Coll Gordon
66. Cones and foliage of *Araucaria cunninghamii*
67. Cones of *Abies douglasii*, Rocky Mts, Coll Bourgeau
68. Cones of *Abies douglasii*, Oregon, G Roberts
69. Cones of *Abies menziesii*, Oregon, G Roberts
70. Cones of *Picea lasiocarpa*, Knaphill Nurseries, Carl Hansen 1879
71. Cones of *Tsuga pattoniana* (*A. williamsoni*), N America, H C Rothery 1874
72. Cone of *Abies excelsa*, Coll G Gordon
73. Cone of *Abies douglasii*, Puget Sound, Dr Suckley
74. Cones of *Abies cephalonica*, grown at Dropmore, Rev M J Berkeley 1869
75. Cones of *Picea webbiana*, Nepal, J Edye
76. Scales and seeds of *Cedrus deodara*, Himalaya, Lt Col Steele
77. Cones of *Picea grandis*, British N America, Dr Lyall 1862
78. Wood of *Pinus excelsa*, India
79. Wood of *Juniperus foetidissima*, Cyprus
80. Portion of a railway sleeper made of the wood of *Libocedrus tetragona*, Chili
81. Wood of *Callitris quadrivalvis*, Morocco
82. Wood of *Pinus merkusii*, Burma
83. Wood of Moreton Bay Pine, *Araucaria cunninghamii*, N S Wales
84. Wood of Moreton Bay Pine, *Araucaria cunninghamii*, Hort. Kew
85. Wood of Swiss stone pine, *Pinus cembra*
86. Wood of Desert Cypress Pine *Callitris verrucosa*, Australia
87. Wood of *Pinus longifolia*, Sikkim, Sir J D Hooker

Page 358 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370751>

88. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Algeria, Coll. Playfair 1872
89. Cedar of Lebanon, *Cedrus Libani*, Mt Lebanon, Sir J D Hooker
90. Wood of *Juniperus thurifera*, Algeria
91. Wood of *Cupressus sempervirens*, Algeria
92. Wood of *Sequoia sempervirens*, grown at Reading
93. Wood of Weymouth pine, *Pinus strobus*
94. Arrested buds of Cedar of Lebanon, *Cedrus Libani*
95. Wood of *Cedrus atlantica*, Reef
96. Wood of *Abies pectinata*
97. Wood of *Picea pinsapo*, var *Baborensis*

3 March 1892

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square

Parcel containing:-

1. Twigs of *Seidlitzia florida*, Persia
2. Cured ginger, Fiji

24 March 1892

Prof F W van Eeden, Colonial Museum, Haarlem, Holland

Crotalaria juncea, Raigunge

Crotalaria juncea, Bengal

Crotalaria juncea, Gobaulpore

Crotalaria juncea, Agra

Crotalaria juncea, Dewghaddy

Crotalaria juncea, Jubblepore

28 March 1892

Prof A Mosso, Physiological Laboratory, via Po 18 Turin, Italy

Two packages containing the following:-

1. Curabi, or poisoned arrow of the Maupe Indians. The shaft is made of the flower spike of *Gynerium saccharoides* and the head of *Paxiuba* (*Iriartea exorrhiza*) Rio uaupes, R Spruce 143

Page 359 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370752>

2. Poisoned arrows for the "Gravatana" or blow-pipe made of the beard of the Patana palm (*Onocarpus Batava*, Mart) Rio Pacimoni, Rio Negro, R Spruce 183
3. Poisoned arrows, British Guiana, A F Ridgeway Esqre
4. Quiver for hold arrows (with arrows) tipped with "Ipoh" (*Upas*) poison and used with the blow-pipe, Perak, Sir Hugh Low 139.1884
5. Blow-pipe made of a single joint of Bamboo, Perak, Sir Hugh Low 146.1884
6. Sakai blow-pipe made of a Bamboo, Batang Padang, Perak, Leonard Wray Esqre W 39
7. Roots and stems of Ipoh aker (*Strychnos* sp.) L Wray
8. Root and stems of Lampong, Perak, L Wray
9. Plants of Ipoh (*Antiaris toxicaria*) Ulu Selema, Perak L Wray
10. Plants of Lampong (*Strychnos maingayi*?) Batang Padang, L Wray, Nov 1891
11. Bushman's arrow, poisoned with *Euphorbia*, Cape, G D Atherstone, Dec 1863
12. Ipoh aker arrows *Strychnos* near S Maingayi, Batang Padang, L Wray
13. Sample arrow poison of the Wakamba, prepared from *Acokanthera* (*Carissa*) *Schimperi*, E Trop Africa, Consul Holmwood, 1891
14. Poison from the arrows of the Manganja (*Strophanthus* sp.) Shire River, Cataract, Sir J Kirk, 1883

Page 360 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370753>

8 April 1892

D Easterbrook Esq, Boutcher School, Grange Road, Bermondsey

One package containing the following:-

1. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
 2. Rope of *Boehmeria nivea*, India
 3. Fibre of *Maoutia puya*, Seebpore
 4. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat
 5. Seeds, kernels and oil-cake of *Elaeis guineensis*, W Africa
 6. Californian nutmeg (*Torreya californica*)
 7. Tulip wood (*Liriodendron tulipifera*) N America
 8. Stem of *Alsophila arborea*, St Vincent
 9. Blackwood (*Acacia melanoxylon*) Tasmania
 10. Wood of *Cedrela australis*, N. S. Wales
 11. Lagos bass (*Raphia vinifera*) Lagos
 12. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
- 46 plates of Indian Economic plants
2 plates illustrating cotton staples

13 April 1892

E B Tylor Esq DCL FRS, Museum House, Oxford

Package containing two pieces of Bamboo as used for making blow-pipes and finished blow-pipe from Perak

25 April 1892

Dr O Warburg, Botanisches Museum, Berlin, W. Grunewaldstrasse

Small box containing the following specimens of Myristiceae. The specimens of wood were small for microscopic purposes

1. "Kat-Jaddikai" Kino from *Myristica malabarica*, Malabar
2. False nutmegs, *Myristica malabarica*, Bombay
3. Incense candle, *Myristica malabarica*, S Kanara
4. Mace from *Myristica malabarica*, Bombay
5. Seed of *Myristica macrocarpa*, W Trop Africa

Page 361 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370754>

6. Fruit of Buah pala hotan, *Myristica maingayi*, Penang
7. Fruit of Buah pala hotan, *Myristica elliptica*, Penang
8. Male nutmegs, *Myristica castanaefolia*, Fiji, Dr Seemann
9. Resin from *Myristica laurifolia*, Ceylon
10. Nutmegs *Gymnacranthera canarica*, Canara
11. Small wood of *Myristica* sp. Bight of Biafra, G Mann
12. Small wood of Toompah, *Myristica intermedia*, Bl Johore
13. Small wood of *Myristica cinerea*, Poona (*Knema attenuata*, warb)
14. Small wood of *Myristica glauca*, Buitenzorg, Dr Scheffer
15. Small wood of *Myristica cymifera*, Frankland Ids, H M S Rattlesnake
16. Small wood of *Myristica salicifolia*, Buitenzorg, Dr Scheffer
17. Small wood of *Myristica longifolia*, Khasia, Sir J D Hooker
18. Small wood of *Myristica verrucosa*, Cochin China 1878
19. Small wood of *Myristica laurifolia*, Ceylon
20. Small wood of Maloh, *Myristica Irya*, Andamans
21. Small wood of Kanagi, *Myristica malabarica*, S Kanara
22. Small wood of *Myristica sebifera*, Guadeloupe 1878
23. Small wood of *Myristica fragrans*, Trinidad, Dr Cruger

11 May 1892

Edward Montfort Esq, St Joseph's Boys' School, Pitman Street, Camberwell

The following collection of duplicates:-

1. Fruits of *Touroulia jenmani* and necklace made of the seeds of same
2. Mocho palm fruit *Cocos amara*, Montserrat
3. Seeds, kernels, oil-cake and fibre of *Elaeis guineensis*
4. Spathes of *Manicaria saccifera*, Demerara
5. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
6. Fibre of *Maoutia puya*, Seebpore

Page 362 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370755>

7. Rope of *Boehmeria nivea*, India
8. Two plates illustrating the length of cotton staples
9. Wood of *Liriodendron tulipifera*, N America
10. Wood of *Cedrela australis*, N. S. Wales
11. Blackwood, *Acacia melanoxylon*, Tasmania
12. Seeds of *Pinus Gerardiana*, Punjab
13. Seeds of *Pinus longifolia*, E Indies
14. Fifty one plates of Indian Economic plants

21 May 1892

Sir J D Hooker KCSL tc, The Camp, Sunningdale

Package containing two table-tops presented to the Museum by Sir J D H June 3rd 1842

31 May 1892

Sir Frederick Abel KCB, Imperial Institute, S Kensington

Table top of New South Wales woods

28 July 1892

Mr Palmer, Head Master, Wesleyan School, Kew Road, Richmond

1. Spathes of *Manicaria saccifera*, Demerara
2. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat
3. Cocoa nibs from Trinidad & Caracas
4. Cocoa seeds from Trinidad & Caracas
5. Cocoa nut husks
6. Cocoa butter
6. Two plates illustrating the staples of Cotton
7. Two plates illustrating the staples of Cotton
8. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Kiukiang
9. Annatto seeds *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
10. Fibre of *Maoutia Puya*, India

Page 363 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370756>

11. Pods of *Gymnocladus canadensis*, N. America
12. Rope of *Boehmeria nivea*, India
13. Fibre of *Elaeis guineensis*, W. Africa
14. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
15. Gum resin of *Grevillea striata*, Queensland
16. Seeds of *Moringa pterygosperma*
17. Pod *Entada scandens*

Also 56 plates of Indian economic plants

3 August 1892

Sir Frederick Abel KCB DCL to Director, Imperial Institute, S Kensington

Two packages containing the following timbers:-

1. Timber. Teak, *Tectona grandis*, Burma
2. Timber. Andaman Marble Wood, *Diospyros Kurzii*, Andaman Ids
3. Timber. Butter nut, *Juglans cinerea*, Canada
4. Timber. Rosewood, *Dysoxylon muelleri*, Queensland
5. Timber. Black Iron Bark, *Eucalyptus* sp. Queensland
6. Timber. Fustic, *Chlorophora tinctoria*, Jamaica
7. Timber. Tallee, *Dalbergia latifolia*, Scinde
8. Timber. Gyo, *Walsura* sp. Rangoon
9. Timber. Woolia or Red Cedar, *Cedrela Toona*, N.W. Wales
10. Timber. Star Apple, *Chrysophyllum Cainito*, Trinidad
11. Timber. Swamp Mahogany, *Tristania suaveolens*, Queensland
12. Timber. Native Myrtle, *Fagus Cunninghamii*, Tasmania

5 August 1892

Prof Church, Shelsley, Kew

Sample of Black Barley

Page 364 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370757>

31 August 1892

J R Strubell, Head Master, Cowper Testimonial Boys' School, Hertford, Herts

One box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Wood of *Hyphaene thebaica*, Africa
2. Wood of *Platanus orientalis*, Cyprus
3. Wood of *Podocarpus sativa*, New Zealand
4. Wood of *Cedrela australis*, N.S. Wales
5. Fiji Sandal wood, *Santalum yasi*
6. Seeds *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
7. Cocoa seeds, nibs, husks & butter
8. Seeds *Carapa guianensis*, S. America
9. Indigo, India
10. Long Pepper, *Piper longum*, India
11. Cotton pods, India
12. Fruits of Mocho Palm, Montserrat
13. Annatto seeds, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
14. Fibre prepared from leaves of African oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*) W. Trop. Africa
15. Spathes of *Manicaria saccifera*, Demerara
16. Pods of *Gymnocladus candensis*, N. America
17. Photograph of group of Palms at Lisbon
- 2 Plates illustrating cotton staples
- 48 Plates Indian Economic Plants

8 September 1892

R H Rees Esq, Dowlais Boys School, Dowlais, S Wales

The following collection of duplicates:-

1. Germinating cocoanut and a section of a germinating cocoanut
2. Germinating cocoanut and a section of a germinating cocoanut

Page 365 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370758>

3. Germinating double cocoanut
4. Safflower plant (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
5. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
6. Fruits of *Cocos amara*, Montserrat
7. Seeds of *Carapa guianensis*
8. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*
9. Pods and seeds of *Entada scandens*
10. Cones of *Pinus Banksiana*
11. Sheath or spathe of *Manicaria saccifera*
12. 49 plates of Indian Economic plants

22 September 1892

W R Matthews Esq, Chiswick School Board Boys' School, Chiswick

The following duplicates:-

1. Pod of *Entada scandens*, Trop. Africa
2. Betel nuts (*Areca catechu*)
3. Bundle of Kittool fibre (*Caryota urens*) as imported
4. Cardamons (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
5. Spathes of *Manicaria saccifera*
6. Liberian coffee in parchment, Ceylon
7. Liberian coffee in cherry, Ceylon
8. Mother cloves
9. Nutmegs & mace, Ceylon
10. Cloves, Ceylon
11. Black pepper
12. Coca leaves, *Erythroxylon coca*, Ceylon
13. Cacao seeds, *Theobroma cacao*
14. Annatto seeds, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
15. Fruits of *Cocos amara*, Montserrat
16. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila

Page 366 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370759>

17. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*

18. 44 plates of Indian Economic plants

22 September 1892

Miss E Bootle, Holy Family Infants' School

The following duplicates:-

1. Pod of *Entada scandens*, Trop. Africa
2. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*)
3. Liberian coffee in parchment, Ceylon
4. Betel nuts (*Areca catechu*)
5. Nutmegs and mace
6. Nutmegs and mace
7. Annatto seed (*Bixa orellana*) Lagos
8. Fruits of *Cocos amara*, Montserrat
9. Cloves, Ceylon
10. Cardamons, *Elettaria cardamomum*, Ceylon
11. Black pepper
12. St Ignatius bean (*Strychnos Ignatii*) Manila
13. Spathes of *Manicaria saccifera*
14. 39 plates Indian Economic plants

23 September 1892

W Kirkby Esq, The Owens College, Manchester

One box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Gum of *Acacia catechu*
2. Pale Catechu (*Acacia catechu*) Shahjehanpore
3. Fruits of *Solanum nigrum*, Lahore
4. Roots of *Andropogon iwarancusa*, Brazil
5. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
6. Crude Potash from *Eucalyptus rostrata*, Victoria
7. Leaves of *Solenostemma Argel*, Egypt

Page 367 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370760>

8. Kino from *Eucalyptus amygdalina*, N. S. Wales
9. Kino from *Eucalyptus piperita*, N S Wales
10. Kino from *Eucalyptus corymbosa*, Victoria
11. Kino from *Eucalyptus tuartiana*, N. S. Wales
12. Gum from *Sterculia diversifolia*, Victoria
13. Resin of *Callitris calcarata*, N. S. Wales
14. Gum of *Khaya senegalensis*, W. Africa
15. Fruits of *Xanthoxylon senegalensis*, Niger
16. Bark of *Xanthoxylon senegalensis*, Niger
17. Bark of *Xanthoxylon Hamiltonianum*, Darjeeling
18. Bark of *Buchanania latifolia*, India
19. Kernels of *Buchanania latifolia*, Bombay
20. Seeds of *Vernonia anthelmintica*, India
21. Flowers of Gul-i-gāo-zāban, *Caccinia glauca* and *Anchusa italica*, Afghanistan
22. Pods of *Caesalpinia digyna*, Calcutta
23. Bark of *Rondeletia versicolor*, Veraguas
24. Starch from tubers of *Pachyrhizus tuberosus*, B. Guiana
25. Nutmegs with mace, Grenada
26. Sassy bark *Erythrophlaeum guineense*, Sierra Leone
27. Seeds of *Tephrosia vogelii*, Sierra Leone
28. Portions of plant of *Seidlitzia florida*, Persia
29. Roots of *Sarcocephalus esculentus*, S. Leone
30. Bark of *Myrica Nagi*, Japan
31. Roots of *Lonidium Ipecacuanha*
32. Sassy Bark (*Erythrophlaeum guineense*) S. Leone
33. Pods of *Acacia sieberiana*, S. Leone
34. Creosote plant, *Larrea mexicana*
35. Bark of *Mespilodaphne pretiosa*, Brazil
36. False Ipecacuanha root, *Cryptocoryne spiralis*, Bombay

Page 368 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370761>

5 October 1892

The Under Secretary, Department of Agriculture, Brisbane

Note handed to Director 6.10.92 Botanical specimens Q.G per Messrs Charles Atkins & Nisbet S. S India. One case of specimens as follows:-

1. Leaves of *Solenostemma* Argel, Egypt
2. Wood of *Juniperus Oxycedrus* var *macrocarpa*, Algeria
3. Wood of *Podocarpus taxifolius*, Jamaica
4. Rope of Wild Rhea *Boehmeria* sp. India
5. Fruits of *Terminalia catappa*, Seychelles
6. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea* (bleached) India
7. Bark cloth *Artocarpa*, Malacca
8. Sample of Rhea *Boehmeria nivea*, Dickson's patent
9. Corkwood, *Musanga smithii*, W. Africa
10. Wood of *Artocarpus hirsuta*, India
11. Chinese Jute *Abutilon avicennae*, Chefoo
12. Axe handle of wood of *Quercus dilatata*, Punjab
13. Sample of Letter wood *Brosimum aubletii*, B. Guiana
14. Pine Apple fibre and cloth Swatow
15. Rope of Pine apple, India
16. Three pieces of Punjab Lacquer
17. Wood of *Cassia siamea*, Ceylon
18. Fibre from young leaves of *Furcraea cubensis*
19. Seeds of *Jubaea spectabilis* and engraving of the tree from *Gardeners Chronicle*
20. Bush pepper *Piper clusii*, Sierra Leone
21. Horse Beans, *Mucuna* sp., Sierra Leone
22. Native tooth-brush of root of *Cola acuminata*, S. Leone
23. Roots of *Sarcocephalus esculentus*, S. Leone
24. Fruit of *Gardenia* near *G. malleifera*, S. Leone

Page 369 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370762>

25. Broken plant *Seidlitzia florida*, Persia
26. Roots of *Rumex hymenosepalum*, Arizona
27. Fibre, yarn and fabric made from the Genet d'Espagne *Genista juncea*
28. Angico bark, *Piptadenia macrocarpa*
29. Set of specimens shewing the preparation of fibre from leaves of *Elaeis guineensis*
30. Argan fruits, *Argania sideroxylon*
31. Pods of *Pongamia glabra*, Fiji
32. Cuticle of the leaves of *Raphia vinifera* used for making mats &c. W. Trop. Africa
33. Bark of *Myrica Nagi* used in medicine, India
34. Mullein leaves *Verbascum thapsus*, N. America
35. Snakehead, *Chelone glabra*
36. Wood of *Eugenia odorata*, Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
37. Wood of *Eugenia buxifolia*, Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
38. Wood of *Eugenia nervosum*, Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
39. Seeds of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
40. Pods of Kentucky Coffee Tree, *Gymnocladus canadensis*
41. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, China
42. Stems, fibre, yarn and reel of *Crotalaria juncea*
43. Paper made from bark of *Trophis aspera*, Siam
44. Sappan wood *Caesalpinia Sappan*, Siam
45. Cones of *Abies cephalonica*
46. Cones of *Pinus patula*
47. Cones of *Pinus pungens*
48. Cones of *Pinus muricata*
49. Cones of *Pinus pinaster* var. *Limoniana*
50. Cones of *Picea smithiana*
51. Cones of *Pinus rigida*
52. Cones of *Picea nigra*
53. Cones of *Abies pinsapo*
54. Cones of *Pinus taeda*
55. Cones of *Picea excelsa*
56. Cones of *Pinus strobus*
57. Cones of *Abies nobilis*
58. Cones of *Abies nordmanniana*
59. Cones of *Abies cephalonica*
60. Cones of *Pinus banksiana*
61. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
62. Cordage of *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
63. Stems of *Crotalaria Juncea*, Gardaspore

Page 370 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370763>

- 64. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow
- 65. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, Punjab
- 66. *Pollinia eriopoda*, Mirzapore
- 67. Inner bark of *Bauhinia Vahlia*, Ranchi, India

20 December 1892

Dr Gunther FRS, Dept of Zoology, Natural History Museum, S. Kensington
Wasps nest from Mussoorie

20 December 1892

F D Dickins Esq, Assistant Registrar, University of London, Burlington Gardens, W
Package containing the following:- (Note handed to Director 20/12/92)

- 1. Fruit of *Benincasa cerifera*, Hort, Kew
- 2. Fruit of *Cucurbita maxima*, Hort, Kew
- 3. Fruits of *Luffa aegyptiaca*, Hort, Kew
- 4. Fruits of *Luffa aegyptiaca*, Hort, Kew
- 5. Fruits of *Luffa aegyptiaca*, Hort, Kew
- 6. Fruits of *Luffa aegyptiaca*, Hort, Kew
- 7. Fruits of *Luffa acutangula*, Hort, Kew
- 8. Fruits of *Luffa acutangula*, Hort, Kew
- 9. Fruit of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Hort, Kew
- 10. Aerial tubers of *Dioscorea sativa*, Hort, Kew
- 11. Plants of *Hydnophytum guayanensis*, Hort, Kew
- 12. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
- 13. Cone of *Cycas Rumphii*, Calcutta, Dr King
- 14. Cone of *Cycas Rumphii*, E Indies, Herb. Griffith
- 15. Cone of *Encephalartos altensteinii*, Bot Gard Cape Town
- 16. Seeds of *Cycas circinalis*, Sumatra

Page 371 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370764>

20 December 1892

Prof F E Weiss BSc FLS, The Owens College, Manchester

Package containing the following:- (Note handed to Director 20/12/92)

1. Fruit of *Benincasa cerifera*, Hort, Kew
2. Fruits of *Cucumis sativus*, var *sikkimensis*, Hort Kew
3. Fruits of *Cucumis sativus*, var *sikkimensis*, Hort Kew
4. Fruits of *Luffa aegyptica*, Hort, Kew
5. Fruits of *Luffa aegyptica*, Hort, Kew
6. Fruits of *Luffa aegyptica*, Hort, Kew
7. Tubers of *Dioscorea sativa*, Hort Kew
8. Club gourd, *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Hort, Kew
9. Bottle gourd, *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Hort, Kew
10. Fruit spike of *Ravenala guyanensis*, British Guiana
11. Plants of *Hydnophytum andamensis*
12. Stem of *Encephalartos Ghelinkii*
13. Stem of *Catakidozamia macleayi*
14. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
15. Stem of *Calamus leptopus*, Perak
16. Seeds of *Cycas Rumphii*, Solomon Islands
17. Cone of *Cycas* sp. Zanzibar
18. Cone and leaf of *Encephalartos latifrons*
19. Stem of *Guadua*, Demerera

Page 372 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370765>

11 January 1893

Prof C S Sargent, Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass, U.S America

One package containing the following:- (per W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street, Strand, U.S America)

1. Wood of *Cedrela Toona*, Australia
2. Wood of *Dammara australis*
3. Blackwood, *Acacia melanoxylon*

19 January 1893

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, WC

Seeds of eight fruits of *Strophanthus* contained in the museum collection

21 January 1893

H R Coombs Esq, Head Master, Immanuel Church Schools, Streatham Common, SW

A small collection of wood specimens as follows:-

1. Wood. *Kohai*, *Sophora tetraptera*, New Zealand
2. Wood. *Acer caesium*, Punjab
3. Wood. *Acer rubrum*, N America
4. Wood. *Koeltreuteria paniculata*, China
5. Wood. *Cedrela australis*, N S Wales
6. Wood. *Acer monspessulanum*, Algeria
7. Wood. *Acer neopolitana*, Algeria
8. Wood. *Casuarina equisetifolia*, W. Indies
9. Wood. *Pittosporum rhombifolium*, Melbourne
10. Wood. *Melicytus ramiflorus*, New Zealand
11. Wood. *Canella alba*, N America
12. Wood. *Magnolia cordata*, N America

Page 373 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370766>

21 January 1893

Miss A Newman, Head Mistress, East Silverstown Girls School E

The following collection of wood specimens:-

1. Wood. Kohai, *Sophora tetraptera*, New Zealand
2. Wood. *Acer rubrum*, N America
3. Wood. *Acer monspessulanum*, Algeria
4. Wood. *Acer neopolitana*, Algeria
5. Wood. *Koeltreuteria paniculata*, China
6. Wood. *Canella alba*, N America
7. Wood. *Pittosporum rhombifolium*, Melbourne
8. Wood. *Melicytus ramiflorus*, New Zealand
9. Wood. *Magnolia cordata*, North America
10. Wood. *Callitris quadrivalvis*, Morocco

27 February 1893

Rev George W Garrod, Training College, Ripon

1. Spathes of *Manicaria saccifera*, Demerara
2. Sooly Qua gourd (*Luffa aegyptiaca*)
3. Leaves of *Agave* with partially cleaned fibre
4. Cotton, British Honduras
5. Physic nuts (*Jatropha curcas*)
6. Fibre of *Wissadula rostrata*, var. *Trinidad*
7. Rope made of leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*, India
8. Coffee, British Honduras
9. Beans of *Entada scandens*
10. Fibre of *Elaeis guineensis*, W. Africa
11. Black pepper (*Piper nigrum*) Ceylon
12. Extract of *Rhizophora mangle*, Jamaica
13. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat
14. Gum resin *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil

Page 374 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370767>

15. Seeds of *Sophora secundiflora*, Mexico
16. Fruits of *Torreya nucifera*, China
17. Mangosteen (*Garcinia mangostana*)
18. Coffee berries, Trop Africa
19. Tapa cloth, Pacific Islands
20. Flowers of *Anthemis nobilis*, Scotland
21. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*, India
22. Annatto seeds, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
23. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
24. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
25. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
26. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
27. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
28. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
29. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
30. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
31. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
32. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
33. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
34. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
35. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
36. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
37. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
38. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
39. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
40. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
41. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
42. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
43. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
44. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
45. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
46. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
47. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
48. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
49. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
50. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
51. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
52. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
53. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
54. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
55. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
56. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
57. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
58. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
59. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
60. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
61. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
62. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
63. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
64. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
65. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
66. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants

67. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
68. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
69. Forty five plates of Indian Economic plants
70. Wood of *Melicytus ramiflora*, New Zealand
71. Wood of *Magnolia cordata*, N America
72. Wood of *Sophora tetraptera*, New Zealand
73. Wood of *Koelreuteria paniculata*, China
74. Wood of *Pittosporum rhombifolium*, Melbourne
75. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
76. Two gourds, *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Hort, Kew
77. Two gourds, *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Hort, Kew

27 February 1893

Prof J W H Trail FLS tc, Marischal College, Aberdeen

1. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
2. Section of stem of *Macrozamia moorei* ?
3. Bottle Gourd, (*Lagenaria vulgaris*), Hort, Kew
4. Stem of *Grammatophyllum speciosum*, Penang
5. Wood of *Clethra arborea*, Madeira
6. Wood of *Melicytus ramiflorus*, New Zealand
7. Wood of *Sophora tetraptera*, New Zealand
8. Wood of *Acer neapolitana*, Algeria
9. Wood of *Acer nonpessulanum*, Algeria
10. Wood of *Magnolia cordata*, N America

Page 375 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370768>

11. Wood of *Briedelia retusa*, Burma
12. Wood of *Bundoi* camwood, Sierra Leone
13. Iron wood (*Laplacea Haematoxylon*) British Honduras
14. Sandalwood (*Santalus freycinetianum*) Hawaii Ids
15. A series of plates of Indian Economic plants

3 March 1893

W M Heller Esq, King's College School, London

One box of specimens as follows:-

1. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
2. Gourd *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Hort, Kew
3. Spathes *Manicaria saccifera*, Demerara
4. Seeds of *Pentaclethra filamentosa*, Brazil
5. Annatto seed, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
6. Coffee, British Honduras
7. Black pepper, *Piper nigrum*, Ceylon
8. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat
9. Native sponge, vascular tissue of *Luffa aegyptiaca*, W Trop Africa
10. Extract of bark of *Rhizophora mangle*, Jamaica
11. Cotton, British Honduras
12. Gum resin of *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
13. Fruits of *Serenaia serrulata*, N America
14. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*), Pacific Ids
15. Agave leaves partially cleaned for fibre
16. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
17. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
18. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
19. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
20. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
21. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
22. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
23. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
24. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
25. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
26. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
27. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
28. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
29. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
30. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
31. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
32. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
33. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
34. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
35. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
36. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
37. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
38. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
39. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
40. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
41. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
42. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants
43. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants

44. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants

45. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic plants

Page 376 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370769>

7 March 1893

The Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock, N

Package containing the following woods:-

1. Wood. *Cedrela toona* (C. Australis) New South Wales
2. Wood. *Flindersia australis*, New South Wales
3. Wood. *Dacrydium cupressinum*, New South Wales
4. Wood. *Agathis australis*, New South Wales

8 March 1893

Prof Oliver, University of London

The following collection of fruits &c.

1. Pods of *Erythrophlaeum guineense*, Mashonaland
2. Pod of *Canavalia ensiformis*, Niger Expedition
3. Fruits of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Niger Expedition
4. Fruiting branch of *Ravenala guianensis*, Demerara
5. Pods of *Albizzia lebbek*, India
6. Pod of *Moringa pterygosperma*, Sierra Leone
7. Pod of *Cassia fistula*, Kamrup
8. Pods of *Catalpa syringaefolia*, N America
9. Plants of *Hydnora africana*, S Africa
10. Follicle of *Strophanthus hispidus*, Niger Expedition
11. Fruit of *Aristolochia triactina*, Corisco Bay
12. Fruits of *Martynia diandra*, Gobindpore
13. *Belanophora dioica*, Khasya
14. Fruits of *Hakea Hookeriana*, Coll. Milne
15. *Phaeocordylis areolata*, Sikkim
16. *Rhopalocnemis phalloides*, Khasia, Nepal & Sikkim
17. *Langsdorffia hypogaea*, New Grenada
18. *Helosis mexicana*, New Grenada
19. *Gynomorium coccineum*, Yarkand
20. Cotton pods, India

Page 377 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370770>

21. Fruits of *Banksia latifolia*, Australia
22. Fruits of *Banksia marginata*, Australia
23. Fruit of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Demerara
24. Fruits of *Xylopia aethiopica*, W Trop Africa
25. Cashew nuts, *Ancardium occidentale*, Madras
26. Pod of *Entada scandens*, Trop Africa
27. Fruits of *Securidaca longipedunculata*, Cent Africa
28. Fruit of *Sterculia foetida*, Niger Expedition
29. Fruits of *Bixa orellana*, Bombay
30. Egyptian cotton seed, Berar
31. Seeds of *Anona squamosa*, Bombay
32. Poppy head *Papaver somniferum*
33. Japanese star anise *Illicium religiosum*, Japan
34. Fruit of *Cochlospermum gossypium*, North Arcot
35. Fruiting branch of *Ravenala guianensis*, British Guiana

9 March 1893

Julian C Rogers Esq, Secretary, Surveyors' Institution, 12 Great George Street, Westminster SW

Two packages containing the following woods of New South Wales:-

1. Wood. Warrcah, Messmate *Eucalyptus* sp. Inter Exhib, 1862
2. Wood. Ehretia ? *Acuminata*
3. Wood. Coo-in-new, Beech, *Gmelina leichhardtii*, Inter Exhib. 1862
4. Wood. Mountain ash, Yander airy, *Elaeocarpus* sp. Inter Exhib 1862
5. Wood. Mountain ash, willow or white Top. *Eucalyptus pilularis*. Inter Exhib 1862
6. Wood. Noo coi, Forest Oak or Beefwood, *Casuarina torulosa*, Inter Exhib 1862
7. Wood. Marrulang, Rough Fig, *Epicarpurus* sp. (2 specimens) Inter Exhib 1862
8. Wood. Rosewood *Dysoxylon freaseranum* (D2039 Maiden)
9. Wood. Black Bean, *Castanospermum australe* (D2031 Maiden)
10. Wood. White Honeysuckle, *Banksia integrifolia* (D2036 Maiden)

Page 378 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370771>

9 March 1893

Daniel Hack Esq, Fir Croft, Withdean, Brighton [school]

1. Rice in the Ear *Oryza sativa*, India
2. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*
3. Henequen, *Agave rigida*, var *Sisalana*, Cuba

16 March 1893

Sister Margarita, Wilberforce School, Kilburn Lane NW

1. Model of white cucumber (*Cucumis sativa*) Victoria
2. Extract of Mangrove bark *Rhizophora mangle*, Jamaica
3. Native sponge, *Luffa aegyptiaca*, West Trop Africa
4. Sal Resin, *Shorea robusta*, Kamrup
5. Fruit of *Luffa acutangula*, Scinde
6. Gum resin of *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
7. Coffee from British Honduras
8. Loofah flesh brush
9. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
10. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
11. Black pepper, *Piper nigrum*, Ceylon
12. Model of an apple
13. Seeds of *Entada scandens*, Santo, New Hebrides
14. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*, Santo, New Hebrides
15. Models of Plums
16. Seeds of *Caesalpinia Bonducella*, Santo, New Hebrides
17. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Pacific Ids
18. Pod *Cassia fistula*, Kamrup
19. Annatto seeds, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
20. Spathes of *Manicaria saccifera*, Demerara
21. Seeds *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
22. Wood of *Prunus amygdalus*
23. Seeds *Cucumis trigonus*, NW Provinces, India

Page 379 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370772>

24. Seeds of *Adenanthera pavonina*, Santo, New Hebrides
25. Gum of *Prunus* sp. Afghanistan
26. Fruits of *Citrullus colocynthis*, India
27. Cucumber seed confectionary, Baroda
28. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*, Santo, New Hebrides
29. Husked seeds of *Cucumis melo*, N.W Provinces, India
30. Fruits of *Nicotiana tabacum*, Santo, New Hebrides
31. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
32. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
33. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
34. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
35. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
36. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
37. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
38. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
39. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
40. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
41. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
42. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants
43. Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants

23 March 1893

Prof Bayley Balfour, Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh

Fruiting branch of *Ravenala guianensis*

29 March 1893

Prof Dunstan FLS, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, London, WC

received from Messrs James Hadden & Co 25 Fenchurch Street, London E6 14.3.93

Small chest of coffee leaf tea received from Messrs James Hadden & Co 25 Fenchurch Street, London E6 14.3.93

29 March 1893

J Buchanan Esq CMG, Oakbank, Muthill, Perthshire NB

Received from Mr J Buchanan 30.6.92

Collection of 52 specimens of Nyasaland timbers which could not be determined. Received from Mr J Buchanan 30.6.92

Page 380 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370773>

11 April 1893

Dr Martin Wagner, Botanic Garden, University of Dorpat, Russia

Small samples of bark of the following:-

1. Bark. *Zanthoxylum senegalense*, Niger Expedition
2. Bark. *Zanthoxylum fraxineum*, N America
3. Bark. *Piscidia Erythrina*, Jamaica
4. Bark. *Albizia anthelmintica*, Abyssinia
5. Bark. *Hymenaea courbaril*, Jamaica
6. Bark. *Andira inermis*, Jamaica
7. Bark. *Toddalea aculeata*, Mysore (root bark)
8. Bark. *Pilocarpus selloanus*, S America
9. Bark. *Dictamnus fraxinella*, Japan
10. Bark. *Galipea cusparia*, S America
11. Bark. *Dalbergia lanceolaria*, Ceylon
12. Bark. *Acacia arabica*, Mysore

18 April 1893

J M O'Brien Esq, St Joseph's School, Bolton Road, Bayswater, W

Parcel containing the following

1. Wood of *Prunus amygdalus*, Algeria
2. Leaf of *Eucalyptus* sp. NS Wales
3. Vascular tissue of *Luffa aegyptiaca*, Trinidad
4. Sal resin, *Shorea robusta*, Kangra
5. Barwood, Sierra Leone
6. Sassafras bark, *Sassafras officinale*, N America
7. Cascarilla bark, *Croton Eluteria*, Bahamas
8. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Pacific Ids
9. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
10. Bark of *Melia azadirachta*, Chanda
11. Bark of *Prunus serotina*, N America

Page 381 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370774>

12. Bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica
13. Lace bark, *Lagetta lintearia*, Jamaica
14. Coffee, British Honduras
15. Husked melon seed, India
16. Chips of *Evodia glauca*, N China
17. Egyptian cotton grown in Bot Gard Grenada
18. Manila hemp as used in the manufacture of ladies hats &c
19. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
20. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
21. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
22. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
23. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
24. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
25. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
26. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
27. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
28. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
29. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
30. Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
31. Spathes of *Manicaria saccifera*
32. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
33. Two plates illustrating cotton staples

3 May 1893

Prof W R Dunstan, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square

Small sample of roots of *Aconitum heterophyllum*, Lahore

29 May 1893

J H Maiden Esq, Curator, Technological Museum, Sydney, N.S Wales

One case containing the following selection:- c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G 5 Westminster Chambers Victoria Street .W

1. Series of specimens illustrating the preparation of fibre from leaves of *Elaeis guineensis*, W Africa
2. Five views in Botanic Garden, Calcutta
3. Cones of *Pinus torreyana*, California
4. Necklace of wood of *Ocimum sanctum*
5. Paper made of wood of *Juniperus virginiana*
6. Bark of *Myrica nagi* used in medicine in India
7. Tin in which attar of Rose is imported from Turkey
8. Seeds of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan

Page 382 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370775>

9. Model of *Boletus subtomentosus* var *fuscus*
10. Model of *Boletus aureus*
11. Model of *Boletus impolitus*
12. Wood of *Sarcocephalus esculentus*, Niger Expedition
13. Pods of Kentucky coffee tree, (*Gymnocladus canadensis*)
14. Spoon of cocoanut shell with handle of cocoanut wood, India
15. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*
16. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, China
17. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan
18. Fruits of Star apple, *Chrysophyllum cainito*, Jamaica
19. Stems of *Landolphia* sp. Sierra Leone
20. Rubber, *Landolphia* sp. Sierra Leone
21. Black Burmese Rice, Chittagong
22. Cones of *Pinus excelsa*, *Pinus insignis*, *Pinus muricata*, *Pinus halepensis*, male and female cones of *Araucaria imbricata*, cones of *Pinus monticola*, *Cedrus Libani*, *Abies webbiana*, *Abies Davidiana*, *Sciadopitys verticillata*, *Pinus* near *Pinus pseudostrobus*, Guatemala, *Picea obovata*, Turkey in Asia
23. Ground bark of Hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis*) US America
24. Brick Tea, India
25. Five carved calabashes (*Crescentia cujete*) Demerara
26. Roots of *Fibraurea tinctoria*, China
27. Four samples of Coffee, British Honduras
28. Extract of mangrove bark (*Rhizophora mangle*) Jamaica
29. Poisonous grass of Kashmir, *Stipa sibirica*
30. Fish basket made of Bamboo, Japan
31. Basket lid made of Bamboo, Japan
32. Scarecrow made of Bamboo, Japan
33. Axe handle of wood of *Quercus dilatata*, Punjab
34. Plant of *Artemisia maritima*, Kashmir
35. Wood of *Trochetia orythroxylon*, St Helena

Page 383 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370776>

36. Bark cloth, *Artocarpa*, Malacca
37. Seeds of *Cucumis trigonus*, Bombay
38. Seeds of *Cucumis trigonus*, N W Provinces, India
39. Cucumber seed confectionary, Baroda
40. Husked melon seed, N W Provinces, India
41. Stem of *Zamia integrifolia* & starch from same, British Honduras
42. Bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica
43. Flowers of *Althaea rosea*, S Europe
44. Flowers of *Althaea officinalis*, Bombay
45. Flowers of *Althaea rosea*, U S America

31 May 1893

Prof Charles Stewart MRCS FLS, Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W6

Two packages containing excrescence from trunk of an Ash caused by *Prays curtisellas* and engraving of same

2 June 1893

Prof H Marshall Ward FRS, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers' Hill, near Staines

Four packages containing the following

1. Plank of oak shewing effect of bad pruning
2. Portion of a trunk of *Laburnum* entwining an iron railing
3. Portion of a trunk of Horse chestnut in which a chain has become embedded and descriptive label of same
4. Two photographs of an *Acacia* tree struck by lightning at Kensington 12.6.59

Page 384 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370777>

8 June 1893

Prof Oliver, University of London

1. Fruits of *Hibiscus esculentus*, Venezuela
2. Fruits of *Citrullus colocynthis*
3. Portions of plant of *Cassytha filiformis*
4. *Loranthus*, Niger Expedition
5. *Loranthus*, Guatemala
6. Fruits of *Areca catechu*, St Vincent

27 June 1893

Prof Oliver, University College, London, Gower Street, London, WC
Wood. Cylindrical base of trunk of *Borassus flabelliformis*

27 June 1893

Prof F E Weiss BSc FLS, The Owens College, Manchester

Four packages containing the following:-

1. Leaf and section of trunk of *Palmyra* (*Borassus flabelliformis*)
2. Leaf and section of trunk of *Palmyra* (*Borassus flabelliformis*)
3. Section of base of trunk of *Lodoicea sechellarum*
4. Top of trunk of *Corypha elata* from a tree 65 feet high grown in the Botanic Garden, Calcutta

27 June 1893

Prof I B Balfour MA FRS tc, Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh
Diagram of *Amorphophallus titanum* from No 3 Museum

27 June 1893

Prof Stewart, Conservator of the Museum, Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields
Trunk of *Rhododendron*, shewing defect caused by a dead branch, Bagshot, Mr C H Noble 1884

Page 385 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370778>

27 June 1893

Sir Frederick Abel, Director, Imperial Institute, South Kensington

One package containing the following woods:-

1. Wood. Narrow leaved iron bark (*Eucalyptus crebra*?) N S Wales, Inter Exhibition 1862
2. Wood. Tulip wood (*Harpullia pendula*) N S Wales, Philadelphia Exhibition 1876 188 N
3. Marbled gum (*Eucalyptus maculata*?) S Australia, Paris Exhibition 1867
4. Flooded gum (*Eucalyptus saligna*) N S Wales, J H Maiden D.2047

27 July 1893

Dr Julius Pohl, Pharmalogisches Institut, Prag, Austria

Small samples of the following

1. Seeds of *Asimina triloba*
2. Seeds of *Anona palustris*
3. Seeds of *Hedycarpus venenata*
4. Seeds of *Sterculia urens*
5. Seeds of *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*
6. Seeds of *Canavalia obtusifolia*
7. Seeds of *Adenanthera pavonina*
8. Seed of *Fevillea cordifolia*
9. Root of *Cissampelos capensis*
10. Stem of *Tinospora cordifolia*
11. Flowers of *Aglaia odorata*
12. Bark & flowers of *Bauhinia variegata*
13. Roots of *Stylophorum diphyllum*
14. Roots of *Citrullus colocynthis*
15. Root and bark of *Chione glabra*

Page 386 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370779>

16. Sliced stems of *Akebia quinata*

17. Pod of *Wrightia tomentosa*

18. Section of stem of *Strychnos toxifera*

14 September 1893

Herrn Prof Dr Engler, Director, Botanischen Gardens, Berlin, Germany

One box containing the following:- Several packages of dried plants from Herbarium

1. Wood of *Cinnamomum cassia*, Mauritius

2. Wood of River Oak (*Casuarina torulosa*) Queensland

3. Wood of *Casuarina equisetifolia*, Mauritius

4. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila

5. Wood of *Clethra arborea*, Madeira

6. Fruits of *Cola laurifolia*, Tropical Africa

7. Guarri seed (*Caesalpinia Bonducella*), Sierra Leone

8. Cones of *Picea firma*, Japan

9. Pods of *Pongamia glabra*, Fiji

10. Fruit of *Carapa moluccensis*, Philippines

11. Cones and foliage of *Pinus Banksiana*, Saskatchewan, Coll Bourgeau

12. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, China

13. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Borneo

14. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan

15. Cones of *Pinus montezumae* ? Guatemala

16. Plant of *Artemisia maritima*, Gilgit, Kashmir

17. Wood of *Trochetia erythroxylon*, St Helena

18. Seeds of *Cucumis trigonus*, Bombay

19. Seeds of *Cucumis trigonus*, N W Provinces, India

20. Husked melon seeds, N W Provinces, India

21. Bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica

22. Flowers of *Althaea rosea*, S Europe

23. Flowers of *Althaea officinalis*, Bombay

Page 387 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370780>

24. *Plocaria candida*, Ceylon
 25. *Hirneola polytricha*
 26. Dye Lichea (*Parmelia perlata*) Bombay
 27. *Polyporus myllitae* on *Mytilus australis*, Victoria
 28. Seeds of *Ginkgo biloba*
 29. *Rhopalocnemis phalloides*
 30. *Balanophora involucreta*
 31. Fibre of *Entada scandens*
 32. Seeds of *Pinus longifolia*
 33. Poisonous grass of Kashmir (*Stipa sibirica*)
- Several packages of dried plants from Herbarium

21 September 1893

Herrn Prof Dr T F Hanausek, Breite Gasse 5, Vienna, Austria

Handed to Director for transmission

1. Seeds of *Amomum melegueta*, Rose
2. Seeds of *Amomum granum paradisi*, Coll Dr Daniell
3. Seeds of *Amomum Danielli*, Coll Rev J U Graf

16 October 1893

E H Coumbe Esq, 4 St Paul's Place, Canonbury, N [school]

Parcel containing the following duplicates:-

1. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*)
2. Paper from fibre of *Hibiscus esculentus*, India
3. Fibre from *Urena lobata*, British Guiana
4. Fibre from *Sida floribunda*, Mauritius
5. Fibre from Jamaica Banana, British Guiana
6. Fibre from *Hibiscus abelmoschus*, India
7. Fibre from *Sansevieria guineensis*, British Guiana

Page 388 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370781>

8. Fibre and rope from *Sida carpinifolia*, Madras
9. Chips of *Evodia glauca*, used as a dye
10. Annatto seeds *Bixa orellana*, Sierra Leone
11. Queensland arrowroot *Canna indica*
12. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
13. Rhea fibre, first & second hackling after decortication by Messrs Raabe & Zimmermann

19 October 1893

Prof F E Weiss BSc FLS, The Owens College, Manchester

One box of specimens as follows:-

1. Section of fruit of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*) Genl Gordon
2. Section of wood of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)
3. Portion of male spadix of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)
4. *Hirneola polytricha*
5. *Durvillaea utilis*
6. Follicles and seeds of *Strophanthus sarmentosus*, Lagos
7. *Lenzites applanata*, Natal
8. *Langsdorffia hypogaea*
9. *Rhopalocnemis phalloides*
10. *Balanophora dioica*
11. Cones of *Banksia serrata*, Gippsland
12. Fruits of *Hakea cyclocarpa*, W Australia
13. Fruits of *Hakea epiglottis*, Australia
14. Fruits of *Brabejum stellatum*, Cape
15. Seeds of *Macadamia ternifolia*, Queensland
16. Fruits of *Eremospatha macrocarpa*, Coll G Mann
17. *Marchantia polymorpha*, Royal Gardens, Kew
18. *Grimmia pulvinata*, Monsal Dale
19. *Diphysium foliosum*, Barmouth

Page 389 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370782>

20. *Dicranella heteromalla*, Castleton, Derby
21. *Grimmia lanuginosa*
- 21A. *Sphagnum tenellum*, Keston Common
22. *Mnium hornum*, Asley, Cheshire
23. *Catherinea undulata*, Castleton, Derby
24. *Marchantia polymorpha*, Monsal Dale
25. Fescue grass (*Festuca ovina*) (ergotized grasses Coll. Wilson)
26. Wheat grass (*Triticum repens*) (ergotized grasses Coll. Wilson)
27. *Holcus mollis* and *Holcus lanatus* (ergotized grasses Coll. Wilson)
28. *Nardus stricta* (ergotized grasses Coll. Wilson)
29. *Aira caespitosa* (ergotized grasses Coll. Wilson)
30. *Poa pratensis* (ergotized grasses Coll. Wilson)
31. Eight samples of Ergots
32. Eight samples of Ergots
33. Eight samples of Ergots
34. Eight samples of Ergots
35. Eight samples of Ergots
36. Eight samples of Ergots
37. Eight samples of Ergots
38. Eight samples of Ergots

6 November 1893

Prof F E Weiss BSc FLS, The Owens College, Manchester

Package containing leaf of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*) from Seychelles

11 November 1893

Prof Max Cornu, Director, Jardin des Plantes, Paris

Package containing leaf of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*) from Seychelles

15 November 1893

Dr Francis Darwin FRS, FLS, New Museums Cambridge

Package containing leaf of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*) from Seychelles

Page 390 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370783>

16 November 1893

Miss M Eyres, Beaumont Park Infants School, Chiswick

Package containing the following duplicates

1. Annatto seeds (*Bixa orellana*)
2. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
3. Cone of *Abies nobilis*
4. Copal resin (*Copaifera* sp)
5. *Hirneola polytricha*
6. Tapa cloth
7. Sea Island cotton
8. Paper made from *Hibiscus esculentus*
9. Bark of *Canella alba*
10. Flowers of *Malva sylvestris*
11. Fruits of *Zalacca wallichii*
12. Husk of *Cocos nucifera*
13. Fruit of *Luffa aegyptiaca*
14. Decorticated *Rhea* fibre
15. Coffee from Orotava
16. Roasted coffee
17. Coffee in the husk
18. Carded silk
19. Ceylon moss (*Plocaria candida*)
20. *Mucuna* seeds
21. Fruits of Assam Tea Plant
22. Sample of Hyson Tea
23. Root of Marsh Mallow
24. Pods and seeds of *Erythrina* sp.
25. Gunpowder tea
26. Pekoe fanningo
27. Seeds of *Polygala rarifolia*
28. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*
29. Pods of *Prosopis juliflora*

Page 391 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370784>

30. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Demerara

31. Spadix of *Cocos* sp.

32. Spathe of *Manicaria saccifera*

Two plates illustrating cotton staples

Eleven plates of Indian Economic plants

17 November 1893

Prof R Ramsey Wright, Biological Department, University of Toronto

One case of duplicates as follows:- per E.G Allen Library Agent, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden

1. Broken pods and seeds of *Entada scandens*, New Hebrides

2. Fruits of *Heritiera littoralis*, Santo, New Hebrides

3. Fruits of *Lactaria salubris*, Santo, New Hebrides

4. Stem of *Cyathea arborea*, St Vincent

5. Stem of *Alsophila infesta*, St Vincent

6. Stem of *Bactris minor*, St Vincent

7. Fruits of *Acrocomia lasiospatha*, St Vincent

8. Fruits of *Caryota urens*, St Vincent

9. Fruit of *Areca catechu*, St Vincent

10. Fruits of *Sterculia acerifolia*, Tenerife

11. *Fomes australis*, Antioquia

12. *Fomes australis*, Mauritius

13. Ceylon moss (*Plocaria candida*) Ceylon

14. *Polystictus sanguineus*, Guiana

15. *Lenzites repanda*

16. *Durvillaea utilis*, Kerguelens Land

17. *Lansdorffia hypogaea*

18. *Rhopalocnemis phalloides*

19. *Balanophora dioica*

20. Cone of *Banksia* sp. Cape York

21. Seeds of *Macadamia ternifolia*, Queensland

Page 392 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370785>

22. Fruits of *Hakea suaveolens*, Australia
23. Fruits of *Hakea* sp. Australia
24. Cone of *Banksia* sp. W Australia
25. Cone of *Banksia* sp. near *B spinulosa*, Australia
26. Cone of *Banksia* sp. Australia
27. Fruits of *Strychnos spinosa*, Lagos & Gambia
28. Fruits of *Oncoba spinosa*, Lagos & Gambia
29. Pods of *Cassia sieberiana*, Sierra Leone
30. Seed *Ochrocarpus africana*, Sierra Leone
31. Fruit of *Gardenia* sp. Sierra Leone
32. Fruit head of *Pandanus* sp. Sierra Leone
33. Indigo pods (*Indigofera* ? *Anil*) Sierra Leone
34. Fruit of *Sterculia* sp. Sierra Leone
35. Woody tissue of *Opuntia* sp. St Helena
36. Seeds of *Camellia sasanqua*, Japan
37. Seeds of *Caryocar amygdaliferum*, Antioquia
38. Stem of *Gnetum* sp. India
39. Lagos Bass from petiole of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
40. Portion of sheathing base of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
41. Fruits of *Carapa moluccana*, Singapore
42. Portion of petiole of Bamboo palm (*Raphia vinifera*) Lagos
43. Double Cocoa-nut (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)
44. Fruits of *Quuna*, British Guiana
45. Fruit of *Sagus amicarum*, Solomons
46. Pod of *Caesalpinia Bonducella*
47. Fruit of *Joannesia princeps*, Brazil
48. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
49. Sapote seeds *Lucuma mammosa*, Grenada
50. Fruits of *Owenia acidula*, N S Wales
51. Fruits of *Piper clusii*, W Africa
52. Fruits of *Corchorus capsularis*, Wenchow

Page 393 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370786>

53. Pods of *Cassia sieberiana*, Gambia
54. Leaves and fruits of *Khaya senegalensis*, Gambia
55. Pods of *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
56. Fruits of *Strophanthus* sp. Gambia
57. Pods of *Bauhinia reticulata*, Gambia
58. Fruits near *Calotropis* sp. Gambia
59. Spadix of *Manicaria Plukinetii*, British Honduras
60. Fruits of *Aspidosperma verrucosum*, Toronto
61. Fruits of Mocho palm (*Cocos amara*) Montserrat
62. Fruits of *Ochrosia salubris*, Java
63. Pods of *Acacia hebeclada*, Central Africa
64. Pods of *Acacia Giraffae*, S Africa
65. Fruits of *Heritiera littoralis*, Seychelles
66. Fruits of *Terminalia catappa*, Seychelles
67. Fruits of *Pterocarpus* near *P. advenus*, Seychelles
68. Fruits of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, Ceylon
69. Fruits of *Thespesia populnea*, Seychelles
70. Fruits of *Casuarina equisetifolia*, Seychelles
71. Fruit of *Barringtonia speciosa*, Seychelles
72. Fruits of *Terminalia tomentosa*, India
73. Nutmegs with mace, Grenada
74. Fruit of *Pandanus utilis*
75. Fruit of *Pandanus odoratissimus*
76. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
77. Fruits of *Landolphia florida* & *L. Kirkii*
78. Fruits of *Sterculia* sp. Australia
79. Fruits of *Aleurites moluccana*
80. Cones of *Picea firma*, Japan
81. Pods of *Pongamia glabra*, Fiji
82. Fruit of *Carapa moluccensis*, Philippines

Page 394 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370787>

83. Plant of *Usnea ceratina*, Nepal
84. Ravensara nuts (*Ravensara aromatica*) Mauritius
85. Pods of *Afzelia africana*, Sierra Leone
86. Leaves &c of *Calamus secundiflorus*, Sierra Leone
87. Portion of spadix of *Raphia ? vinifera*, Sierra Leone
88. Cones of *Pinus* near *Pinus pseudostrobus*, Guatemala
89. Cones of *Picea obovata*, Turkey in Asia
90. Cones of *Picea morinda*, Bhotan
91. Fruits of *Argania sideroxylon*
92. Seeds of *Entada scandens*, India
93. Fruiting branch of *Ravenala guianensis*
94. Fruits of seeds of *Ximenia americana*, W Coast Africa

30 November 1893

T Wilson Esq, Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, SO Herts
Small sample of mate or Paraguay tea

9 December 1893

V Ball Esq, Director LLD, FRS, Director, Museum of Science and Art, Dublin
Leaf of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*) Coll Major Genl Gordon, Seychelles

13 December 1893

Miss E C Baker, Beaumont Park Girls' Board School, Acton Green, Chiswick

1. Cloth from *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
2. Cones of *Alnus firma*
3. Fruits of *Thea chinensis*
4. Fruits of *Zizyphus vulgaris*, Japan

Page 395 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370788>

5. Peel of Citrus Bigarardia, Japan
6. Fruits of Magnolia stellata, Japan
7. Seeds of Vigna catiang, Japan
8. Kernels of Prunus armeniaca, Japan
9. Fruits of Torreya nucifera, Japan
10. Bark of Evodia meliaefolia, Japan
11. Kernels of Prunus persica, Japan
12. Fruits of Sapindus mukorossi, Japan
13. Starch from roots of Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
14. Cocoons of Japanese silkworms, Japan
15. Fruits of Gardenia florida, Japan
16. Japanese floss silk
17. Yerba or Paraguay tea
18. Soy bean cheese, Japan
19. Prepared bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
20. Three samples of tea
21. Three samples of tea
22. Three samples of tea
23. Tea prepared in Tamsui & exported to America
24. Four samples of coffee
25. Four samples of coffee
26. Four samples of coffee
27. Four samples of coffee
28. Sea Island coffee, Tenerife
29. Flowers of Malva sylvestris
30. Fruits of Zalacca wallichiana, Sumatra
31. Sliced fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
32. Carded silk
33. Rhea fibre (Max Raabe & Zimmerman)
34. Egyptian cotton grown in Grenada
35. Fibre of Sida cordifolia, India
36. Annatto seed, Lagos
37. Alaria pinnatifida, Japan
38. Plocaria candida, Malacca
39. Tapa cloth Pacific Ids
40. Paper from fibre of Hibiscus esculentus, India

Page 396 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370789>

41. Flowers of *Anthemis nobilis*

42. Spathe of *Manicaria saccifera*

43. *Umbilicaria vellea*

Nine plates of Indian Economic Plants

Two plates illustrating cotton staples

18 December 1893

Dr Paul Jaccard, Préparateur, Musée botanique, Lausanne, Switzerland

Fruits of the following:-

1. Fruit. *Gnetum Gnemon*, Java, Coll Henshatl

2. Fruit. *Gnetum* sp. Malacca, Herb. Griffith

3. Fruit. *Gnetum* sp. Chittagong, Sir J D Hooker

4. Fruit. *Gnetum* sp. Solomon Ids Coll H B Guppy

Page 397 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370790>

23 January 1894

Mrs J M Mahl, Head Mistress, Girls' Board School, Turnham Green

Package containing the following:-

1. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
2. Plate of cone of *Abies excelsa*
3. Cloth made of silk & paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan
4. Stems and fibre of *Rhea*
5. Seven plates of Indian Economic plants
6. Tapa cloth prepared from the bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Pacific
7. Fruits of *Banksia* sp. Portugal
8. *Rhea* tow - the residue after hackling
9. Annatto seed, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
10. Starch from *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
11. Fresh cut and dried fruit of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Japan
12. British Honduras coffee "Caracolio"
13. Soy bean cheese, *Glycine soja*, Japan
14. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
15. Spathe of *Manicaria saccifera*, Demerara
16. Coffee berries, *Coffea arabica*
17. Imperial tea, Cachar
18. Tea prepared in Tamsui & exported to America
19. Coffee in the parchment
20. Roasted coffee
21. Roots of *Althaea rosea*, India
22. Souchong tea, Munipore
23. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, Wenchow

23 January 1894

Herbert-Williamson Esq, Amberley Road Board School, Harrow Road, W

Package containing the following:-

1. Powdered ochro pods, *Hibiscus esculentus*, Jamaica

Page 398 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370791>

2. Hyson tea, Assam
3. Meal from pods of *Phaseolus mungo* var. *radiatus*, Japan
4. Prize green tea, Neilgherries
5. Eight plates of Indian Economic Plants
6. Flowers of *Malva sylvestris*
7. Egyptian cotton grown and prepared in Bot. Gard. Grenada
8. Fibre of *Sida cordifolia*, India
9. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, British Guiana
10. Rope from fibre of *Lavatera arborea*
11. Ceylon moss, *Plocaria candida*, Ceylon
12. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
13. Plate of cone of *Abies excelsa*
14. Cloth of silk & paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan
15. Stems and fibre of Rhea
16. Tapa cloth from fibre of *Broussonetia papyrifera* Pacific
17. Fruits of *Banksia* sp. Portugal
18. Annatto seed, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
19. Starch from *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
20. Fresh cut and dried fruit of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Japan
21. British Honduras coffee "Caracolio"
22. Soy bean cheese, *Glycine hispida*, Japan
23. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
24. Spathe of *Manicaria saccifera*, Demerara
25. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*
26. Coffee in the parchment
27. Roasted coffee
28. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, Wenchow

Page 399 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370792>

23 January 1894

Miss E Davies, Girls' School, North Street, Isleworth

Package containing the following:-

1. Powdered ochro pods, *Hibiscus esculentus*, Jamaica
2. Rope from *Lavatera arborea*
3. Ceylon moss, *Plocaria candida*, Ceylon
4. Two plates illustrating cotton staples
5. Plate of cone of *Abies excelsa*
6. Cloth of silk & paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan
7. Tapa cloth from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Pacific
8. Annatto seed, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
9. Starch from *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
10. British Honduras coffee "Caracolio"
11. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
12. Jute, *Corchorus capsularis*, Wenchow
13. Fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, British Guiana
14. Hyson tea, Kangra
15. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Bot Gard Mauritius
16. Iwatako, *Umbilicaria vellea*, Tokio
17. Eight plates of Indian Economics
18. Yerba or Paraguay tea
19. Sea Island cotton grown and prepared in the Botanic Garden, Grenada
20. Fruits of *Malva sylvestris*, India
21. *Gigartina mammillosus*, Iceland
22. Japanese silkworm cocoons
23. Fruits of *Banksia* sp. Australia
24. Leaf of *Calophyllum inophyllum*, New Hebrides

Page 400 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370793>

13 February 1894

J H Maiden, Esq, Curator, Technological Museum, Sydney, New South Wales

Case containing two African trade guns as follows:- c/o Messrs Houlder Bros & Co. 146 Leadenhall Street E.6

1. Gun made of Beech *Fagus sylvatica* - received from Messrs GA Moore & Co 42 Tower Buildings, Water Street, Liverpool
2. Gun made of Beech, Recd from Mr A Hershell per Messrs Samuelson & Co Liverpool

16 February 1894

Julian C Rogers Esq, Secretary, Surveyors Institution, 12 Great George Street, Westminster, SW

The following selection of Timbers:-

1. Wood of *Ternstroemia japonica*, Nagasaki
2. Wood of *Acer palmatum*, Japan
3. Wood of *Alnus maritima*, Japan
4. Wood of *Magnolia hypoleuca*, Japan
5. Wood of *Zanthoxylum piperitum*, Japan
6. Wood. Bois de pomme, *Eugenia glomerata*, Mauritius
7. Wood. Bois jaune, *Morinda citrifolia*, Mauritius
8. Wood of *Eugenia venosa*, Madagascar
9. Wood of *Psathura myrtifolia*, Mauritius
10. Wood of *Backhousia citriodora*, Queensland
11. Wood of *Elaeocarpus cyaneus*, Victoria
12. Wood. White Dogwood *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica
13. Wood. Black Dogwood *Piscidia carthagenensis*, Jamaica
14. Wood. Blue mahoe *Hibiscus elatus*
15. Wood of *Grewia asiatica*, E Indies
16. Wood. Myall wood *Acacia homalophylla*, Australia
17. Wood. Tambootie wood *Olea latifolia*, Natal

Page 401 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370794>

18. Wood. Bois Marais *Apodytes dimidiata*, Seychelles
19. Wood. Wild Almond *Prunus amygdalus*, Ionian Islands
20. Wood of broad leaved cherry *Exocarpus latifolius*, Queensland
21. Wood of Jarrah *Eucalyptus marginata* shewing attacks of insects Australia
22. Wood of African Mahogany *Khaya senegalensis*, Milanja
23. Wood. Sassy wood *Erythrina guineense*, Sierra Leone
24. Wood of *Platanus orientalis*, Cyprus
25. Wood of *Taxus cuspidata*, Japan
26. Wood of *Rhodamnia trinervia*, Japan
27. Wood of *Taxus cuspidata*, Japan
28. Wood of *Morus alba*, Japan
29. Wood of *Pterocarpus corymbosum*, Japan
30. Wood of *Rhus trichocarpum*, Japan
31. Wood of *Picrasma ailanthoides*, Japan
32. Wood of *Citrus aurantium*, Japan
33. Wood of *Juniperus chinensis*, Japan
34. Wood of *Celtis sinensis*, Japan
35. Wood of *Tilia cordata*, Japan
36. Wood of *Buxus japonica*, Japan
37. Wood of *Salix* sp., Japan
38. Wood of *Euonymus europaeus*, Japan
39. Wood of *Deutzia sieboldiana*, Japan
40. Wood of *Osmanthus aquifolium*, Japan
41. Wood of *Fraxinus Bungeana*, Japan
42. Wood of *Prunus pseudocerasus*, Japan
43. Wood of *Gleditschia japonica*, Japan
44. Wood of *Sambucus racemosa*, Japan
45. Wood of *Photinia villosa*, Japan
46. Wood of *Rhus semialata*, Japan
47. Wood of *Prunus mume*, Japan

Page 402 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370795>

48. Wood of *Elaeagnus umbellata*, Japan
49. Wood of *Alnus incana*, Japan
50. Wood of *Hydrangea paniculata*, Japan
51. Wood of *Prunus persica*, Japan
52. Wood of *Machilus Thunbergii*, Japan
53. Wood of *Betula alba*, Japan
54. Wood of *Magnolia Kobus*, Japan
55. Wood of *Styrax japonica*, Japan
56. Wood of *Punica granatum*, Japan

28 February 1894

Walter Parsons Esq, The Union School, Midhurst, Sussex

Package containing the following duplicates

1. Coffee, British Honduras
2. Cloth made of silk & paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan
3. Fibre from *Cyrtopodium andersonii*, British Guiana
4. Chips of *Evodia glauca*, Japan
5. Crude meal of *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
6. Seeds of *Vicia faba*, Japan
7. Seeds of *Vigna catiang*, Japan
8. False cubebs *Litsea citrata*, Nepal
9. Seeds of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Japan
10. Flowers of *Aglaia odorata*, Canton
11. Soy beans *Glycine hispida*, Japan
12. Seeds of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. Japan
13. Princewood bark *Exostemma caribaeum*, Bahamas
14. Seeds of *Pachyrhizus angulatus*, Japan
15. Hyson skin tea, Dehra Dun
16. Coarse paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan
17. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila

Page 403 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370796>

18. Annatto seeds, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
19. Tapa cloth, Pacific Islands
20. Samples of paper of *Edgworthia papyrifera*, Japan
21. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, British Guiana
22. Fibre of *Sida carpinifolia*, Bombay
23. Root of *Elephantorrhiza Burchelli*, Cape
24. Seven plates of Indian Economic plants
25. Rope made of Hemp fibre *Cannabis sativa*, Japan
26. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Japan
27. Hyson tea
28. Gum from *Khaya senegalensis*, Gambia
29. Bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica
30. Vermicelli from *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
31. Sea Island Cotton, Grenada
32. Two Cotton plates illustrating Cotton Staples

28 February 1894

George Singleton Esq, Earl of Egmonts' Schools, Easebourne, Midhurst

Parcel containing the following:-

1. Coffee, British Honduras
2. Fibre from *Cyrtopodium andersonii*, British Guiana
3. Chips of *Evodia glauca*, Japan
4. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*, Japan
5. False cubebs *Litsaea citrata*, Nepal
6. Seeds of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Japan
7. Flowers of *Aglaia odorata*, Canton
8. Soy beans *Glycine hispida*, Japan
9. Seeds of *Pachyrhizus angulatus*, Japan
10. Starch from *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
11. Green tea, Neilgherries

Page 404 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370797>

12. Coarse paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan
13. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
14. Seeds of Annatto, *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
15. Tapa cloth, Pacific Islands
16. Samples of paper of *Edgworthia papyrifera*, Japan
17. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, British Guiana
18. Fibre of *Sida floribunda*, Bombay
19. Six plates of Indian Economic plants
20. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, India
21. Rope of Hemp, *Cannabis sativa*, Japan
22. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Japan
23. Fancy tea (Old men's eyebrows) China
24. Rhea fibre
25. Sliced and dried fruit of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Japan
26. One plate illustrating Cotton Staples
27. Roasted coffee

28 February 1894

Alfred Wilkins Esq, Stourpaine, Blandford, Dorset [school]

Package of duplicates as follows:-

1. Five plates of Indian Economic plants
2. Rope of Hemp *Cannabis sativa*, Japan
3. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Japan
4. Roasted coffee
5. One plate illustrating Cotton Staples
6. Coffee, British Honduras
7. Cloth of silk & paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan
8. Fibre of *Cyrtopodium andersonii*, British Guiana
9. Chips of *Evodia glauca*, Japan
10. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*, Japan
11. Seeds of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Japan

Page 405 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370798>

12. Flowers of *Aglaia odorata*, Canton
13. Soy beans *Glycine hispida*, Japan
14. Starch from *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
15. Coarse paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan
16. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
17. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*, Lagos
18. Tapa cloth, Pacific Islands
19. Samples of paper from *Edgeworthia papyrifera*, Japan
20. Fibre from *Agave* sp. British Guiana
21. Fibre from *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea*, India

28 March 1894

J H Maiden, Esq, Curator, Technological Museum, Sydney

One case containing the following:- c/o Messrs Houlder Bros 146 Leadenhall Street E.6

1. Fibre from *Agave* sp., Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
2. Fibre from *Agave rigida*, var, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
3. Fibre from *Cyrtopodium andersonii*, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
4. Fibre from *Furcraea gigantea*, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
5. Fibre from *Agave* sp. (broad leaf), Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
6. Fibre from *Agave* sp. (narrow leaf), Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
7. Fibre from *Agave* sp. (blue), Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
8. Fibre from Jamaica Banana, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
9. Fibre from Red Banana, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
10. Fibre from *Agave* near *A. variegata*, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
11. Fibre from Wild East Indian Banana, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
12. Fibre from Chinese Banana, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
13. Fibre from Giant Green Banana, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
14. Fibre from *Dracaena Draco*, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
15. Fibre from *Agave* near *A. Scolymus*, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
16. Fibre from *Agave lurida*, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara

Page 406 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370799>

17. Fibre from Apple Banana, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
18. Fibre from *Musa textilis*, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
19. *Lentinus exilus*, Cachar
20. Pair of sandals and sample of rope made of the leaves of *Nannorhops Ritchieana*, Mukran Coast, Persian Gulf
22. Fibre from *Calotropis gigantea*, Duroor, Eastern Soudan
23. Rain cover used by labourers in fields, British Honduras - made of the leaves of *Thrinax argentea*?
24. Sassy bark, *Erythrophlaeum guineense*, Sierra Leone
25. Camwood, *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
26. Butt of military rifle made of American Birch, *Betula lenta* (Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield lock)
27. Seeds of *Cydonia vulgaris*, Bombay
28. Mountain Ash Bark, *Pyrus americana*, N. America
29. Brush of Fataque grass, *Panicum maximum*, Mauritius
30. Natural and carved seeds of *Canarium commune*, Amoy
31. Brick Tea, Burma
32. Yarkundi Black Tea, Yarkund
33. Tiencha or Le Tea, Formosa
34. Cylinder Tea, China
35. Seeds of *Camellia sasunqua*, Japan
36. Fruits and seeds of *Ximenia americana*, W. Coast Africa
37. Four specimens of Tea roots as used by the Chinese for carving
38. Kongé fibre *Sansevieria guineensis*? E. Coast Africa
39. Faggot tea, China
40. Ball Tea, China
41. Old mens eyebrow tea (two samples)
42. Tea prepared for export to America
43. Roots of *Patrinia scabiosaefolia*, Japan
44. Fruits of *Sapindus mukorossi*, Japan

Page 407 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370800>

45. Roots of *Ligusticum acutilobum*, Japan
46. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*, Japan
47. Peel of immature fruits of *Citrus* sp Japan
48. Bark of *Evodia miliaefolia*, Japan
49. Cones of *Alnus firma*, Japan
50. Leaves of *Artemisia vulgaris*, Japan
51. Roots of *Platycodon grandiflora*, Japan
52. Starch from *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
53. Sliced fruit of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Japan
54. Powdered bark of *Phellodendron amurense*, Japan
55. Tanning extract from *Stachyurus praecox* , Japan
56. Soy bean cheese from *Glycine Soja*, Japan
57. Cloth made from fibre of *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
58. Tray made from the wood of *Morus alba*, Japan
59. Fruits of *Xanthoxylum piperitum*, Japan
60. Cushion for summer use made of paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Japan
61. Ginseng *Aralia quinquefolia* var. *ginseng*
62. Rope of Kwaso bark, *Cannabis sativa*, Japan
63. Leaves of *Rosa rugosa*, Japan
64. Powdered galls of *Rhus semialata*, Japan
65. Sap grass, *Stipa* near *S. Pennata*, Afghanistan
66. Fruits of *Buckleya (Quadriala) lanceolata*, Japan
67. Sappan Wood, *Caesalpinia Sappan*, Japan
68. Dye extract from *Alnus firma*, Japan
69. Meal from *Phaseolus mungo* var. *radiatus* , Japan
70. Bark of *Artocarpus* "used for covering by the garo tribes"
71. Timbaran bark, *Artocarpus elastica*, Brit. N. Borneo, Japan
72. Bark of *Pyrus Toringo*, Japan
73. Bark & rope of fibre of *Tilia cordata*
74. Wood of *Myrica rubra*, Japan

Page 408 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370801>

75. Wood of *Myrica rubra*, Japan
76. Wood of *Quercus dentata*, Japan
77. Wood of *Zizyphus vulgaris*, Japan
78. Wood of *Lindera sericea*, Japan
79. Wood of *Ternstroemia japonica*, Japan
80. Fruit and bark of the Comino tree (*Aniba perutilis*) Columbia
81. *Pleurogyne rotata*, Japan
82. Fruits of *Pyrus Pashia*? India
83. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*, Japan
84. Seeds of *Pisum sativum*, Japan
85. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan
86. Buckwheat *Polygonum fagopyrum*, Japan
87. Buckwheat Meal *Polygonum fagopyrum*, Japan
88. Meal from *Pteris aquilina*, Japan
89. Seeds of *Perilla ocimoides*
90. Paper from *Edgeworthia gardneri*, Japan
91. Rape seed oil *Brassica campestris*, Japan
92. Oil from seeds of *Camellia japonica*, Japan
93. Oil from seeds of *Torreya nucifera*, Japan
94. Oil from seeds of *Perilla ocimoides*, Japan
95. Oil from cotton seeds, Japan
96. Oil from the seeds of *Camellia sasanqua*, Japan
97. Oil from the seeds of *Camellia thea* Japan
98. Astringent Acid from fruits of *Diospyros Kaki*, Japan
99. Single Chamomile flowers, *Anthemis nobilis*, cult. in Scotland
100. Double Chamomile flowers, *Anthemis nobilis*, cult. in Scotland
101. Leaves of *Rosa rugosa*, Japan
102. Broom of fibre of *Trachycarpus Fortunei*, Paris
103. Matting of fibre of *Cyperus tegetiformis*, Japan
104. Mat of split leaves of *Pandanus odoratissimus*, Japan
105. Rope of fibre of *Trachycarpus excelsus*, Japan

Page 409 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370802>

106. Incense of Sandalwood & other ingredients, Japan
107. Whisk of fibre of *Trachycarpus excelsus*, Japan
108. Vermicelli, Japan
109. Mat of *Carex rhynchophysa*, Japan
110. Konjak meal *Amorphophallus Rivieri*, Japan
111. Cloth made of fibre from *Musa Basjoo*, Japan
112. Kava drinking bowl of coconut shell, Samoa
113. Japanese gall nuts on *Rhus semialata*, Japan
114. Getta or shoe of wood of *Tilia cordata*, Japan
115. Getta or shoe of wood of *Cryptomeria japonica*, Japan
116. Getta or shoe of wood of *Pawlownia imperialis*, Japan
117. Getta or shoe of wood of *Pawlownia imperialis* & *Quercus crispula* , Japan

3 April 1894

James Treble Esq, C E School, Bedlington RSO, Northumberland

Package containing the following duplicates:-

1. Australian Truffle *Polyporus mylittae*, Victoria
2. Tapa cloth *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Pacific Islands
3. Vermicelli, Japan
4. Rope and twine of fibre of *Trachycarpus excelsus*, Japan
5. Rici beads, Japan
6. *Capea elongata*, Japan
7. Granulated rice, Japan
8. Cakes of wheat flour gluten, Japan
9. Plate illustrating Cotton Staples
10. Vegetable Isinglass, *Gelidium corneum*, Japan
11. Coffee berries
12. *Laminaria japonica*, Japan
13. *Cystoseira* sp. Japan

Page 410 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370803>

14. *Alaria esculenta*, Japan
15. *Hirneola polytricha*, Japan
16. White wax, *Rhus succedanea*, Japan
17. *Osmunda regalis*, Japan
18. Bark of *Tilia cordata*, Japan
19. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
20. Wheat, *Triticum vulgare*, British Guiana
21. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, British Guiana
22. Rice, Japan
23. Ginger, Japan
24. Seeds of *Setaria italica*, Japan
25. Fibre of *Cyrtopodium andersonii*, British Guiana
26. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan
27. Sample of Yellow Maize, Japan
28. Seeds of *Sorghum vulgare*, Japan
29. Barley, *Hordeum vulgare*, Japan
30. Seeds of *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, Japan
31. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*, Japan
32. Seeds of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Japan
33. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for coffee
34. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants
35. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants
36. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants

3 April 1894

W Pates Esq, 11A College Avenue, Hackney [school]

Package containing the following specimens:-

1. Roots of *Curcuma zedoaria*, Japan
2. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Pacific Ids
3. Vermicelli, Japan
4. Coloured plate of Japanese varieties of Oranges
5. Mahogany bark, *Swietenia mahogani*, Jamaica

Page 411 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370804>

6. Plate of *Santalum album*
7. Roots & ground roots of *Curcuma longa*, Japan
8. Rice bread, Japan
9. *Capea elongata*, Japan
10. Granulated glutinous rice, Japan
11. Cakes made of wheat flour gluten
12. Plate illustrating cotton staples
13. Vegetable Isinglass, *Gelidium corneum*, Japan
14. Coffee berries in Husk
15. *Laminaria japonica*, Japan
16. *Cystoseira* sp. Japan
17. *Alaria esculenta*, Japan
18. *Hirneola polytricha*, Japan
19. White wax, *Rhus succedanea*, Japan
20. *Osmunda regalis*, Japan
21. Bark of *Tilia cordata*, Japan
22. Rope of *Cannabis sativa*, Japan
23. Seeds of *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
24. Wheat, *Triticum vulgare*, Japan
25. Fibre of *Agave rigida*, British Guiana
26. Fruit of *Banksia* sp. Australia
27. *Ceramium* sp. artificially dyed, Japan
28. Ginger, Japan
29. Two samples of Rice, Japan
30. Two samples of Rice, Japan
31. Seeds of *Seturia italica*, Japan
32. Fibre of *Cyrtopodium andersonii*, Japan
33. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan
34. Samples of Red and White maize, Japan
35. Samples of Red and White maize, Japan
36. Seeds of *Vicia faba*, Japan
37. Seeds of *Pisum* sp. Japan
38. Seeds of *Sorghum vulgare*, Japan

Page 412 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370805>

39. Barley, *Hordeum vulgare*, Japan
40. Seeds of *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, Japan
41. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*, Japan
42. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, var. Japan
43. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for coffee, Japan
44. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants
45. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants
46. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants

17 April 1894

Lance Rawes Esq, Send National Schools, Woking

Package containing the following duplicates:-

1. Pods of *Canavalia ensiformis*, Brazil
2. St Ignatius beans, *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
3. Rice in the husk, Japan
4. Wheat, *Triticum vulgare*, Japan
5. Barley, *Hordeum vulgare*, Japan
6. *Osmanda regalis*, prepared for food, Japan
7. Seeds of *Panicum miliaceum*, Japan
8. Seeds of *Sorghum vulgare*, Japan
9. Tapa cloth, Pacific Islands
10. Bungo green wax, *Rhus succedanea*, Japan
11. Vermicelli, Japan
12. *Hydnum aspratium*, Japan
13. *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, Japan
14. Seeds of *Setaria italica*, Japan
15. Cacao, Dominica
16. *Hijiki Cystoseira* sp.
17. Bark of *Tilia cordata*, Japan
18. Coffee berries
19. Seeds of *Phaseolus mungo*, var. Japan
20. Fibre of *Cyrtopodium andersonii*, British Guiana

Page 413 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370806>

21. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, British Guiana
22. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for coffee, Japan
23. Cakes of wheat flour gluten, Japan
24. *Capea elongata*, Japan
25. Seeds of *Parinarium laurinum*, Samoa
26. Seeds of *Vigna catiang*, Japan
27. Cakes of *Amorphophallus Rivieri*, Japan
28. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan
29. Edible seaweed, *Gelidium* sp. Japan
30. *Alaria esculenta*, Japan
31. Dyed seaweed, *Ceramium* sp. Japan
32. Plate illustrating cotton staples
33. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants

17 April 1894

A G Sydenham Esq, Warning Camp Board School, Arundel, Sussex

Package of duplicates as follows:-

1. Fruit of *Adansonia digitata*, Brazil
2. St Ignatius beans, *Strychnos Ignatii*, Manila
3. Rice in the husk, Japan
4. Wheat, *Triticum vulgare*, Japan
5. Barley, *Hordeum vulgare*, Japan
6. *Osmunda regalis* prepared as food, Japan
7. Seeds of *Panicum miliaceum*, Japan
8. Seeds of *Sorghum vulgare*, Japan
9. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Pacific
10. Bungo green wax, *Rhus succedanea*, Japan
11. Vermicelli, Japan
12. *Hydnum aspratium*, Japan
13. Seeds of *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, Japan
14. Seeds of *Seteria italica*, Japan

Page 414 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370807>

15. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Dominica
16. Hijiki, *Cystoseira*, Japan
17. Bark of *Tilia cordata*, Japan
18. Coffee berries
19. Fibre of *Cyrtopodium andersonii*, British Guiana
20. Fibre of *Musa textilis*, Manila
21. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for coffee
22. Cakes of wheat flour gluten, Japan
23. *Hirneola polytricha*, Japan
24. Seeds of *Parinarium laurinum*, Samoa
25. Seeds of *Vigna Catiang*, Japan
26. Cakes of *Amorphophallus Rivieri*, Japan
27. Rice bread, Japan
28. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan
29. *Gelideum corneum*, Japan
30. Dyed seaweed, *Ceramium* sp. Japan
31. Plate illustrating cotton staples
32. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants

20 April 1894

Dr Schlich FLS, Royal Indian Civil Engineering College, Coopers Hill, Staines

Case containing a collection of 100 small specimens of Japanese woods also two pieces of wood of the Comino tree (*Aniba perutilis*) of Colombia

24 April 1894

James Northmore Esq, Gordon Boys' Home, Chobham, Woking

Package containing the following duplicates:-

1. Karri block for paving purposes, W. Australia

Page 415 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370808>

2. White Dogwood *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica
3. Seaweed *Gleopeltis intricata*, Japan
4. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Pacific Islands
5. Cakes prepared from *Amorphophallus rivieri*, Japan
6. Italian millet *Setaria italica*, Japan
7. Cocoa *Theobroma cacao*, Dominica
8. Soy beans *Glycine hispida*, Japan
9. Coral from Admiralty islands
10. Millet *Panicum miliaceum*, Japan
11. Worm seed *Artemisia santonica*
12. Bungo green wax *Rhus succedanea*, Japan
13. *Hirneola polytricha*, Japan
14. Bark of *Evodia miliaefolia*, Japan
15. *Laminaria saccharina*, Japan
16. *Laminaria japonica*, Japan
17. Seeds of *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, Japan
18. Wheat *Triticum vulgare*, Japan
19. Barley *Hordeum vulgare*, Japan
20. Rock mushroom *Endocarpon mouliinsii*, Japan
21. Coffee from British Honduras
22. White hair *Laminaria*, Japan
23. St Ignatius beans *Strychnos ignatii*, Manila
24. Seeds *Vigna catianga*, Japan
25. Aloe fibre *Agave americana*, Madras
26. *Europhorix pinnatifida*, Japan
27. Paddy *Oryza sativa*, Japan
28. *Gelidium* sp., Japan
29. Plate illustrating cotton staples
30. Wood of *Apodytes mauritiana*, Seychelles
31. Wood of *Backhousia citriodora*, Queensland

Page 416 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370809>

24 April 1894

Mr J M Ricardon, 76 New Bond Street

Small sample of Mechoacan root (*Ipomoea jalapa*, coke) from Mexico

3 May 1894

James Barker Esq, 63 Glyn Road, Homerton, London [school]

Small box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Silk grass fibre, *Ananas sativa*, British Guiana
2. St Ignatius beans *Strychnos ignatii*, Manila
3. *Laminaria saccharina*, Japan
4. *Eupherix pinnatifida*, Japan
5. Rock mushroom *Endocarpon moulinii*, Japan
6. Bombay aloe fibre, *Agave vivipara*, India
7. *Hydnum aspratium*, Japan
8. Tapa cloth, *Broussonetia papyrifera*, Pacific
9. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan
10. Seeds of *Cydonia vulgaris*, Bombay
11. Millet *Panicum miliaceum*, Japan
12. *Cisstophyllum filiforme*, Japan
13. White hair *Laminaria*, Japan
14. *Hirneola polytricha*, Japan
15. Rhizome of *Dioscorea japonica*, Japan
16. Sliced *Laminaria japonica*, Japan
17. Root bark of *Astragalus strictus*, Ladakh
18. Cakes of *Amorphophallus rivieri*, Japan
19. Paddy, *Oryza sativa*, Japan
20. Plate illustrating cotton staples
21. Coffee British Honduras
22. Preserved radishes. Japan

Page 417 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370810>

23. Jobs tears Maltose

24. Wood of *Piscidia carthaginensis*, Jamaica

25. Wood of *Backhousia citriodora*, Queensland

12 May 1894

Prof Oliver, University of London

1. Fruits of *Trichosanthes wallichiana*, Bot Gard Singapore

2. Fruits of *Garcinia atroviridis*, Bot Gard Singapore

3. Fruits of *Anacardium occidentale*, Bot Gard Singapore

4. Fruits of *Cynometra cauliflora*, Bot Gard Singapore

5. Fruits of *Anona reticulata*, Bot Gard Singapore

6. Fruits of *Theobroma cacao*, Bot Gard Singapore

7. Fruits of *Nephelium lappaceum*, Bot Gard Singapore

8. Fruits of *Zalacca edulis*, Bot Gard Singapore

9. Portion of *Sarcolla* plant (*Astragalina fasciculifolius*)

16 May 1894

J Bretland Farmer Esq, Royal College of Science, South Kensington

1. Pods of *Dioclea reflexa*, Grenada

2. Stems of *Equisetum giganteum*, Brazil

3. Fruits of *Bouea macrophylla*, Singapore

4. Fruits of *Nephelium mutabile*, Singapore

5. Fruits of *Garcinia atroviridis*, Singapore

6. Fruits of *Averrhoa bilimbi*, Singapore

7. Fruits of *Garcinia andersoni*, Singapore

8. Fruits of *Averrhoa carambola*, Singapore

9. Fruits of *Lansium domesticum*, Singapore

10. Fruits of *Carica papaya*, Singapore

11. Fruits of *Mimusops elengi*, Singapore

12. Fruits of *Flacourtia cataphracta*, Singapore

Page 418 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370811>

13. Fruits of *Amatunduluka* (*Ximenia americana*), Natal

14. Plants of *Sphagnum squarrosum*

23 May 1894

Miss Blandford, Easebourne School, Midhurst, Sussex

1. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*), Pacific

2. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan

3. White hair *Laminaria*, Japan

4. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan

5. Flowers of *Lavatera kashmiriana*, Kashmir

6. Canaigre tubers (*Rumex hymenosepalum*)

7. *Hydnum aspratium*, Japan

8. Coffee berries, British Honduras

9. Fibre of *Agave rigida*

10. Edible seaweed (*Europherix pinnatifida*), Japan

11. Edible seaweed (*Laminaria japonica*), Japan

12. *Hirneola polytricha*, Japan

13. Extract of *Agave americana*, Natal

14. Edible seaweed (*Cisstophyllum filiforme*), Japan

15. Seeds of *Strychnos ignatii*, Manila

16. Plate illustrating cotton staples

23 May 1894

The Head Mistress, Duncton School, near Petworth, Sussex

1. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*), Pacific

2. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan

3. White hair *Laminaria*, Japan

4. Seeds of *Glycine hispida*, Japan

5. *Polyporus lucidus*, Demerara

Page 419 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370812>

6. Hydnum aspratun, Japan
7. Coffee berries, British Honduras
8. Edible seaweed (*Laminaria japonica*), Japan
9. Bark of *Evodia miliaefolia*, Japan
10. Fibre of *Agave ixtle*
11. *Morchella conica*
12. Plate illustrating cotton staples
13. St Ignatius beans (*Strychnos ignatii*), Manila

23 May 1894

T Christy Esq, 25 Lime Street, EC

Root of "Shu-lang" (*Dioscorea rhipogonoides*) from Formosa, used as a dye in China (see entry book 59/1894)

23 May 1894

J J Hummel Esq, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Root of "Shu-lang" (*Dioscorea rhipogonoides*) from Formosa, used as a dye in China (see entry book 59/1894)

23 May 1894

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

Root of "Shu-lang" (*Dioscorea rhipogonoides*) from Formosa, used as a dye in China (see entry book 59/1894)

29 May 1894

Miss J Rowe, St Saviours' Girls School, Walthamstow

1. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*), Pacific
2. Mountain Ash Bark, *Pyrus americana*, N. America

Page 420 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370813>

3. *Ammania baccifera*, Madras
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. Gao zaban (*Echium* sp.) Madras
6. Buchu leaves (*Barosma* sp.) S. Africa
7. Seeds of *Fevillea* sp. Venezuela
8. Sliced *Laminaria japonica*, Japan
9. Soy beans, *Glycine hispida*, Japan
10. Timbaran bark, *Artocarpus elastica*, British North Borneo
11. Roots of *Citrullus colocynthis*, India
12. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
13. Wood of *Phillyrea latifolia*, Algeria
14. Plate illustrating cotton staples
15. Plate illustrating cone of *Abies excelsa*

29 May 1894

Miss Wright, Stock Street Girls' School Plaistow E

1. Buchu leaves (*Barosma* sp.) S. Africa
2. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
3. Chips of *Evodia miliaefolia*, Japan
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. *Pinellia tuberifera*, Japan
6. Gao zaban (*Echium* sp.) Bombay
7. Mountain Ash Bark, *Pyrus americana*, N. America
8. Roots of *Citrullus colocynthis*, India
9. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
10. Wood of *Phillyrea latifolia*, Algeria
11. Roots of *Sanicula marilandica*, U S America
12. Plate illustrative of cone of *Abies excelsa*

Page 421 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370814>

29 May 1894

J A Smith Esq, Holy Trinity Boys' School, Wallington, Surrey

1. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Cuddapah
2. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
3. Pumpkin seeds
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. Seeds, *Acacia arabica*, Mauritius
6. Edible seaweed (*Gleopeltis intricata*) Japan
7. Small stem of *Zamia integrifolia* & sample of starch from same, British Honduras
8. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
9. Seeds of *Myristica* sp. Tropical Africa
10. Cocus wood (*Brya ebenus*) W Indies
11. Gourd used for holding oil, Fiji

30 May 1894

The Head Mistress, Leasingthorn Board School, Bishop Auckland, Railway Station, Coundon, Durham

1. Flowers of *Artemisia* sp. Madras
2. Chips of *Evodia miliaefolia*, Japan
3. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
4. Gao zaban (*Echium* sp.) Madras
5. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Cuddapah
6. Fruits of *Prestoea trinitensis*, Grenada
7. *Daldinia concentrica*, New Zealand
8. Lavender seed
9. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
10. Seeds of *Fevillea trilobata*, Venezuela
11. Coffee, British Honduras
12. Fibre of *Sida rhombifolia*, var. *rhomboidea*, Cape

Page 422 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370815>

30 May 1894

F R Sparrow Esq, Parish Church Schools, Rochdale, Lancashire

1. Bark of *Cinnamodendron corticosum*, Jamaica
2. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
3. Coffee, British Honduras
4. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Cuddapah
5. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
6. Gao zaban (*Echium* sp.) Madras

30 May 1894

W Moseley Esq, St Luke's Mixed School, Chadderton, Oldham, Lancashire

1. Gao zaban (*Echium* sp.) Bombay
2. Kernels of *Elaeis guineensis*, W Africa
3. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
6. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Cuddapah
7. Oil seeds (*Heisteria* sp.) Trop. Africa

30 May 1894

James E Kaye Esq, St James Road Board School, Senior Boys' Dept, Derby

1. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
4. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Cuddapah

Page 423 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370816>

30 May 1894

Arnold Prentice Esq, St Mary's Elms School, Ipswich, Suffolk

1. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
4. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Cuddapah

30 May 1894

A H Williams Esq, Albert Road School, Southsea

1. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
4. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Cuddapah

30 May 1894

Miss M R Phillips, National School, Berwick-on-Tweed

1. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
4. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Cuddapah

30 May 1894

John Roe Esq, Hatfield Road Board School, St Albans, Herts

1. Tapa cloth (*Broussonetia papyrifera*) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
4. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*, Cuddapah

Page 424 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370817>

1 June 1894

W F H Blandford Esq FES, 48 Wimpole Street, W

124 microscopic slides of Aphis spp destructive to vegetation presented to the Museum by Mr Frederick Walker, August 1854

1 June 1894

George Murray Esq, Dept of Botany Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

8 slides of Sir J D Hookers Diatoms

7 June 1894

Walter Gardiner Esq, Botanical Museum, New Museums, Cambridge

Plant of Xanthorrhoea quadrangulata

1 June 1894

J Bretland Farmer Esq, Royal College of Science, South Kensington

1. Cone of Abies religiosa
2. Section of stem of Gnetum sp. Malay Peninsula
3. Portion of plant of Lychnophora villosissima, Minas Geraes
4. Cone of Abies religiosa, Mexico 4357 Pringle
5. Pods of Hymenaea courbaril, Brazil
6. Pods of Canavalia, Brazil
7. Fruits of Zanonina sp. Sikkim
8. Cladonia coccifera, Western Andes
9. Cones & foliage of Pinus ponderosa, N. America (grown in Gloucestershire)

20 June 1894

J Bretland Farmer Esq, Royal College of Science, South Kensington

1. Fruits of Momordica charantia

Page 425 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370818>

2. Fruits of *Coccinia indica*
3. Fruits of *Ipomoea trichantha*
4. Fruits of *Echinocystis lobata*
5. Section of fruit of *Treculia affona*, Yoruba
6. *Morchella crassipes* exchanged for an example of the same species originally from Kew & collected in the Herbarium grounds by Mrs Dyer

25 June 1894

Prof Oliver, University College, Gower Street, WC

Two sections of fruit of *Treculia affona*, Yoruba

17 July 1894

Thomas Toop Esq, Boys National School, Leyton, Essex

1. Mat made of *Lycopodium* sp. Sweden
2. Fruits of *Strychnos nux vomica*, Delagoa Bay
3. *Plocamium procerum*, S Australia
4. *Laurencia forsteri*, Swan River
5. *Gigartina plicata*
6. Rose of Jericho *Anastatica hierochuntica*, S Arabia
7. Gum from *Sterculia villosa*, Darjeeling
8. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Nicaragua
9. Areca nuts, East Indies
10. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
11. *Equisetum hyemale*, N China
12. "Koin Gass" (*Carex nubigena*) Kashmir
13. Stems of *Abutilon avicennae*

Page 426 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370819>

17 July 1894

Joseph Spyer Esq, Coventry Road Board School, Bulwell, Notts

Ackd 21.7.94

1. *Ectocarpus mertensii*
2. *Rhodymenia ornata*
3. *Chytocladia articulata*
4. *Callophyllis coccinea*
5. Hassock of *Polytrichum commune*, Yorkshire
6. *Equisetum hyemale*, N China
7. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
8. Betel nut, East Indies
9. Paraguay tea (*Ilex paraguariensis*)
10. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Nicaragua
11. Gum from *Sterculia villosa*, Darjeeling
12. Fruits of *Strychnos spinosa*
13. Koin gass (*Carex nubigena*) Kashmir
14. Stems of *Abutilon avicennae*, Kashmir

17 July 1894

George M Graves Esq, Boys School, Chapel of Ease, Liverpool Road, N

Ackd 19.7.94

1. Broom made of *Polytrichum commune*
2. *Callithamnion hornocarpum*
3. *Furcellaria fastigiata*
4. Microphoto of *Stipa tenacissima*
5. *Equisetum hyemale*, N China
6. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
7. Areca nut, E Indies
8. Paraguay tea (*Ilex paraguariensis*)
9. Fruit of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, Travancore
10. Gum of *Sterculia villosa*, Darjeeling
11. Koin gass (*Carex nubigena*) Kashmir

Page 427 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370820>

17 July 1894

Miss J Buchanan, National Schools, Clutton, near Bristol

1. *Rhodymenia ciliata*
2. *Hydrodictyon utriculatum*
3. *Schizymenia edulis*, Torquay
4. *Lycopodium rubrum*, S America
5. Mate, *Ilex paraguariensis*
6. Gum of *Sterculia tragacantha*, Niger Expedition
7. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Ceylon
8. Fruits of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, Travancore
9. Areca nuts, East Indies
10. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
11. *Equisetum hyemale*, N China

17 July 1894

Miss E Cooper, S Hilda's Girls' School, Leeds

1. *Sargassum decurrens*, Swan River
2. *Pterocladia lucida*, Swan River
3. *Dasya elegans*
4. Koin gass (*Carex nubigena*) Kashmir
5. Fruits of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, Travancore
6. *Equisetum hyemale*, N China
7. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
8. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Ceylon
9. Gum from *Sterculia tragacantha*, Niger Expedition
10. *Lycopodium rubrum*, N America

Page 428 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370821>

17 July 1894

A W Sutherland Esq, The School House, Strutton Park

Ackd 20.7.94

1. *Plocamium nidificum*, Swan River
2. *Halyseris polypodeoides*, Ilfracombe
3. *Dasya coccinea*
4. *Belessaria alata*
5. *Equisetum hyemale*, N China
6. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
7. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Nicaragua
8. Gum of *Sterculia tragacantha*, Niger Expedition
9. Fruit of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, Travancore
10. Hijike (*Cystoseira*) Kashmir
11. Koin gass (*Carex nubigena*) Kashmir

17 July 1894

Mrs F E Tootell, Westby House School, Lytham, Lancashire

Ackd August 28th 1894

1. *Chondrus crispus*
2. *Rhodomela Rothu*
3. *Ectocarpus tomentosus*
4. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Ceylon
5. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
6. Fruit of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, Travancore
7. *Equisetum hyemale*, N China
8. Gum of *Sterculia tragacantha*, Niger Expedition
9. "Koin Gass" (*Carex nubigena*) Kashmir

17 July 1894

J H White Esq, Wesleyan School, Thorpe Hesley, Rotherham

Ackd 21.7.94

1. *Enteromorpha linza*
2. *Wrangelia multifida*

Page 429 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370822>

3. *Mesogloia viviscens*
4. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Ceylon
5. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
6. Fruit of *Strychnos nux-vomica*, Travancore
7. Fruits of *Dysoxylon binectariferum*
8. Gum of *Sterculia tragacantha*, Niger Expedition
9. *Equisetum hyemale*
10. Koin gass (*Carex nubigena*) Kashmir

17 July 1894

H E Hankinson Esq, Wesleyan School, Thorner, Leeds

Ackd 23.7.94

1. *Nitophyllum venulosum*
2. *Dictyota paniculata*, Swan River
3. *Gloiosiphonia capillaris*
4. *Mylitta australis*, Samoa
5. *Equisetum hyemale*, Pavia
6. Gum of *Sterculia tragacantha*, Niger Expedition
7. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
8. Sliced fruit of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Japan
9. Koin gass (*Carex nubigena*) Kashmir

17 July 1894

S Berchmans Esq, 40 Duncan Terrace, Islington, N [school]

Ackd 20.7.94

1. *Gracilaria multipartita*
2. *Rhodomenia palmata*
3. *Laminaria saccharina*, Japan
4. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
5. Gum of *Sterculia urens*, India
6. Sliced fruit of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Japan
7. *Equisetum hyemale*, Munich
8. Koin gass (*Carex nubigena*) Kashmir

Page 430 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370823>

17 July 1894

J J Davies Esq, Board School, Bourne, Lincolnshire

Ackd 25.7.94

1. Cotton fabric printed with Polypodium pattern
2. *Dasya muelleri*
3. *Ceramium diaphanum*
4. Paddy (*Oryza sativa*), Japan
5. Gum of *Sterculia urens*, India
6. Printed muslin, Maiden hair, fern pattern
7. *Equisetum hyemale*, N China
8. Spadix of *Cocos* sp. Brazil

17 July 1894

John Cocker Esq, Little Sutton, near Chester

1. Gum of *Sterculia urens*, India
2. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, Nicaragua
3. *Griffithsia setacea*
4. *Halimeda versatilis*, Swan River
5. Plate of *Tilletia*
6. Plate of *Ustilago*
7. *Spumaria alba*
8. *Lepiota subocreata*
9. *Dasya Gunmiana*
10. *Dictyota dichotoma*
11. Printed muslin, *Adiantum* pattern

21 July 1894

Percy J Eyre Esq, St John's Boys School, Richmond

1. Oil painting of a pine apple
2. Mounted specimen of *Plocamium nidificum*, S Australia

Page 431 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370824>

25 July 1894

Prof Marcus M Hartog MA FLS, Queen's College, Cork

1. Wood of *Trochetia erythroxylon*, St Helena
2. Plants of *Hydnophytum andamanense*, Bot. Gard. Calcutta
3. *Durvillaea utilis*
4. *Polyporus lucidus*, Polynesia
5. *Langsdorffia hypogaea*
6. *Balanophora dioica*
7. *Helosis mexicana*
8. Fruits of *Hakea crassifolia*, W. Australia
9. Seeds of *Macadamia ternifolia*, Queensland
10. Fruits of *Hakea cucullata*, W. Australia
11. Winged seeds of *Darlingtonia spectatissima*, Queensland
12. Cone of *Banksia* sp. Australia
13. Seeds of *Camellia sasanqua*, Japan
14. Fruits of *Zanthoxylum piperitum*, Japan
15. Galls of *Rhus semialata*, Japan
16. Fruits of *Gardenia florida*, Japan
17. Seeds of *Simaba cedron*, Trinidad
18. Fruits of *Buckleya* (*Quadralia lanceolata*) Japan
19. Portion of stem of *Fatsia japonica*
20. Small section of wood of *Zanthoxylum schinifolium*, Japan
21. Portion of pod of *Enterolobium cyclocarpum*, Guatemala
22. Fruits of *Cheiranthodendron platanoides*, Guatemala
23. Pod of *Moringa pterygosperma*, Trop. Africa
24. Fruit of *Luffa aegyptiaca*, Trop. Africa
25. *Pachyma cocos*
26. Fruit of *Fevillea cordifolia*, Jamaica
27. Flowers of *Banksia occidentalis*, Australia
28. Section of stem of *Gnetum* sp. Malay Peninsula
29. Pod of *Dimorphandra megacarpa*
30. Pod & seeds of *Mirabow* (*Afzelia palembanica*)

Page 432 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370825>

31 July 1894

Prof G Brown Goode, U S National Museum, Washington, Mass. U.S America

Box containing the following collection:- c/o W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street, Strand

1. Madu nuts, *Cycas circinalis*, Ceylon
2. Lupins, Lower Egypt
3. Root bark of *Ventilago maderaspatana*, Madura
4. Fenugreek seeds, *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, Sind
5. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*, Kumaon
6. Spikenard (*Nardostachys jatamansi*) Northern India
7. Fruits of *Pavia indica*, Kashmir
8. Rhea fibre (*Boehmeria nivea*) Wenchow, China
9. Fibre and cordage of *Boehmeria nivea*, Wenchow, China
10. Inner bark of *Bauhinia vahlii*, Ranchi, India
11. Inner bark of *Helicteres Isora*, Palamow
12. Stems of *Girardinia heterophylla*, Kullu, Punjab
13. *Pollinia eriopoda*, Mirzapore
14. Four samples of Coffee, British Honduras
15. Four samples of Coffee, British Honduras
16. Four samples of Coffee, British Honduras
17. Four samples of Coffee, British Honduras
18. Seaweed, *Alaria pinnatifolia*, Tokio, Japan
19. Extract of mangrove bark (*Rhizophora mangle*) Jamaica
20. Poisonous grass of Kashmir (*Stipa sibirica*)
21. Wood of *Trochetia erythroxylon*, St Helena
22. Fruits of *Malva rotundifolia*, N. W. Provinces, India
23. Sea Island cotton, Tenerife
24. Fibre of *Plagianthus pulchellus*, Victoria
25. Coffee grown in St Nicholas, Tenerife
26. Coffee grown in Oratava, Tenerife
27. Rope and fibre of *Lavatera arborea*, Madeira
28. Sandal made of the leaves of *Nannorhops Ritchieana*
29. Leaflet & fibre of *Elaeis guineensis*, Sierra Leone
30. Cloth of *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
31. Inner bark of *Tilia cordata*, Japan

Page 433 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370826>

32. Seeds of *Vigna cati*ang, Japan
33. Buckwheat (*Polygonum fagopyrum*) Japan
34. Timbaran bark (*Artocarpus elastica*) Borneo
35. Oil of *Camellia sasanqua*
36. Oil of *Camellia japonica*
37. Sheath + rope of *Trachycarpus excelsus*, Japan
38. Sheath + rope of *Trachycarpus excelsus*, Japan
39. Brush of fibre of *Trachycarpus excelsus*, Japan
40. Roots of *Atractylis ovata*, Japan
41. Root bark of *Astragalus strictus* used for paper making, Ladakh
42. Wood of *Exocarpus cupressiformis*, N. S. Wales
43. Bark of *Xanthoxylum senegalense*, Niger
44. Resin of *Xanthorrhoea arborea*, N. S. Wales
45. Grass tree [gum] from *Xanthorrhoea hastilis*, N. S. Wales
46. Fruits of *Strophanthus*, Gambia
47. Borage flowers (*Borago officinalis*)
48. Alkanet root (*Alkanna tinctoria*) S. Europe
49. Wood of *Eucalyptus piperita*, Hobart Town
50. Cork wood (*Duboisia myoporoides*) N. S. Wales
51. Marking nut gum (*Semecarpus anacardium*) India
52. Gum from *Acacia decurrens*, var. *mollissima*, Tasmania
53. Wood of *Dacrydium franklinii*
54. Rhea prepared by Dicksons' patent
55. Axe handle of wood of *Quercus dilatata*, Punjab
56. Letter wood (*Brosimum aubletii*) British Guiana
57. Fibre & yarn of *Genet d'Espagne* (*Genista juncea*) France
58. Set of specimens illustrating the preparation of fibre from *Elaeis guineensis*
59. Egbessie root (*Sarcocephalus esculentus*) W. Trop. Africa
60. Five calabashes (*Crescentia cujete*) Demerara, carved by an old native

Page 434 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370827>

29 August 1894

T Woodhead Esq, St Thomas's Schools, Wigan Street, Bradford, Yorks

1. Wood of *Eugenia marginata*, Queensland
2. Wood of *Salvadora pessica*, Ceylon
3. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
4. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
5. Wood of *Eremophila mitchelli*, Queensland
6. Wood of *Sophora japonica*, Japan
7. Wood of *Caryocar tomentosum*, British Guiana
8. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
9. Wood of *Cercis siliquastrum*, S. Europe
10. Wood of *Berlinia auriculata*, Sierra Leone
11. Gum of *Sterculia urens*, Hyderabad
12. Fruits of *Pavia indica*, Kashmir
13. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Cent. Provinces, India
14. Lupins, Lower Egypt
15. Root bark of *Ventilago maderaspatana*, Madura
16. Paicha wood, *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo

29 August 1894

A W Williamson Esq, National School, New Romney, Kent

1. Root bark of *Ventilago maderaspatana*, Madura
2. Gum of *Sterculia urens*, Hyderabad
3. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Cent. Provinces, India
4. Lupins, Lower Egypt
5. Fruits of *Pavia indica*, Kashmir
6. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
7. Wood of *Berlinia auriculata*, Sierra Leone
8. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon

Page 435 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370828>

9. Wood of *Eugenia marginata*, Queensland
10. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
11. Wood of *Cercis siliquastrum*, S. Europe
12. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
13. Paicha wood, *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo
14. Wood of *Eremophila mitchelli*, Queensland

29 August 1894

James Childs Esq, The Schools, Balcombe, Sussex
Rail Balcombe station L. B & S.C Railway. Ackd 1.9.94

1. Wood of *Santalum yasi*, Fiji
2. Wood of *Eremophila mitchelli*, Queensland
3. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
4. Wood of *Cercis siliquastrum*, S. Europe
5. Wood of *Sophora japonica*, Japan
6. Wood of *Caryocar tomentosum*, British Guiana
7. Root bark of *Ventilago maderaspatana*, Madura
8. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Central Provinces, India
9. Lupins, Lower Egypt
10. Roots of *Valeriana officinalis*, Europe
11. Fruits of *Pasia indica*, Kashmir
12. Wood of *Magnolia tripetala*, N. America
13. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
14. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
15. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland

29 August 1894

James Thickett Esq, The School House, Martin-cum-Grafton York

1. Paicha wood, *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo
2. Wood of *Eremophila mitchelli*, Queensland

Page 436 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370829>

3. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
4. Wood of *Sophora japonica*, Japan
5. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
6. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
7. Wood of *Magnolia tripetala*, N. America
8. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
9. Wood of *Cercis siliquastrum*, S. Europe
10. Wood of *Eugenia marginata*, Queensland
11. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
12. Wood of *Caryocar tomentosum*, British Guiana
13. Lupins, Lower Egypt
14. Valerian root, *Valeriana officinalis*, Europe
15. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Cent. Provinces, India
16. Fruits of *Pavia indica*, Kashmir
17. Root bark of *Ventilago maderaspatana*, Madura

29 August 1894

Miss J Lord, The Central Girls School, Brimington, Chesterfield

1. Paicha wood, *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo
2. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
3. Wood of *Eugenia marginata*, Queensland
4. Wood of *Cercis siliquastrum*, S. Europe
5. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
6. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
7. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
8. Wood of *Caryocar tomentosum*, British Guiana
9. Wood of *Sophora japonica*, Japan
10. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
11. Wood of *Magnolia tripetala*, N. America
12. Roots of *Valeriana officinalis*, Europe

Page 437 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370830>

13. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Central Provinces, India
14. Osfar, *Carthamus tinctorius*, S. Arabia
15. Lupins, Lower Egypt

29 August 1894

W L Hudson Esq, Green Lane Board School, Leeds

Ackd 2/9/94

1. Wood of *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo
2. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
3. Wood of *Caryocar tomentosum*, British Guiana
4. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
5. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
6. Wood of *Magnolia tripetala*, N. America
7. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
8. Wood of *Sophora japonica*, Japan
9. Wood of *Cercis siliquastrum*, S. Europe
10. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan
11. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt
13. Foowah, *Rubia cordifolia*, Southern Arabia
14. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Cent. Prov. India

29 August 1894

H Newmarch Esq, Stanford Rivers School, Romford, Essex

Ackd 17/9/94 Blake Hall Station G.E. Railway

1. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
2. Paicha wood, *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo
3. Wood of *Santalum yasi*, Fiji
4. Wood of *Sophora japonica*, Japan
5. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
6. Wood of *Magnolia tripetala*, N. America

Page 438 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370831>

7. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
8. Wood of *Cercis siliquastrum*, S. Europe
9. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
10. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan
11. Wood of *Caryocar tomentosum*, British Guiana
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt
13. Spikenard, *Nardostachys jatamansi*, Northern India
14. Selerotium of *Polyporus mylittae*, Tasmania

29 August 1894

E Cole Esq, British School, Uxbridge

Ackd 4/9/94

1. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
2. Wood of *Berlinia auriculata*, Sierra Leone
3. Wood of *Magnolia tripetala*, N. America
4. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan
5. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
6. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
7. Wood of *Caryocar tomentosum*, British Guiana
8. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
9. Fenugreek, *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, Sind
10. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
11. Spikenard, *Nardostachys jatamansi*, N. India
12. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, Ecuador
13. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Central Provinces, India
14. Lupins, Lower Egypt

30 August 1894

John Griffiths Esq, The Schools, Wrenbury, Cheshire

Ackd 1/9/94 Railway Station Wrenbury L & N.W

1. Spikenard, *Nardostachys jatamansi*, Northern India

Page 439 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370832>

2. Madu nuts, *Cycas circinalis*, Ceylon
3. Lupins, Lower Egypt
4. Wood of *Eugenia marginata*, Queensland
5. Wood of *Camellia sasanqua*, Japan
6. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
7. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
8. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan
9. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
10. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
11. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
12. Wood of *Berlinia auriculata*, Sierra Leone
13. Paicha wood, *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo

30 August 1894

H R Ounsworth Esq, Iver Boys National School, Uxbridge

1. Wood of *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo
2. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
3. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
4. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
5. Wood of *Camellia sasanqua*, Japan
6. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
7. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan
8. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
9. Wood of *Eugenia marginata*, Queensland
10. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
11. Spikenard, *Nardostachys jatamansi*, Northern India
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt
13. Madu nuts, *Cycas circinalis*, Ceylon

Page 440 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370833>

30 August 1894

W J Fell Esq, National Schools, Chacombe, Banbury

Ackd 11/9/94

1. Camwood *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
2. Wood of *Eugenia marginata*, Queensland
3. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
4. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan
5. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
6. Wood of *Camellia sasanqua*, Japan
7. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
8. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
9. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
10. Madu nuts, *Cycas circinalis*, Ceylon
11. Lupins, Lower Egypt

30 August 1894

T H Balance Esq, Tunstead National School, Stacksteads, Near Manchester

1. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
2. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan
3. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
4. Wood of *Camellia sasanqua*, Japan
5. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
6. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
7. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
8. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
9. Wood of *Eugenia marginata*, Queensland
10. Paicha wood, *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo
11. Madu nuts, *Cycas circinalis*, Ceylon
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt

Page 441 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370834>

30 August 1894

W H Palmer Esq, Board School, Park Lane, Romford, Essex

Ackd 3/9/94

1. Camwood *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
2. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
3. Wood of *Magnolia tripetala*, N. America
4. Madu nuts, *Cycas circinalis*, Ceylon
5. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
6. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
7. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
8. Wood of *Camellia sasanqua*, Japan
9. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal

31 August 1894

Edwin Ashton Esq, Yorktown School, Camberley

Ackd 5/9/94

1. Paraguay tea, *Ilex paraguariensis*, Brazil
2. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
3. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
4. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
5. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
6. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
7. Acorn galls caused by *Cynips Quercus-calicis*
8. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan

31 August 1894

F B Gile Esq, Higher Grade Board School, Hanley, Stafford

Ackd 7/9/94

1. Acorn galls caused by *Cynips Quercus-calicis*
2. Paraguay tea, *Ilex paraguariensis*, Brazil
3. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
4. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand

Page 442 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370835>

5. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
6. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
7. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
8. Wood of *Aubrya gabonensis*, Gold Coast
9. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan

31 August 1894

C F Baker Esq, York Street Boys School, Hanley, Stafford

Ackd 3/9/94

1. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Cyprus
2. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
3. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand
4. Wood of *Aubrya gabonensis*, Gold Coast
5. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
6. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
7. Roots of *Valeriana celtica*
8. Chips of *Morinda* sp. Darjeeling

31 August 1894

W Quelch Esq, Welton Schools, Daventry, Northampton

Ackd 1/9/94

1. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Cyprus
2. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
3. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand
4. Wood of *Aubrya gabonensis*, Gold Coast
5. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
6. Paraguay tea, *Ilex paraguariensis*, Brazil
7. Roots of *Valeriana celtica*
8. Pods of *Dichrostachys platycarpa*, Sierra Leone

Page 443 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370836>

31 August 1894

J Woolman Esq, Wellgate Board School, Rotherham, Yorks

Ackd 3/9/94

1. Wood of *Aubrya gabonensis*, Gold Coast
2. Wood of *Podocarpus spicatus*, New Zealand
3. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
4. Chips of *Morinda* sp. Darjeeling
5. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
6. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
7. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Cyprus

31 August 1894

Charles Corbetta Esq, High Street, Lavenham, Suffolk [school]

Ackd 5/9/94

1. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
2. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
3. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
4. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan
5. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
6. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
7. Madu nuts *Cycas circinalis*, Ceylon
8. Wood of *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo

31 August 1894

John Hall Esq, Grammar School, Whitby, Yorks

Ackd 18/9/94

1. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
2. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
3. Wood of *Magnolia tripetala*, N. America
4. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
5. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
6. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
7. Wood of *Euonymus sieboldianus*, Ningpo
8. Madu nuts *Cycas circinalis*, Ceylon

Page 444 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370837>

31 August 1894

H Lewis Esq, Boys Board School, Llangollen, N Wales

Ackd 3/9/94

1. Paraguay tea, *Ilex paraguariensis*, Brazil
2. Roots of *Valeriana celtica*
3. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
4. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
5. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand
6. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
7. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
8. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
9. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan

31 August 1894

William Jones Esq, Brown Edge Schools, Smallthorne, Stoke-on-Trent

Ackd 5/9/94

1. Roots of *Valeriana celtica*
2. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand
3. Wood of *Aubrya gabonensis*, Gold Coast
4. Wood of *Olea laurifolia*, Natal
5. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
6. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
7. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
8. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan

31 August 1894

A R Pickler Esq, Burnley Wood Board Schools, Burnley Lancashire

Ackd 11/9/94

1. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
2. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Afghanistan
3. Wood of *Aubrya gabonensis*, Gold Coast
4. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand

Page 445 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370838>

5. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
6. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
7. Wood of *Nectandra leucantha*, Jamaica
8. Wood of *Caryocar tomentosum*, British Guiana
9. Wood of *Rhus australasica*, Queensland
10. Wood of *Sophora japonica*

31 August 1894

Miss Anita Williams, Knowle Schools, Totterdown, Bristol

Ackd 10/9/94

1. Fruits of *Ravenala madagascariensis*
2. Mycelium of *Armillaria*
3. Wood of *Aubrya gabonensis*, Gold Coast
4. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
5. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
6. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
7. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Cyprus
8. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand

31 August 1894

W H Griffen Esq, British Schools, Melton Mowbray

Ackd 3/9/94

1. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Cyprus
2. Wood of *Aubrya gabonensis*, Gold Coast
3. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
4. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand
5. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
6. Wood of *Baphia nitida*, Sierra Leone
7. Gum from *Bombax malabaricum*, Jamaica
8. Soap berries, *Sapindus* sp
9. Fruits of *Walsura piscidia*, Travancore

Page 446 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370839>

31 August 1894

W H Steadman Esq, High Street Board School, Northfleet, Kent

Ackd 10/9/94

1. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Cyprus
2. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand
3. Wood of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
4. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
5. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
6. Seeds of *Myristica angolensis*, W. Africa
7. Pods of *Dichrostachys platycarpa*, Sierra Leone
8. Roots of *Valeriana hardwickii*, Bombay

31 August 1894

Miss J Wilkinson, Riddings Girls School near Alfreton Derby

Ackd 5/9/94

1. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Cyprus
2. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
3. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, New Zealand
4. Wood of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
5. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
6. Gum from *Sterculia urens*, Cent. Prov. India
7. Roots of *Valeriana officinalis*, Spain
8. Seeds of *Myristica angolensis*, W. Africa

31 August 1894

W V Dixon Esq, Gayhurst Road Board School, Dalston NE

1. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
2. Wood of *Salvadora persica*, Ceylon
3. Wood of *Podocarpus spicata*, N. Zealand
4. Wood of *Pinus halepensis*, Cyprus
5. Seeds of *Myristica angolensis*, W. Africa

Page 447 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370840>

6. Roots of *Valeriana archangelica*, Spain

7. *Colocynth* fruits, *Citrullus colocynthis*

17 October 1894

Walter Steele Esq, School House, Frimley, Farnboro Station

Box of specimens as follows:- Ackd 20.10.94

1. Mecca galls on *Quercus lusitanica*, var. *infectoria*
2. Tannin extracted from Mecca galls
3. Castor oil seed (*Ricinus communis*) Khandeish
4. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Bengal
5. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Natal
6. Three samples of Buckwheat, *Fagopyrum esculentum*, Japan
7. Three samples of Buckwheat, *Fagopyrum esculentum*, Japan
8. Three samples of Buckwheat, *Fagopyrum esculentum*, Japan
9. Fruits of *Sapindus saponaria*, Brazil
10. Fruits of *Copernicia cerifera*, Brazil
11. Brush made from portion of stem of *Sabal palmetto*, Florida
12. *Ceara jaborandi*, *Pilocarpus trachylophus*
13. Mother cloves, *Eugenia caryophyllata*, Seychelles
14. *Quassia* chips, *Picraena excelsa*, Jamaica
15. Rope of palm fibre, *S. Arabia*
16. Wood of *Baphiopsis parviflora*, W. Trop. Africa
17. African rosewood, *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Gambia
18. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N. America
19. Wood of *Sophora japonica*, China
20. Corkwood *Pterocarpus suberosus*, B. Guiana
21. Wood of *Dipteryx odorata*, B. Guiana
22. Sandalwood *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
23. Sandalwood *Santalum yasi*, Fiji

"

Page 448 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370841>

14 November 1894

F W Moore Esq, Glasnevin, Dublin

Specimen of pine apple fibre of excellent quality and length from plants

grown in Malacca. Received from Mr Derry

"

7 December 1894

Walter Gardiner Esq MA FRS, Botanical Museum, New Museums, Cambridge

Six-lobed fruit of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)

Page 449 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370842>

9 January 1895

Arthur E Shipley Esq MA FLS, Christ's College Cambridge

Portrait of Kaspar Karl von Siebold

"11 January 1895

Sir A W Franks, Dept of Ethnography, British Museum WC

Balinese painting on cotton cloth. It represents the feats of war of Panji, Prince

of Djengola, an eastern province of Java, against Klana of Pening, a Prince of Bally, & Balambangan of Java.
Coll. Mr J. Henshall.

"

24 January 1895

Miss E Chalk, St Michael's Girls' School, Pimlico

Ackd 25.1.95

1. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
2. Wood of *Betula nigra*, N. America
3. Wood of *Dipteryx odorata*, B. Guiana
4. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, E. Africa
5. Wood of *Pterocarpus superosus*, B. Guiana
6. Wood of *Attalea cohune*, B. Honduras
7. Wood of *Dalbergia latifolia*, India
8. Rope made of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Bark of *Melaleuca leucadendron*, Queensland
10. Arabian coffe, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
11. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, India
12. Fibre from Gutta Trap, *Artocarpus kunstleri*, Singapore
13. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
14. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N. America

Page 450 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370843>

23 January 1895

E M Holmes, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

Sample of extract from bark of "Nea ray"(Carape moluccensis). Singapore

24 January 1895

J E Wood Esq, British School, Calne, Wilts

1. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Trop. Africa
3. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
4. Wood of *Betula nigra*, N. America
5. Wood of *Attalea cohune*, B. Honduras
6. Wood of *Pterocarpus superosus*, B. Guiana
7. Wood of *Dalbergia latifolia*, India
8. Wood of *Dipteryx odorata*, B. Guiana
9. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N. America
10. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
11. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, India
12. Fibre of *Artocarpus kunstleri*, Singapore

24 January 1895

Miss E Brown, St Gregory's & St Peter's Infant School, Sudbury, Suffolk

1. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Gambia
3. Wood of *Attalea cohune*, B. Honduras
4. Wood of *Pterocarpus suberosus*, B. Guiana
5. Wood of *Dalbergia latifolia*, India
6. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
7. Wood of *Dipteryx odorata*, B. Guiana

Page 451 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370844>

8. Wood of *Betula nigra*, N. America
9. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N. America
10. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, India
11. Rope of palm fibre, S. Arabia
12. Fruits of *Aristotelia maqui*, Chili
13. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
14. Fibre prepared from bark of *Artocarpus kunstleri*, Singapore

24 January 1895

William Evans Esq, Mount Pleasant Board Schools, Hastings

1. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Trop. Africa
3. Wood of *Attalea cohune*, B. Honduras
4. Wood of *Betula davurica*, Dahutia
5. Wood of *Dalbergia latifolia*, India
6. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
7. Fibre from *Artocarpus kunstleri*, Singapore
8. Rope made of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, India
10. Arabian coffe, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
11. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N. America

24 January 1895

Miss J Guttery, Yorktown Girls School, Camberley, Surrey

1. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
3. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Gambia
4. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N. America
5. Buckwheat, *Fagopyrum esculentum*, Japan

Page 452 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370845>

6. Cones of *Alnus firma*, Japan
7. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, India
8. Maqui berries, *Aristotelia maqui*, Chili
9. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
10. Bitter cola, *Garcinia cola*, W. Trop. Africa
11. Mecca galls
12. Tannin extracted from Mecca galls

24 January 1895

James Marsden esq, Bury Wesleyan Day School, Bury, Lancashire

1. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
3. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Gambia
4. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N. America
5. Cones of *Alnus maritima*, Japan
6. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, India
7. Senna seeds, *Cassia angustifolia*
8. Maqui berries, *Aristotelia maqui*, Chili
9. Buckwheat, *Fagopyrum esculentum*, Japan
10. Mecca galls
11. Tannin from Mecca galls

24 January 1895

S Cousin Esq, British School, Dorking, Surrey

1. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Quassia chips, *Picraena excelsa*, Jamaica
3. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Natal
4. Bitter cola, *Garcinia cola*, W. Trop. Africa
5. Maqui berries, *Aristotelia maqui*, Chili

Page 453 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370846>

6. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
7. Castor oil seed, *Ricinus communis*, India
8. Rope made of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N. America
10. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
11. Wood of *Betula nigra*, N. America
12. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Gambia
13. Wood of *Baphiopsis parviflora*, W. Trop. Africa
14. Wood of *Dipteryx odorata*, B. Guiana
15. Wood of *Pterocarpus suberosus*, B. Guiana

24 January 1895

A Wolfe Esq, Hellands, North Curry, Taunton [school]

Ackd 6.2.95 J. Mst

1. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Wood of *Pterocarpus suberosus*, B. Guiana
3. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Gambia
4. Wood of *Baphiopsis parviflora*, W. Trop. Africa
5. Wood of *Betula nigra*, N. America
6. Wood of *Sophora japonica*, China
7. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
8. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N. America
9. Wood of *Dipteryx odorata*, B. Guiana
10. Wood of *Betula lenta*, N. America
11. Seeds of Bitter cola, *Garcinia cola*, W. C. Africa
12. Rope of palm fibre, S. Arabia
13. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, India
14. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
15. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Natal
16. Quassia chips, *Picraena excelsa*, Jamaica
17. Maqui berries, *Aristotelia maqui*, Chili

Page 454 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370847>

24 January 1895

Miss L Smith, Board Schools, Langford Road, Fulham SW

Ackd 26.1.95 J. Mst

1. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N America
2. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
3. Wood of *Betula lenta*, N America
4. Wood of *Dipteryx odorata*, B Guiana
5. Wood of *Sophora japonica*, China
6. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Gambia
7. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
8. Rope of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
10. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, India
11. Quassia chips, *Picraena excelsa*, Jamaica
12. Maqui berries, *Aristotelia maqui*, Chili
13. Bitter cola seeds, *Garcinia cola*, W Trop Africa

24 January 1895

M Fieldhouse Esq, Technical Instructor, Wood Street Board School, Woolwich, SE

Ackd 26.1.95 from Mulgrave Place Bd Schools, Wellington Street, Woolwich to where Mr Fieldhouse has removed. J. Mst

1. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N America
3. Wood of *Betula davurica*, Dahuria
4. Wood of *Attalea cohune*, B Honduras
5. Wood of *Pterocarpus erinaceus*, Gambia
6. Wood of *Dipteryx odorata*, B Guiana
7. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
8. Quassia chips, *Picraena excelsa*, Jamaica
9. Rope of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
10. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
11. Seeds of *Ricinus communis*, India
12. Maqui berries, *Aristotelia maqui*, Chili

Page 455 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370848>

30 January 1895

Sir S W H Flower, Director KCB&c, Natural History Museum, S Kensington

One case and one package containing the following duplicates of a collection received from Mr H.N Ridley, Singapore, 26.11.94

1. Fruits of *Binjai*, *Mangifera caesia*, Singapore
2. Fruits of *Careya arborea*, Singapore
3. Fruits of *Nephelium eriopetalum*, Singapore
4. Fruits of *Goniostylis maingayi*, Singapore
5. Fruits of *Vatica*, Singapore
6. Fruits of *Diospyros* near *D. Lucida*, Singapore
7. Fruits of *Tampoi*, *Baccaurea malayana*, Singapore
8. *Enhalus aceroides*, Singapore
9. Fruits of *Willughbeia firma*, Singapore
10. Fruits of *Artocarpus Lowii*, Singapore
11. Fruits of *Mangifera sclerophylla*, Singapore
12. Fruits of *Bidara utan*, *Baccaurea minor*, Singapore
13. Fruits of *Rambaie utan* *Baccaurea Kunstleri*, Singapore
14. Fruits of *Baccaurea latifolia*
15. Half-stuff of *Lalang Grass*, *Imperata cylindrica*
16. Plant of *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*
17. Stems with fruits of *Calamus Hystrix*
18. Portions of plant of *Korthalsia scaphigera* with ants nests
19. Portions of plant of *Daemonorops crinitus*, *Rotan Chin Chin*
20. Portions of *Rotang udang*, *Korthalsia echinometra*
21. Portions of *Rotan Machap Putih* *Daemonorops ? oblongus*
22. Portions of *Rotan Tingul* (no scientific name)
23. Portions of *Rotan Guttah* (no scientific name)
24. Portions of *Rotan Keepass* (no scientific name)
25. Portions of *Rotan Machap*, *Daemonorops oblongus*
26. Portions of *Rotan Batu*, *Calamus insignis*
27. Wood of *Elaeocarpus serratus*

Page 456 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370849>

28. Wood of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
29. Wood of *Garcinia mangostana*
30. Wood of *Sloetia tampenis*
31. Wood of *Cedrela odorata*
32. Wood of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
33. Wood of *Pithecolobium saman*
34. Wood of *Tampanis*
35. Wood of *Dillenia indica*
36. Wood of *Leea sambucina*
37. Wood of *Calophyllum spectabile*
38. Wood of *Thespesia populnea*
39. Wood of *Sapium discolor*
40. Wood of *Cryptocarya Griffithii*
41. Wood of *Heritiera littoralis*
42. Wood of *Cedrela Toona*
43. Wood of *Rhodamnia trinervia*
44. Wood of *Pterocarpus indicus*
45. Wood of *Tectona grandis*
46. Wood of *Flacourtia cataphracta*
47. Wood of *Pittosporum ferrugineum*

14 February 1895

Norman McLean Esq, Christ's College Cambridge

Sample of Eagle wood or Lign-aloes (*Aquilaria malaccensis*) Tavoy, Burma

13 March 1895

J J Hummel Esq, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Sent for report

Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir, Coll Dr Aitchison (Recd 9.1.95) used as a dye. Sent for Report

Page 457 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370850>

24 April 1895

Miss E M Russell, Crispin Street School, 50 Crispin Street, Bishopsgate Street, E
Ackd 26.4.95 J. Mst

1. Calabash (*Crescentia cujete*) Grenada
2. Fruits of *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir
3. Seeds of Ogio Fig, *Ficus primula*, Formosa
4. Mudar floss, *Calotropis gigantea*, India
5. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
6. Leppett tea, *Camellia thea*, Burma
7. Fibre from *Girardinia heterophylla*, Ootacamund
8. *Posidonia* balls
9. Bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica
10. Wood of *Theobroma cacao*, Trinidad
11. Wood of *Myristica fragrans*, Jamaica
12. Wood of *Morinda citrifolia*, Mauritius
13. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
14. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
15. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
16. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada

24 April 1895

J Crowther Esq, Birley School Handsworth School Board near Sheffield
Ackd 4.5.95 J. Mst

1. Calabash (*Crescentia cujete*) Grenada
2. Fruits of *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir
3. African pepper, *Piper clusii*, Sierra Leone
4. Fabrics of fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*
5. Fibre from *Agave rigida*, La Mortola
6. Seeds of Ogio fig, *Ficus pumila*, Formosa
7. Mudar floss, *Calotropis gigantea*, India
8. Leppett tea, *Camellia thea*, Burma

Page 458 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370851>

9. Cuticle of leaf of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
10. Bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica
11. Wood of *Theobroma cacao*, Trinidad
12. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
13. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
14. Bark of Hemlock spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada

24 April 1895

F Osborne Esq, Board School, Newlyn, Penzance

1. Calabash (*Crescentia cujete*) Grenada
2. Seeds of Ogio Fig, *Ficus primula*, Formosa
3. Mudar floss, *Calotropis gigantea*, India
4. Fruits of *Ferula narthex*, Kashmir
5. Pine apple fibre, *Ananas sativa*, Malacca
6. Leppett tea, *Camellia thea*, Burma
7. Asafoetida, *Ferula narthex*, Herat
8. Fabrics of Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*
9. Wood of *Theobroma cacao*, Trinidad
10. Bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica
11. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
12. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
13. Bark of Hemlock spruce, Canada

24 April 1895

Charles Newbegin Esq, Barrington C E School, Eighton Banks, Gateshead

Ackd 29.4.95 J. Mst

1. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
2. Roots of *Bragantia wallichii*, India
3. Kamela powder, *Mallotus philippinensis*, India
4. Fruits of *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir

Page 459 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370852>

5. Jute, W Tropical Africa
6. Portion of fruiting spadix of *Raphia Ruffia*, Mauritius
7. Mudar floss, *Calotropis gigantea*, India
8. Leppett tea, *Camellia thea*, Burma
9. Fabrics of Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*
10. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
11. Wood of *Theobroma cacao*, Jamaica
12. Bark of *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada

24 April 1895

Miss H Brown, Hermit Road Girls School, Plaistow, Essex

Ackd 26.4.95 J. Mst

1. Roots of *Morinda citrifolia*, India
2. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
3. Roots of *Bragantia wallichii*, India
4. Fabrics of Rhea
5. Fruits of *Ferula narthex*, Kashmir
6. Kamala powder, *Mallotus philippinensis*, India
7. Fruits of *Ficus pumila*, Formosa
8. Samples of Red & Black Rice, Jakow
9. Samples of Red & Black Rice, Jakow
10. Leppett tea, *Camellia thea* ? Burma
11. Jute, W Tropical Africa
12. Wood of *Theobroma cacao*, Jamaica
13. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
14. Wood of *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada

24 April 1895

Miss Fuge, Endowed Infant School, Woodchester, Stroud, Gloucester

1. Fruits of *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir
2. Roots of *Bragantia wallichii*, India

Page 460 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370853>

3. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
4. Rope of fibre of *Chorisia insignis*, Argentine
5. Fibre from *Agave* sp. Gambia
6. Fabrics of *Rhea Boehmeria nivea*
7. Kamala powder, *Mallotus philippinensis*, India
8. Wood of *Cinnamomum camphora*, Jamaica
9. Wood of *Myristica fragrans*, Jamaica
10. Wood of *Betula alba*, N America
11. Wood of *Betula lutea*, Canada
12. Bark of *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada

24 April 1895

G E Jones Esq, Nant Peris Board School, Llanberis, Carnarvon

1. Bark of *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Roots of *Bragantia wallichii*, India
3. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
4. Fruits of *Ferula narthex*, Kashmir
5. Fabrics of *Rhea*, *Boehmeria nivea*
6. Seeds of *Gundelia tournefortii*, Asia Minor
7. Quilot Manila Hemp, *Musa textilis*
8. Camphor wood, *Cinnamomum camphora*, Jamaica
9. Wood of *Betula lutea*, Canada
10. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
11. Jute, W Africa

24 April 1895

John Gardner Esq, Croft Street School, Preston, Lancs

Ackd 27.4.95 J. Mst

1. Bark of *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada
2. Series of veneers

Page 461 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370854>

3. Roots of *Bragantia wallichii*, India
4. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
5. Fruits of *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir
6. Fabrics of *Rhea*, *Boehmeria nivea*
7. Mauritius Hemp, *Furcraea gigantea*
8. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Bombay
9. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
10. Wood of *Macaranga mauritiana*, Mauritius
11. Wood of *Cinnamomum camphora*, Jamaica

24 April 1895

Miss M Maudson, Higher Grade School, Brighouse, Yorks

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Canada
2. Roots of *Geranium Wallichianum*, Kashmir
3. Roots of *Bragantia Wallichii*, India
4. Fruits of *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir
5. Bandoline wood, *Sterculia* sp. China
6. Seeds of *Momordica cochinchinensis*
7. Fabrics of *Rhea*, *Boehmeria nivea*
8. Fibre of *Sesbania aegyptiaca*, Mauritius
9. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
10. Wood of *Macaranga mauritiana*, Mauritius
11. Wood of *Cinnamomum camphora*, Jamaica
12. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N America
13. Five samples of cellulose

24 April 1895

W Smith Esq, National School, Weaverthorpe, Yorks

1. Bark of *Tsuga canadensis*, Canada

Page 462 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370855>

2. Series of veneers
3. Cone of *Pinus Serotina*
4. Fibre of *Honckenya ficifolia*, W. Africa
5. Stem & fabrics of *Rhea*, *Boehmeria nivea*
6. Roots of *Bragantia Wallichii*, India
7. Fruits of *Morinda citrifolia*
8. Roots of *Morinda citrifolia*
9. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
10. Wood of *Virgilia lutea*, N America
11. Fruits of *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir
12. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir

27 April 1895

W J Winkworth Esq, Winkfield Boys School, Windsor

Ackd 1.5.95 J. Mst (L&S.W.R Station Windsor to be called for)

1. Calabash *Crescentia Cujete*, Grenada
2. Leaves of *Posidonia Caulinii* rolled into balls by the action of water
3. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos
4. Fruits of *Ferula narthex*, Kashmir
5. Mudar floss, *Calotropis gigantea*, India
6. Seeds of Ogio Fig, *Ficus primula*, Formosa
7. Fibre from *Girardinia heterophylla*, Ootacamund
8. Wood of *Celtis nervosa*? Takow
9. Wood of Nutmeg, *Myristica fragrans*, Jamaica
10. Bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica
11. Asafoetida plant, *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir
12. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
13. Wood of *Betula alba*, Canada
14. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*

Page 463 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370856>

29 April 1895

James E Carson Esq, The School House, Hatfield Heath, Harlow, Essex

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, *Tsuga canadensis*
2. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
3. Kamala powder, *Mallotus philippinensis*, India
4. Cotton W. Trop. Africa
5. Fabrics of Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*
6. Leppett Tea *Camellia Thea?* Burma
7. Fruits of *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir
8. Mudar floss, *Calotropis gigantea*, India
9. Seeds of *Ficus primula*, Formosa
10. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Bombay
11. Wood of *Theobroma Cacao*, Jamaica
12. Wood of *Betula alba*, N. America
13. Bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, Jamaica

16 May 1895

E Rivers Esq, H M Office of Works, 12 Whitehall Place, SW

Sent by hand

Two framed and glazed plans of the Temperate House (sent by hand)

20 May 1895

Sir Frederick Abel, Director, Imperial Institute, South Kensington

1. Wood of *Melia composita*, N.S. Wales
2. Wood of *Eucalyptus pilularis*, N.S. Wales
3. Wood of *Grevillea robusta*, N.S. Wales

28 May 1895

A G Fleming Esq, Denham Schools Near Uxbridge, Middlesex

1. Wood of Honeysuckle (*Banksia serrata*) N.S. Wales
2. Wood of Red Ash (*Alphitonia excelsa*) N.S. Wales
3. Wood of White pine (*Podocarpus elata*) N.S. Wales
4. Wood of Sassafras (*Doryphora sassafras*) N.S. Wales
5. Wood of Bog Onion (*Owenia cepiodora*) N.S. Wales

Page 464 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370859>

6. Wood of Brigalow (*Acacia harpophylla*) N.S. Wales
7. Wood of Myall (*Acacia pendula*) N.S. Wales
8. Wood of Mahogany (*Eucalyptus resinifera*) N.S. Wales
9. Wood of Cedar (*Cedrela australis*) N.S. Wales
10. Wood of Honeysuckle (*Banksia integrifolia*) N.S. Wales
11. Wood of Silky Oak (*Grevillea robusta*) N.S. Wales
12. Wood of Cherry Tree (*Exocarpus cupressiformis*) N.S. Wales
13. Lancewood (*Lomatia fraseri*) N.S. Wales
14. Tallow wood (*Eucalyptus microcorys*) N.S. Wales
15. Puriri wood (*Vitex littoralis*) New Zealand
16. Wood of *Elaeocarpus dentatus*
17. Wood of *Taxodium distichum*, var. *pendulum*, Hort. Kew

17 June 1895

F J Osmond Esq, Hackford Road Board School, Brixton, SW
Ackd 19.6.95 J. Mst

1. Wood of Cedar (*Cedrela australis*) N.S. Wales
2. Tallow wood (*Eucalyptus microcorys*) N.S. Wales
3. Wood of Puriri wood (*Vitex littoralis*) New Zealand
4. Wood of White Birch (*Betula alba*) Canada
5. Wood of Brigalow (*Acacia harpophylla*) N.S. Wales
6. Wood of Silky Oak (*Grevillea robusta*) N.S. Wales
7. Wood of *Taxodium distichum*, var. *pendulum*, Hort. Kew
8. Wood of Brown Pine (*Podocarpus elatus*) N.S. Wales
9. Wood of Sassafras (*Doryphora sassafras*) N.S. Wales
10. Wood of Mahogany (*Eucalyptus resinifera*) N.S. Wales
11. Lancewood (*Lomatia fraseri*) N.S. Wales
12. Wood of Myall (*Acacia pendula*) N.S. Wales
13. Wood of *Sloanea woollsii*, N.S. Wales
14. Wood of Honeysuckle (*Banksia integrifolia*) N.S. Wales
15. Wood of Hinau (*Elaeocarpus dentatus*) New Zealand

Page 465 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370860>

16. Wood of Bog Onion (*Owenia cepiodora*) N.S. Wales

17. Wood of Honeysuckle (*Banksia serrata*) N.S. Wales

27 June 1895

R J Harvey Gibson Esq, University College, Liverpool

[59] Eighty-three photographs consisting of the following

1. Fruits of *Pterospermum diversifolium*, Java
2. Fruits of *Phajus wallichii*, Shaspore
3. Plant in fruit of *Asafoetida* (*Ferula narthex*) Afghanistan
4. Section of stem of tree fern, Tahiti
5. Bark of *Eucalyptus piperita*, shewing the exudation of Kino, N.S. Wales
6. Fruits of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Florida
7. Fruits of *Artabotrys odoratissimus*, Tainanfoo
8. Portion of stem of *Piper novae-hollandiae*, N.S. Wales
9. Photograph of group of *Yucca alifolia*, Algiers
10. Photograph of *Rhodoleia Championi*, Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
11. Wood of *Acacia Richi*, Formosa
12. Pod of *Hymenaea Courbaril*, Paraguay
13. Fruit of *Argemone mexicana*, Paraguay
14. Root suckers of *Sonneratia apetala*, Sunderbuns, Bengal
15. Root suckers of *Sonneratia acida*, Sunderbuns, Bengal
16. Root suckers of *Carapa moluccensis*, Sunderbuns, Bengal
17. Root suckers of *Amoora cucullata*, Sunderbuns, Bengal
18. Root suckers of *Heritiera Fomes*, Sunderbuns, Bengal
19. Flowers of *Banksia* sp. Australia
20. Fruits of *Hakea* sp. W. Australia
21. Cones of *Banksia marginata*, Australia
22. Flower of *Protea grandiflora*, S. Africa
23. Flowers of *Protea* sp. S. Africa
24. Cones of *Banksia ericifolia*, Australia

Page 466 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370861>

25. Cones of *Banksia ilicifolia*, King Georges Sound
26. Cones of *Banksia coccinea*, Australia
27. Cones of *Banksia australis*, Australia
28. Fruits of *Helicia* sp. Khasia
29. Cone of *Banksia* near *Banksia speciosa*, Australia
30. Cones of *Isopogon* sp. Australia
31. Cones of *Leucadendron argenteum*, S. Africa
32. Fruits of *Petrophilia* sp. King Georges Sound
33. Cone of *Banksia candolleana*, Australia
34. Cone of *Banksia sphaerocarpa*, Australia
35. Cone of *Banksia serrata*, Australia
36. Cone of *Banksia littoralis*, Australia
37. Fruits of *Xylomelum pyriforme*, Australia
38. Flowers of *Banksia media*, Australia
39. Fruits of *Hakea* sp. Australia
40. Cone of *Banksia quercifolia*, Australia
41. Cone of *Banksia grandis*, Australia
42. Cone of *Banksia attenuata*, Australia
43. Fruits of *Hakea suaveolens*, Australia
44. Fruits of *Hakea suaveolens*, grown in Madeira
45. Flowers of *Banksia serrata*, Australia
46. Cones of *Banksia collina*, Australia
47. Cones of *Banksia latifolia*, Australia
48. Cones of *Leucospermum* sp. S. Africa
49. Fruits of "Pomelo", *Citrus Decumana*, Hort. Kew
50. Fruits of "Cedra", *Citrus medica* var. Venezuela
51. "Naranjas Cajeras" *Citrus aurantium*, Venezuela
52. Fruits of Orange, *Citrus aurantium*, Siam
53. Fingered Citrons, *Citrus australasica*, Australia
54. Citron, *Citrus medica*
55. Limes, *Citrus medica* var. *acida*

Page 467 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370862>

- 56. Fruits of *Bouea macrophylla*, Singapore
- 57. Brinjals, *Solanum melongena*, Bangalore
- 58. Green Chocho fruits, *Sechium edule*, Jamaica
- 59. 3 Photographs of British Honduras Scenery
- 13 Photographs of Indian Scenery
- 1 Photographs of Kashmir Scenery
- 2 Photographs of Chinese Scenery
- 5 Photographs of Ceylon Scenery
- 2 Photographs of British Guiana Scenery
- 7 Photographs of Australian Scenery
- 23 Photographs of West Indian Scenery
- 5 Photographs of Scilly Islands Scenery
- 12 Photographs of New Zealand Scenery
- 7 Photographs of Hong Kong Scenery
- 3 Photographs of Palestine Scenery

23 July 1895

W Leicester Esq, Head Teacher, Manual Training Dept, Stanley Road Board School, Deptford, SE

Ackd 25.7.95 J. Mst

- 1. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
- 2. Wood of Beech, *Fagus sylvatica*, Britain
- 3. Wood of Orange, *Citrus aurantium*, B. Guiana
- 4. Wood of Brigalow *Acacia harpophylla* N.S. Wales
- 5. Wood of Myrtle, *Fagus Cunninghamii*, Tasmania (figured)
- 6. Wood of Myrtle, *Fagus Cunninghamii*, Tasmania (plain)
- 7. Wood of Sassafras *Doryphora sassafras*, Tasmania
- 8. Wood of Myall, *Acacia pendula* N.S. Wales
- 9. Wood of Silky Oak, *Grevillea robusta* N.S. Wales
- 10. Wood of Brown Pine, *Podocarpus elata* N.S. Wales

Page 468 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370863>

11. Wood of Corkwood tree, *Duboisia myoporoides*, N.S. Wales
12. Wood of Cambo tree, *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
13. Wood of *Nicotiana glauca*, Algeria
14. Wood of Puriri, *Vitex littoralis*, New Zealand
15. Wood of Cedar, *Cedrela australis*, N.S. Wales
16. Wood of Willow, *Salix alba*, Britain
17. Wood of Chestnut, *Castanea vulgaris*, Sardinia
18. Wood of *Taxodium distichum* var. *pendulum*, Hort. Kew
19. Wood of Cahoon Palm, *Attalea cohune*, British Honduras
20. Wood of Sandlewood, *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
21. Fiji Sandlewood, *Santalum yasi*

23 July 1895

C W Willsteed Esq, Head Teacher, Manual Training Dept, Elizabeth Street Board School, North Woolwich
Ackd 25.7.95 J. Mst

1. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
2. Wood of Silky Oak, *Grevillea robusta*, N.S. Wales
3. Wood of Myrtle, *Fagus Cunninghamii*, Tasmania
4. Wood of Brigalow, *Acacia harpophylla*, N.S. Wales
5. Wood of Orange, *Citrus aurantium*, B. Guiana
6. Wood of *Taxodium distichum*, var. *pendulum*, Hort. Kew
7. Wood of Cambo, *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
8. Wood of Cedar, *Cedrela australis*, N.S. Wales
9. Wood of Hinau *Elaeocarpus dentatus* New Zealand
10. Wood of Myall, *Acacia pendula*, N.S. Wales
11. Wood of Beech, *Fagus sylvatica*, Britain
12. Wood of Cahoon Palm, *Attalea cohune*, British Honduras
13. Sandalwood, *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii

Page 469 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370864>

23 July 1895

H J Kippsley, L & NW Railway Schools, Wolverton

Ackd 25.7.95 J. Mst

1. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
2. Wood of Silky Oak, *Grevillea robusta*, N.S. Wales
3. Wood of *Taxodium distichum*, var. *pendulum*, Hort. Kew
4. Wood of Myrtle, *Fagus Cunninghamii*, Tasmania
5. Wood of Cambo, *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
6. Bark of *Styrax suberifolia*, Hong Kong
7. Roots of *Geranium wallichianum*, Kashmir
8. Cone of *Banksia* sp. Australia
9. Cotton pods, India
10. Wattle Bark, *Acacia pycnantha*, Victoria
11. Cone of *Pinus serotina*, Florida
12. Grass tree gum, *Xanthorrhoea arborea*, N.S. Wales
13. Bark of *Erythrophloeum guineense*, Trop Africa
14. Leaves of *Bowria*, *Symplocos* sp. Darjeeling
15. Resin of *Bombax malabaricum*, Bombay
16. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
17. Earth sugar root, *Maerua arenaria*, Tanjore
18. Bark of *Eucalyptus piperita*, shewing the exudation of Kino, N.S. Wales
19. Fibre of *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
20. Fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad
21. Photograph of Banyan tree, *Ficus bengalensis*, Fiji
22. Seeds of Annatto, *Bixa orellana*
23. Cake Annatto
24. Roll Annatto
25. Cayenne Flay Annatto
26. Oleo Butter Colorine prepared from Annatto
27. Model of fruiting branch of *Citrus aurantium*, India
28. Cones of *Pinus serotina*, Florida
29. Wood of *Attalea cohune*, British Honduras

Page 470 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370865>

23 July 1895

The Head Mistress, St Joseph's School, Everton Road, Birkdale, Southport

Ackd 26.7.95 J. Mst

1. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
2. Photograph of Tea Plantation, Darjeeling
3. Wood of Cambo, *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
4. Wood of Puriri, *Vitex littoralis*, New Zealand
5. Wood of Cedar, *Cedrela australis*, N.S. Wales
6. Wood of Myrtle, *Fagus Cunninghamii*, Tasmania
7. Sandalwood, *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
8. Bark of *Acacia pycnantha*, Victoria, S. Australia
9. Grass tree gum *Xanthorrhoea arborea*, N.S. Wales
10. Earth Sugar Root, *Maerua arenaria*, Tanjore
11. Cake Annatto, *Bixa orellana*
12. Fluid extract of Annatto
- 12A. Spanish Roll Annatto
13. Cone of *Banksia solandri* grown in Portugal
14. Model of fruit of *Citrus medica* var. *limetta*, Madras
15. Resin from *Bombax malabaricum*, Ceylon
16. Bark of *Erythrophloeum guineense*, Trop. Africa
17. Fibre from *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
18. Cotton pods, India
19. Leaves of *Bowria Symplocos* sp. Darjeeling
20. Flowers of *Protea* sp. S. Africa
21. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Bengal
22. Roots of *Geranium Wallichianum*, Kashmir
23. Fibre from *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad
24. Wood of *Attalea cohune*, British Honduras

Page 471 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370866>

23 July 1895

Mrs M A Smith, Rawlinson Street Board Schools, Barrow in Furness

1. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
2. Wood of Myrtle, *Fagus cunninghamii*, Tasmania
3. Wood of Cambo, *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
4. Wood of Silky Oak, *Grevillea robusta*, N.S. Wales
5. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
6. Base of stem of *Cibotium* sp.
7. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Bengal
8. Fibre from *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
9. Model of an Orange *Citrus Aurantium*
10. Cone of *Banksia* sp. W. Australia
11. Cones of *Leucadendron argenteum*, Cape
12. Cotton pods, India
13. Fibre from *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad
14. Bark of *Acacia pycnantha*, Victoria, S. Australia
15. Cones of *Pinus serotina*, Florida
16. Bark of *Erythrophloeum guineense*, Trop. Africa
17. Leaves of *Bowria Symplocos* sp. Darjeeling
18. Roots of *Geranium Wallichianum*, Kashmir
19. Fruit-head of *Bromelia* sp. Paraguay
20. Roll Annatto
21. Cake Annatto
22. Cake Annatto
23. Wood of Cahoon Palm, *Attalea cohune*, British Honduras

23 July 1895

Miss Elizabeth Jones, Head Mistress, Infant School, Somercotes, Alfreton, Derbyshire

1. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
2. Wood of Myrtle, *Fagus Cunninghamii*, Tasmania
3. Wood of Silky Oak, *Grevillea robusta*, N.S. Wales
4. Wood of Sassafras, *Doryphora sassafras*, N.S. Wales

Page 472 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370867>

5. Wood of Cambo, *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
6. Wood of Myall, *Acacia pendula*, N.S. Wales
7. Bark of *Acacia pycnantha*, Victoria
8. Cotton pods, India
9. Cone of *Pinus palustris*, Florida
10. Split Bamboo used for making huts in Java
11. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*, Bengal
12. Leaves of *Bowria Symplocos* sp. Darjeeling
13. Fruits of *Hakea* sp. W. Australia
14. Roots of *Geranium Wallichianum*, Kashmir
15. Black Wattle Bark, *Acacia binervata*, N.S. Wales
16. Seeds of *Canavalia ensiformis* W. Trop. Africa
17. Fibre of *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
18. Fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad
19. Fruit of *Citrus medica*, var. *acida*, Kashmir
20. Cone of Silver tree, *Leucadendron Argenteum*, Cape
21. Wood of Cahoon Palm, *Attalea cohune*, British Honduras

23 July 1895

Miss Mary Overend, Head Mistress, Junior Dept, Holycroft Board Schools, Keighley, Yorks

Ackd 26.7.95 J. Mst

1. Wood of Cambo tree, *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
2. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
3. Wood of Cahoon Palm, *Attalea cohune*, British Honduras
4. Wood of Silky Oak, *Grevillea robusta*, N.S. Wales
5. Wood of Myrtle, *Fagus Cunninghamii*, Tasmania
6. Bark of Flame Tree, *Sterculia accrifolia* N.S. Wales
7. Fibre of *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
8. Green Wattle Bark, *Acacia decurrens*, N.S. Wales
9. Cone of *Banksia* sp. W. Australia

Page 473 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370868>

10. Orange Peel, Citrus Aurantium, India
11. Broken Cork, Quercus suber, used for packing
12. Chinese Olives, Canarium pimela, China
13. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Bengal
14. Fruit of Adansonia digitata, W. Africa
15. Leaves of Bowria Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
16. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
17. Cone of Pinus palustris, Florida
18. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
19. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca

23 July 1895

T Thomas Esq, Head Master, Holy Trinity School, Dartmouth Road, Forest Hill

Ackd 25.7.95 J. Mst

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood of Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
3. Wood of Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
4. Wood of Cahoon Palm, Attalea cohune, British Honduras
5. Bark of Sassafras, Doryphora sassafras, N.S. Wales
6. Cone of Banksia australis, Australia
7. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
8. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
9. Cotton pods, India
10. Cone of Pinus palustris, Florida
11. Bark of Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
12. Broken Cork, Quercus suber, used for packing
13. Fruits of Ferula narthex, Kashmir
14. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria, S. Australia
15. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
16. Leaves of Bowria Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
17. Lemon Peel, Citrus medica, var.
18. Seeds Jatropha curcas, W. Africa

Page 474 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370869>

23 July 1895

J W Marsh, Head Master, School House, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey

Ackd 30.8.95

1. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
2. Vanillons, *Vanilla pompona*, Martinique
3. Fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad
4. Cotton pods, India
5. Green Wattle Bark, *Acacia decurrens*, N.S. Wales
6. Fruits of *Ferula Narthex*, Kashmir
7. Bark of *Acacia pycnantha*, Victoria, S. Australia
8. Cone of *Banksia australis*, Australia
9. Broken Cork, *Quercus suber*, used for packing
10. Cordage of *Bromelia fibre*, Paraguay
11. Leaves of *Duboisia myoporoides*, N.S. Wales
12. Model of Bitter or Seville Orange, *Citrons aurantium*, var. *Bigaradia*
13. Cone of *Pinus palustris*, Florida
14. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Lagos

23 July 1895

Alfred Mitchell Esq, Head Master, Royal Albert Orphanage, Camberley, Surrey

Ackd 25.7.95 J. Mst

1. Base of stem of *Cibotium* sp.
2. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
3. Cone of *Banksia australis*, grown in Portugal
4. Fruits of *Ferula narthex*, Kashmir
5. Coffee, *Coffea arabica*, Grenada
6. Vanillons, *Vanilla pompona*, Martinique
7. Broken Cork, *Quercus suber*, used for packing
8. Seeds of *Pithecoctenium* sp.? S America
9. Bark of *Acacia pycnantha*, Victoria
10. Bark of *Acacia decurrens*, N.S. Wales
11. Cotton pods, India

Page 475 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370870>

12. Fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad
13. Model of Pumelo, *Citrus decumana*, India
14. Wood of Cambo, *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia

23 July 1895

Miss K Curtain, St Mary's Schools, Granville Road, Kilburn

1. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
2. Cone of *Pinus palustris*, Florida
3. Pods of *Acacia farnesiana*
4. Broken pods of *Acacia arabica*
5. Fruits of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Gambia
6. Roots of *Geranium Wallichianum*, Kashmir
7. Bark of *Acacia decurrens*, N.S. Wales
8. Bark of *Acacia pycnantha*, Victoria
9. Cone of *Banksia serrata*, Australia
10. Roots of *Polygonum*, used as a dye, Gulmug
11. Cotton pods, India
12. Fibre from *Artocarpus kunstleri*, Singapore
13. Vanillons, *Vanilla pompona*, Martinique
14. Broken Cork, *Quercus suber*, used for packing
15. Fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad

23 July 1895

W A Ward Esq (Head Master), Wesleyan Boys School, Dartford

Ackd 5/9/95

1. Bark of *Sequoia gigantea*, California
2. Bark of *Acacia decurrens*, N.S. Wales
3. Bark of *Acacia pycnantha*, Victoria
4. Fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad
5. Roots of *Geranium Wallichianum*, Kashmir

Page 476 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370871>

6. Morells, *Morchella conica*, Britain
7. Dried Banana, W. Trop. Africa
8. Silk Cotton, *Eriodendron* sp. Paraguay
9. Cone of *Banksia serrata*, Australia
10. Broken pods of *Acacia arabica*, var. *nilotica*, Egypt
11. Cotton pods, India
12. Vanillons, *Vanilla pompona*, Martinique
13. Broken Cork, *Quercus suber*
14. Pod of *Canavalia ensiformis*, Formosa
15. Fibre from *Artocarpus Kunstleri*, Singapore

23 July 1895

R A Drake esq (Head Master), Queensbury National School, Bradford, Yorks

Ackd 26.7.95 J. Mst

1. Fibre from *Artocarpus Kunstleri*, Singapore
2. Broken Cork, *Quercus suber*, used for packing
3. Roots of *Geranium Wallichianum*, Kashmir
4. Seeds of *Cassia occidentalis*, Trop. Africa
5. Cotton pods, India
6. Bark of *Acacia decurrens*, N.S. Wales
7. Fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad
8. Cones of *Pinus taeda*, Florida
9. Leaves of *Piptocalyx moorei*, N.S Wales
10. Broken pods of *Acacia arabica*, var. *nilotica*, Egypt
11. Vanillons, *Vanilla pompona*, Martinique
12. Cone of *Banksia australis*, Australia
13. Plate of Horse Gram, *Dolichos biflorus*

Page 477 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370872>

23 July 1895

J H R Skyrme Esq, Head Master, Board School, Otterham, Bridgwater

1. Cones of *Pinus taeda*, Florida
2. Fibre of *Abutilon periplocifolium*, Trinidad
3. Vanillons, *Vanilla pompona*, Martinique
4. Broken Cork, *Quercus suber*, used for packing
5. Fibre from *Artocarpus Kunstleri*, Singapore
6. Leaves of *Piptocalyx moorei*, N.S Wales
7. Roots of *Geranium Wallichianum*, Kashmir
8. Cone of *Banksia serrata*, Australia
9. Broken pods of *Acacia arabica*, var. *nilotica*, Egypt
10. Seeds of *Cassia occidentalis*, Trop. Africa
11. Bark of *Acacia decurrens*, N.S. Wales
12. Cotton pods, India

12 August 1895

Prof Dr Ed Schaer, Strassburg

Small sample of "Kât jaddikai" or kini from *Myristica malabarica*, Lam, Malabar, Forestry Exhib. Edinburgh 1884

11 November 1895

Edward J Davis Esq, Head Master, Wesleyan Training Schools, Kingswood, near Bristol

Ackd 15.11.95 J. Mst

1. *Polyporus lucidus*, from near Bombay
2. Carpet yarn of Rhea tow *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*
3. Fibre of *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
4. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* prepared for making Hats
5. Palmyra Bass
6. Ball formed of laurel leaves from a Loch in Scotland
7. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*, Mexico
8. Sisal Hemp *Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana*, Trinidad

Page 478 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370873>

9. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
10. Chinese hemp skins *Cannabis sativa*
11. Two samples of Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*
12. Two samples of Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*
13. Cone of *Pinus Ayacahuite* Mexico, grown in Cornwall
14. Gum resin of *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
15. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

11 November 1895

A J Nixon, Birdham Schools, Chichester, Sussex

1. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
2. Fibre of *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
3. Full bleached line from Rhea *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*
4. Palmyra Bass
5. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama Hats
6. *Polyporus lucidus*, from near Bombay
7. Gum Benzoin, *Styrax Benzoin*, Sumatra
8. Gum resin from *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
9. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*, Mexico
10. Chinese hemp skins, *Cannabis sativa*
11. Sisal Hemp *Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana*, Trinidad
12. Seeds of *Monodora myristica*, W. Africa
13. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*, Assam
14. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

11 November 1895

Miss H E Hunter, Head Mistress, Village Girls Board School, Ore, near Hastings

Ackd 15.11.95 J. Mst

1. Fibre from *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
2. Portions of cone of *Banksia* near *Banksia solandri*, Australia
3. Full bleached line from Rhea, India

Page 479 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370874>

4. Sisal Hemp *Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana*, Trinidad
5. New Orleans moss, *Tillandsia usneoides*, Texas
6. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama Hats
7. Palmyra Bass
8. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
9. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*, Mexico
10. Chinese hemp skins, *Cannabis sativa*
11. Gum resin from *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
12. Leaves fruit and bark of *Garcinia hanburyi*, Singapore
13. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*, Assam
14. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

11 November 1895

The Head Mistress, St Mary's School, 48 Great Peter Street, Westminster

1. New Orleans moss, *Tillandsia usneoides*, Texas
2. Fibre of *Sida carpinifolia*, Tahiti
3. Gum resin from *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
4. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama Hats
5. Sisal Hemp *Agave rigida*, var. *Sisalana*, Trinidad
6. Wood of Pencil Cedar, *Juniperus virginiana*, N. America
7. Chinese hemp skins, *Cannabis sativa*
8. Two samples of Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*
9. Two samples of Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*
10. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
11. Full bleached line from Rhea, *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*
12. Palmyra Bass
13. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*
14. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

Page 480 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370875>

11 November 1895

The Head Master (Walter Lowndes Esq), West Coxley Schools, Bilston, Stafford
(Parcel addressed to Head Master ackd by R. T Evans 13.11.95 J. Mst)

1. *Usnea barbata*
2. *Mamillaria pycnantha*
3. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*, Assam
4. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *Sisalana*, Trinidad
5. Gum resin of *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
6. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for Panama hats
7. Palmyra Bass
8. Chinese Hemp skins, *Cannabis sativa*
9. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*, var *tenacissima*, Mexico
10. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
11. Coffee in parchment
12. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

11 November 1895

R O Elwen, 150 Albert Rd, Jarrow-on-Tyne [school]

1. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *Sisalana*, Trinidad
2. Fruits of *Raphia vinifera*, Gambia
3. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama hats
4. Gum resin of *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
5. Plant of *Mamillaria dealbata*
6. Inner bark of *Plagianthus* sp. New Zealand
7. Palmyra Bass
8. Rhea fibre, Assam
9. Rhea fibre, Mexico
10. Chinese Hemp skins, *Cannabis sativa*
11. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
12. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

Page 481 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370876>

11 November 1895

F J Ratcliffe Esq, Central Board School, Harwich, Essex

1. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *Sisalana*, Trinidad
2. Fruits of *Raphia vinifera*, Gambia
3. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama Hats
4. Fruits of *Dracaena reflexa*
5. Palmyra Bass
6. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
7. Gum resin from *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
8. Bark of *Evodia meliaefolia*, Japan
9. Chinese Hemp skins, *Cannabis sativa*
10. Rhea fibre, Mexico
11. Rhea fibre, Assam

11 November 1895

Miss Craven, Stavely, near Chesterfield, Derby [school]

1. Fruit of *Pentadesma* sp. Niger Expedition
2. Bass from Palmyra Palm
3. Fibre from *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Tahiti
4. Gum *Euphorbia sipolisei*, Brazil
5. Plantain fibre, *Musa sapientum* var. *paradisiaca* B Guiana
6. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama hats
7. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *Sisalana*, Trinidad
8. Sassy bark *Erythrophloeum guineense*, Sierra Leone
9. Chinese Hemp skins, *Cannabis sativa*
10. Rhea fibre, Mexico
11. Rhea fibre, Assam
12. *Raphia vinifera* fibre, Lagos
13. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

Page 482 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370877>

11 November 1895

Miss Rose Pagnoni, Head Mistress, Brompton Higher Grade School, Montpelier Street, Brompton SW

Ackd 19.11.95 J. Mst

1. China Grass, *Boehmeria nivea*
2. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*, var *Tenacissima*, India
3. Palmyra Bass
4. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
5. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama hats
6. Leppet tea, Camellia tea ? Burma
7. Cone of *Banksia australis*, Australia
8. Fruit of *Hakea* sp. Australia
9. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

11 November 1895

G Pendle Esq, Head Master, Trinity Mixed School, Henley-on-Thames

1. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var *tenacissima*, India
2. Palmyra Bass
3. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
4. China grass, *Boehmeria nivea*, India
5. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama hats
6. Fruits of *Hakea* sp. Australia
7. Cone of *Banksia* sp.
8. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

11 November 1895

B W Gardiner Esq, Head Master, Stagsden CE School, Bedford

1. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea*, var *tenacissima*, India
2. Prepared China grass *Boehmeria nivea*
3. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
4. Palmyra Bass

Page 483 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370878>

5. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama hats
6. Seeds of *Monodora myristica*, W Africa
7. Cones of *Banksia australis*, King Georges Sound
8. Fruits of *Hakea* sp. Australia
9. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

11 November 1895

F Bartholemew Esq, Head Master, Ditton School, Aylesford, Railway Station SER
Ackd 19.11.95 J. Mst

1. Cone of *Banksia australis* grown in Portugal
2. Plant of *Mammillaria mutabilis*
3. Prepared China grass
4. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama Hats
5. Wood of *Andira inermis*, Jamaica
6. Rhea fibre, India
7. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
8. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
9. Palmyra Bass

11 November 1895

H Poole Esq, Head Master, The Schools, Aston on Clun, Salop
per L& N.W Rail Broome Station

1. Cone of *Banksia serrata* grown in Madeira
2. *Usnea barbata*, Thursday Island, Queensland
3. *Mammillaria carnea*
4. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making panama hats
5. China Grass, *Boehmeria nivea*
6. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var *Sisalana*, Trinidad
7. Rhea fibre *Boehmeria nivea* var *tenacissima*, India
8. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
9. Palmyra Bass
10. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

Page 484 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370879>

11 November 1895

S Darlington Esq, Head Master, Charing, Kent

Ackd 15.11.95 J. Mst

1. Chinese Hemp skins, *Cannabis sativa*
2. Cone of *Leucospermum* S Africa
3. Rhea, India
4. China Grass yarn, India
5. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama hats
6. *Mammillaria elegans*
7. Rhea fibre, India
8. Palmyra Bass
9. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var *Sisalana*, Trinidad
10. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
11. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

11 November 1895

G Nuttall Esq, Head Master, Emmanuel Board School, Rhyl, N Wales

1. Rhea fibre, *Boehmeria nivea*, var *tenacissima*
2. Palmyra Bass
3. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
4. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var *Sisalana*, Trinidad
5. Seeds of *Adenanthera bicolor*, Singapore
6. Rhea fibre, India
7. Leaves of *Carludovica palmata* for hat making
8. Samples of coarse paper from Lalang grass (*Imperata koenigii*) and Areca catechu, Singapore
9. Wood of *Symphonia globulifera*, W Africa
10. Flowers of *Protea* sp. S. Africa
11. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

Page 485 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370880>

11 November 1895

E E Knowles, Head Master, School House, Marsham, Norwich
per Aylesham R. Station G.E.R

1. Flowers of *Protea* sp. S Africa
2. Seeds of *Adenanthera pavonina*, Madras
3. Palmyra Bass
4. Wool from *Echinocactus ingens*, Mexico
5. Rhea fibre, India (2 samples)
6. Sisal Hemp, *Agave rigida* var. *Sisalana*, Trinidad
7. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
8. China Grass, *Boehmeria nivea*, Java
9. Wood of *Symphonia globulifera*, French Guiana
10. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata* for making Panama hats
11. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

27 November 1895

Prof M C Potter, Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Ackd 3.12.95 J. Mst

1. Cones of *Alnus firma*, Japan
2. Cones of *Alnus maritima*, Japan
3. Fruits of *Myroxylon Pereirae*, Guatemala
4. Plant in fruit of *Ferula narthex*
5. Root suckers of *Sonneratia apetala*, Sunderbuns, India
6. Root suckers of *Sonneratia acida*, Sunderbuns, India
7. Root suckers of *Carapa moluccensis*, Sunderbuns, India
8. Root suckers of *Amoora cucullata*, Sunderbuns, India
9. Root suckers of *Heritiera fomes*, Sunderbuns, India
10. Root suckers of *Avicennia officinalis*, Sunderbuns, India
11. Cones of *Banksia marginata*, Australia
12. Fruits of *Hakea* sp. Australia
13. Fruits of *Helicia* sp. Sikkim
14. Cones of *Banksia ericifolia*, Australia

Page 486 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370881>

15. Cones of *Banksia coccinea*, Australia
16. Flowers of *Protea* sp. S Africa
17. Cone of *Banksia* near *Banksia speciosa*, Australia
18. Cones of *Banksia sphaerocarpa*, Australia
19. Fruits of *Hakea suaveolens*, grown in Madeira
20. Flowers of *Banksia serrata*, Australia
21. Cones of *Banksia collina*, Australia
22. Cones of *Banksia australis*, Australia
23. Cones of *Hakea platysperma*, Australia
24. Cones of *Banksia occidentalis*, Australia
25. Cones of *Banksia* near *Banksia solandri*, Australia
26. Cones of *Banksia latifolia*, Australia
27. Cones of *Leucospermum*, S Africa
28. Cones of *Banksia victoria*
29. Portion of flower of *Protea* sp. S Africa
30. Fruits of *Stenocarpus cunninghamii*, Queensland
31. Fruits of *Hakea* sp. King George's Sound
32. Cone of *Banksia aemula*
33. Knot of *Araucaria cunninghamii*, Australia
34. Plant of *Lecanopteris carnosa*, Lower Siam
35. Plant of *Vellozia* sp. Tropical Africa
36. Fruit of *Pachira insignis*, Trinidad
37. Fruit of *Adansonia Gregorii*
38. Pod of *Millettia megasperma*, Northern N S Wales
39. Fruit of *Bertholetia excelsa*, Trinidad

27 November 1895

Herrn Prof Dr Engler, Konigl Botanisches Museum, Berlin, Germany

Fruit of *Aegle marmelos* & fruit and seeds of *Calodendron capense*

Page 487 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370882>

14 December 1895

Prof Dunstan, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square

Samples of stems, roots and barks of six different plants used in the preparation of Urali poison (recd from Mr J J Quelech 7.9.95) Also leaves of *Strychnos toxifera*, *Strychnos cogens*, and five unnamed species of *Strychnos* and two underdetermined from Herb. agreeing with the above specimens

Page 488 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370883>

1 January 1896

E B Tylor Esq LLD, FRS, Museum House, Oxford

Collection of New Guinea and Australian native weapons received from Mr L A Bernays 28.8.95

17 January 1896

Prof J B Farmer, Royal College of Science, South Kensington

1. *Cycas media*, seeds
2. Fruit of *Sicana odorifera*
3. Fruit of *Sechium edule*
4. Fruit of *Aegle marmelos*
5. Fruit of *Garcinia anomala*
6. Seeds of *Schotia latifolia*
7. Twigs of *Discaria tomatou*
8. Section of stem of *Macrozamia fraseri* from Laboratory

23 January 1896

Richard Lace Esq, Board School, Kirk Michael, Isle of Man

Ackd 1.2.96 J. Mst

1. Yellow Gourd, *Cucurbita pepo*, Madagascar
2. Gourd, *Benincusa cerifera*
3. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
4. Wood of *Banksia solandri*, Australia
5. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
6. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
7. Gourd, *Luffa aegyptiaca*
8. *Palmyra bass* (*Borassus flabellifer*)
9. Fruit of Brazil nut, *Bertholettia excelsa*, Trinidad
10. Fruit of *Aristolochia triactina*, Brazil
11. Leaves of *Erythroxylon coca*, var *Spruceanum* Java
12. Half wild cotton, Zomba

Page 489 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370884>

13. Caoutchouc, *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
14. Bark of *Boswellia opobalsamum*, Arabia
15. Rubber of *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
16. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone

23 January 1896

John J Sykes Esq, Grammar School, Leek, Stafford

Ackd 28.1.96 J. Mst

1. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
2. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
3. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
4. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
5. Tuber of Shulang, *Dioscorea rhipogonoides*, Formosa
6. Fruits of *Luffa aegyptiaca*
7. Fruit of *Bertholettia excelsa*, Trinidad
8. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
9. Leaves of *Coca erythroxylon*, var *spruceanum*, Java
10. Papery bark of *Boswellia*, W Trop Africa
11. Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
12. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
13. Half wild cotton, Zomba
14. Gourd, *Benincasa cerifera*

23 January 1896

W B Priddy Esq, Crowcombe National Schools, Taunton, Somerset

Ackd 29.1.96 J. Mst

1. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
2. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
3. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
4. Caoutchouc, *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
5. Fruit of *Luffa aegyptiaca*, Lagos

Page 490 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370885>

6. Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
7. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
8. Half wild cotton, Zomba
9. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
10. Coca leaves, *Erythroxylon coca*, var *spruceanum*, Java
11. Pod of *Tetrapleura thoningii*, W Africa
12. Gourd, *Benincasa cerifera*

23 January 1896

W H Silvester Esq, St Marks' Schools, Walsall

1. Half wild cotton, Zomba
2. Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
3. Caoutchouc, *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
4. Fruit of *Laffa aegyptiaca*
5. Patchouly leaves, Java
6. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
7. Coca leaves, *Erythroxylon coca*, var *spruceanum*, Java
8. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
9. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
10. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
11. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*
12. Gourd, *Benincasa cerifera*

23 January 1896

Chas B Noble Esq, Whifflet Public School, Coatbridge NB

Ackd 31.1.96 J. Mst

1. Half wild cotton, Zomba
2. Coca leaves, *Erythroxylon coca*, var *spruceanum*, Java
3. Patchouly leaves, Java
4. Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
5. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos

Page 491 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370886>

6. Fruits of *Astrocaryum* sp. Brazil
7. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
8. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
9. Fruit of *Luffa aegyptiaca*
10. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
11. Wood of *Rhododendron grande* var. *roseum*
12. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
13. Gourd, *Benincusa cerifera*

23 January 1896

H Barwick Esq, Board Schools, South Wigston, near Leicester

1. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
2. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
3. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Lagos
4. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
5. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
6. Half wild cotton, Zomba
7. Leaves of *Erythroxylon coca*, var *Spruceanum*, Java
8. Patchouly leaves, Java
9. Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
10. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
11. Spadix of *Astrocaryum rostratum*, Brazil

24 January 1896

W Dunstan, Chesterton National Boys School, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Stafford

1. Gourd of *Lagenaria vulgaris*
2. Gourd of *Luffa aegyptiaca*
3. Root of *Gelsemium sempervirens*, N America
4. Patchouly leaves, Java

Page 492 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370887>

5. Fruits of *Aristolochia* sp Brazil
6. Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
7. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, S Leone
8. Half wild cotton, Zomba
9. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
10. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
11. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
12. Fruit of *Kigelia pinnata*, Delagoa Bay
13. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
14. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas

24 January 1896

William Oliver Esq, Westbury School, Shrewsbury

Ackd 30.1.96 J. Mst

1. *Lagenaria vulgaris*, gourd
2. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
3. Half wild cotton, Zomba
4. Fruit head of *Nelumbium speciosum*
5. Guayaquil Rubber, *Castilloa elastica*
6. Gourd, *Luffa aegyptiaca*
7. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, S Leone
8. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
9. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
10. Pods of *Cassia nodosa*, Ceylon
11. Palmyra Bass
12. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
13. Wood of *Balsamodendron opobalsamum*, Arabia

Page 493 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370888>

24 January 1896

J Oswald Esq, St Ann's Board School, Rotherham

Ackd by Mr A Woodhead 28.1.96 J. Mst

1. Gourd, *Lagenaria vulgaris*
2. Palmyra Bass
3. Half wild cotton, Zomba
4. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
5. Head of *Nelumbium speciosum*
6. Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
7. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, S Leone
8. Wood of *Balsamodendron opobalsamum*, Arabia
9. Pods of *Cassia nodosa*, Ceylon
10. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
11. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
12. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan

24 January 1896

J Pearce Esq, Alconbury School, Huntingdon

Ackd 28.1.96 J. Mst

1. Gourd, *Lagenaria vulgaris*
2. Half wild cotton, Zomba
3. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, S Leone
4. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
5. Guayaquil Rubber, *Castilloa elastica*
6. Palmyra Bass
7. Head of *Nelumbium speciosum*
8. Wood of *Balsamodendron opobalsamum*, Arabia
9. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
10. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
11. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan

Page 494 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370889>

24 January 1896

H Thorogood Esq, Trust Schools, Whitstable

1. Gourd, *Lagenaria vulgaris*
2. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
3. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
4. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
5. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
6. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
7. Herbarium specimen of *Cassia fistula*, Japan
8. Branch of *Pinus koraiensis*, Korea
9. Fruits of *Astrocaryum* sp. Brazil
10. Pilang bark, *Acacia leucophloea*, Java
11. Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
12. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
13. Half wild cotton, Zomba

24 January 1896

B Bassford Esq, Otley Road Board School, Bradford

1. Palmyra Bass
2. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
3. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
4. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
5. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
6. Herbarium specimen of *Peltophorum ferrugineum*, Java
7. Plate of *Stapelia gigantea*
8. Roots of *Aristolochia indica*, Ceylon
9. Guayaquil Rubber, *Castilloa elastica*
10. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
11. Half wild cotton, Zomba

Page 495 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370890>

24 January 1896

D Saunders Thomas Esq, British Schools, Llandovery, S Wales

Ackd 27.1.96 J. Mst

1. Gourd, *Luffa aegyptiaca*
2. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
3. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
4. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
5. Herbarium specimen of *Acacia leucophloea*, Java
6. Half wild cotton, Zomba
7. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
8. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
9. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
10. Rubber from *Castilloa elastica*, Guatemala
11. Head of *Nelumbium speciosum*
12. Roots of *Aristolochia indica*, Ceylon

31 January 1896

Prof F E Weiss BSc FLS, The Owens College, Manchester

Trunk of *Ceroxylon andicola*, Hort Kew

5 February 1896

Prof Balfour FRS LFS &c, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

Trunk of *Encephalartos Lehmanni*

7 February 1896

Henry Balfour Esq, 11 Norham Gardens, Oxford

Samples of tinder from the following:-

1. Tinder. *Liabum Bonplandii*
2. Tinder. *Gazania* sp.
3. Tinder. *Echinops cornigerus*
4. Tinder. *Echinops etrigosus*
5. Tinder. *Hermes gigantea*
6. Tinder. *Caryota urens*
7. Tinder. *Borassus flabellifer*
8. Tinder. *Nannorhops ritchieana*

Page 496 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370891>

15 February 1896

Miss J Norris, Northam Infants School, Southampton

1. Wood of *Salix alba*, Europe
2. Black Dammar, *Canarium strictum*, Andamans
3. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
4. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Canada
5. Kino from *Eucalyptus* sp. Victoria
6. Half wild cotton, Zomba
7. Fruits of *Casuarina stricta*, Tasmania
8. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
9. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
10. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
11. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
12. Rhea fibre, India
13. Bass from *Borassus flabellifer*
14. Wood from *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas

15 February 1896

T S Carpenter Esq, National Schools, Great Marlow, Bucks

Ackd 3.3.96 J. Mst

1. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
2. Wood of *Salix alba*, Europe
3. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
4. Black Dammar, *Canarium strictum*, Andamans
5. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
6. Bark of *Prunus serotina*, N America
7. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
8. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Canada
9. Aracati jaborandi *Pilocarpus* near *Pilocarpus spicatus*, Brazil
10. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, S Leone
11. Rubber from *Hevea brasiliensis*, Ceylon

Page 497 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370892>

12. Half wild cotton, Zomba
13. Rhea fibre, India
14. Kino, Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
15. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*

15 February 1896

Richard Syms Esq, Custom House School, Victoria Docks E

Ackd 20.2.96 J. Mst

1. Wood of *Prosopis oblonga*, Gambia
2. Wood of *Salix alba*, Europe
3. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
4. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
5. Black Dammar, *Canarium strictum*, Andamans
6. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Canada
7. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
8. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
9. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
10. Half wild cotton, Zomba
11. Aracati jaborandi *Pilocarpus* near *Pilocarpus spicatus*, Brazil
12. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
13. Rhea fibre, India
14. Resin from *Eucalyptus* sp. Victoria
15. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*

15 February 1896

H R Nichols Esq, School House, Prickwillow, Ely, Cambridge

Ackd 19.2.96 J. Mst

1. Wood of *Salix alba*, Europe
2. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
3. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
4. Black Dammar, *Canarium strictum*, Andamans

Page 498 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370893>

5. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
6. *Raffia* from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
7. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Canada
8. Half wild cotton, Zomba
9. Rhea fibre, India
10. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
11. Kino from *Eucalyptus* sp. Victoria
12. Bark of *Prunus serotina*, N America
13. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
14. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
15. Aracati jaborandi *Pilocarpus* near *Pilocarpus spicatus*, Brazil

15 February 1896

N Whittaker Esq, Higher Grade Board School, Mantle Road, Brockley SE

1. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, Himalayas
2. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
3. Wood of *Salix alba*, Europe
4. *Raffia* from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
5. Black Dammar, *Canarium strictum*, Andamans
6. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Canada
7. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
8. Half wild cotton, Zomba
9. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
10. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
11. Aracati jaborandi *Pilocarpus* near *Pilocarpus spicatus*, Brazil
12. Rhea fibre, India
13. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
14. Kino from *Eucalyptus* sp. Victoria
15. Bark of *Prunus serotina*, N America

Page 499 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370894>

15 February 1896

D Evans Esq, 39 Farnsby Street, Near Swindon, Wilts [school]

1. Spear Grass, *Stipa elegantissima*, Australia
2. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Canada
3. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
4. Half wild cotton, Zomba
5. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
6. Wood of *Salix alba*, Europe
7. Rhea fibre, India
8. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
9. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, S Leone
10. Bark of *Prunus serotina*, N America
11. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
12. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
13. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
14. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
15. Wood of *Crataeva gynandra*, Jamaica

15 February 1896

F Willis Esq, Laxton School, Newark-on-Trent, Tuxford Station, GNR

Ackd 24.2.96 J. Mst

1. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
2. Spear Grass, *Stipa elegantissima*, Australia
3. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Canada
4. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
5. Black Dammar, *Canarium strictum*, Andamans
6. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
7. Wood of *Salix alba*, Europe
8. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
9. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
10. Half wild cotton, Zomba

Page 500 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370895>

11. Rhea fibre, India
12. Caoutchouc from *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
13. Bark of *Prunus serotina*, N America
14. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*

15 February 1896

G Rawlinson Esq, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex [school]

Ackd 20.2.96 J. Mst

1. Wood of *Salix alba*, Europe
2. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Canada
3. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
4. Half wild cotton, Zomba
5. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
6. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
7. Kino from *Eucalyptus* sp. Victoria
8. Rhea fibre, India
9. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
10. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
11. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas

15 February 1896

W Walters, Twynrodyn Boys School, Merthyr Tydfil, S Wales

1. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
2. Wood of *Salix alba*, Europe
3. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
4. Leaf of *Carludovica palmata*
5. Rhea fibre, India
6. Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*, Canada
7. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, S Leone
8. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
9. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
10. Half wild cotton, Zomba
11. Resin of *Eucalyptus* sp. Victoria

Page 501 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370896>

3 March 1896

Prof F W Oliver BA FLS, University College, London, WC

Fruits of *Sechium edule*, *Costus afer*, *Anona reticulata*, *Amomum angustifolium*, *Amomum Daniellii*, *Amomum Gnanum-paradisi*

29 April 1896

Prof F E Weiss Bsc FLS, The Owens College, Manchester

1. Flowers of *Costus afer*
2. Fruits of *Gynocardia odorata*
3. Fruit of *Sechium edule*
4. Fruits of *Diospyros kaki*
5. Fruits of *Diospyros mazeli*
6. Fruits of *Diospyros sahuti*
7. Fruits of *Diospyros costata*
8. Fruit of *Anona squamosa*
9. Fruit of *Anona reticulata*
10. Fruits of *Amomum latifolium*
11. Fruits of *Amomum Daniellii*
12. Fruits of *Amomum granum paradisi*
13. Section of stem of *Cycas media*
14. Stem of *Xanthorrhoea Preisii*

30 April 1896

, Messrs Hecht-Levis & Kahn, 21 Mincing Lane, E1

Herbarium specimens of the following rubber plants from the Gardens:-

1. Herbarium specimen. *Hevea brasiliensis*
2. Herbarium specimen. *Castilloa elastica*
3. Herbarium specimen. *Landolphia florida*
4. Herbarium specimen. *Landolphia kirkii*
5. Herbarium specimen. *Landolphia petersiana*
6. Herbarium specimen. *Ficus elastica*
7. Herbarium specimen. *Ficus vogelii*
8. Herbarium specimen. *Kickxia africana* also section of stem and fruit

Page 502 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370897>

12 May 1896

Frederick V Colville Esq, US Dept of Agriculture, Division of Botany, Washington DC
Fruit of *Borassus flabellifer*

12 May 1896

Prof J B Farmer, Royal College of Science, South Kensington

1. Flowers of *Costus afer*
2. Fruit of *Gynocardia odorata*
3. Fruit of *Anona squamosa*
4. Fruit of *Anona cherimolia*
5. Fruit of *Anona palustris*
6. Fruit of *Anona reticulata*
7. Fruit of *Artocarpus incisa*
8. Plant of *Hydnophytum formicarum*
9. Fruit of *Cornus capitata*
10. Fruit of *Sechium edule*
11. Fruit of *Amomum melegueta*
12. Fruit of *Amomum Daniellii*
13. Fruit of *Phrynium brachystachyum*
14. Fruit of *Magonia* sp.
15. Winged seed of *Anemopaegma*
16. Winged seed of *Aspidosperma*
17. Winged seed of *Vochysia*
18. Plant of *Opuntia arbuscula*
19. Plant of *Xanthorrhoea Preisii*
20. Spadix of *Prestaea trinitensis*
21. Stems of *Cereus giganteus*
22. Branch of *Pandanus odoratissimus*
23. Fruit of *Lodoicea sechellarum*

19 May 1896

Prof F W Oliver BA FLS, University College, Gower Street, WC

Fruit of *Momordica charantia*

Fruit of *Dipterocarpus alata*

Fruit of *Dryobalanops aromatica*

Fruit of *Sechium edule*

Fruit of *Malacca edulis*

Cone of *Zamia muricata*

20 May 1896

E E Castle Esq, Head Master, Barton Turf Schools

Via Wrotham Station, GER

1. Section of stem of *Bambusa vulgaris*
2. Wood of *Mesua ferrea*, Burma

Page 503 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370898>

3. Wood of *Magnolia glandiflora*, Hort Kew
4. Wood of *Rhododendron grande* var *roseum*, Himalayas
5. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
6. Wood of *Sterculia foetida*, India
7. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
8. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
9. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
10. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*, Sierra Leone
11. Stems of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, India
12. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
13. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
14. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
15. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var *tenacissima*, India
16. Fruits of *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
17. Roots of *Ruscus aculeatus*, France
18. Half wild cotton, Zomba
19. Pod of *Mucuna* sp. Brazil
20. Fruit of *Khaya senegalensis*, Trop Africa
21. Roots of *Asparagus officinalis*, Europe
22. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
23. Leaf of *Sansevieria Ehrhenbergii*, Somaliland
24. Nine views of Jamaica, Java, Hong Kong & Natal
25. Piece of oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

20 May 1896

G J Vine Esq, Head Master, Parochial Boys School, Liskeard, Cornwall

1. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort Kew
2. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
3. Wood of *Mesua ferrea*, Burma
4. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
5. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas

Page 504 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370899>

6. Wood of *Sterculia foetida*, India
7. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, S Leone
8. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
9. Eguse seeds, W Trop Africa
10. Half wild cotton, Zomba
11. Fruits of *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
12. Seeds of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
13. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
14. Leaf of *Sansevieria Ehrhenbergii*, Somaliland
15. Rhea fibre, India
16. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, W Africa
17. Stems of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, India
18. Roots of *Ruscus aculeatus*, France
19. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
20. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*, Lagos
21. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
22. Roots of *Asparagus officinalis*, Europe
23. Section of stem of *Bambusa vulgaris*
24. Piece of oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton
25. Three views in Ceylon, British Guiana & Sydney

20 May 1896

Mr J Alderson, Chevington North School, Acklington, Northumberland

1. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
2. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
3. Wood of *Mesua ferrea*, Burma
4. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort Kew
5. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var *roseum*, Himalayas
6. Seeds of *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
7. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India

Page 505 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370900>

8. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
9. Stems of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, India
10. Roots of *Ruscus aculeatus*, France
11. Section of stem of *Bambusa vulgaris*
12. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*, Sierra Leone
13. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var *tenacissima*
14. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
15. Gum from *Anacardium occidentale*, Africa
16. Seven views in Botanic Gardens, Adelaide
17. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Brazil
18. Roots of *Asparagus officinalis*, Europe
19. Half wild cotton, Zomba
20. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
21. Pods of *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
22. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
23. Canadian Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
24. Section of oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

20 May 1896

G Cook, Church Boys School, Bideford, Devon

Ackd 25.5.96 J. Mst

1. Section of Bamboo stem
2. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var. *roseum*, Himalayas
3. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
4. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort Kew
5. Wood of *Mesua ferrea*, Burma
6. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
7. Several photographs of Brisbane
8. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, S Leone
9. Fruits of *Piper clusii*, Angola
10. Roots of *Asparagus officinalis*, Europe
11. Seeds of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India

Page 506 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370901>

12. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
13. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*, Lagos
14. Half wild cotton, Zomba
15. Canadian Flax
16. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var *tenacissima*, India
17. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
18. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
19. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
20. Section of oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

20 May 1896

A H Thatcher Esq, Board Schools, Leigh, Sussex

Ackd 25.5.96 J. Mst

1. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
2. Section of stem of Bamboo
3. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var. *roseum*, Himalayas
4. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
5. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort Kew
6. Pods of *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
7. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
8. Canadian Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
9. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
10. Half wild cotton, Zomba
11. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*, Sierra Leone
12. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
13. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var *tenacissima*
14. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
15. Fruit of *Martynia fragrans*, Mexico
16. Fruits of *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
17. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
18. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
19. Eight views of Java, Trinidad, Jamaica & Natal

Page 507 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370902>

20 May 1896

G E Creed Esq, Head Master, Sheldwich School, near Faversham

Ackd 27.5.96 J. Mst

1. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort Kew
2. Wood of *Rhododendron grande*, var. *roseum*, Himalayas
3. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
4. Half wild cotton, Zomba
5. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
6. Fruit of *Aspidosperma*, Brazil
7. Pod of *Hymenaea courbaril*, South America
8. Canadian Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
9. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
10. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
11. Seeds of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
12. Section of stem of Liane (*Acacia* sp) Brazil
13. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
14. Fibre from *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
15. Rhea fibre, India
16. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*, Sierra Leone
17. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
18. Section of stem of *Bambusa vulgaris*
19. Eleven miscellaneous photographic views
20. Wood dredged from the Thames at Shepperton (Bak)

20 May 1896

R B Kepple Esq, Head Master, Eastgate School, Weardale, Darlington, Durham

Ackd by E Blakey 25.5.96 J. Mst

1. Three views in India
2. Stem of *Bursera* sp. Brazil
3. Veneer of Mahogany
4. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
5. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
6. Half wild cotton, Zomba

Page 508 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370903>

7. Canadian Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
8. Fruits of *Zizyphus mucronata*, Niger
9. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
10. Fruits of *Amomum angustifolium*, Sierra Leone
11. Fruits of *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
12. Pod of *Hymenaea courbaril*, Peru
13. Fibre of *Sansevieria guineensis*, Sierra Leone
14. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
15. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
16. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
17. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
18. Rhea fibre, India
19. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
20. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
21. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort Kew
22. Portion of stem of *Bambusa vulgaris*
23. Oak wood dredged from Thames at Shepperton

20 May 1896

Miss James, Head Mistress, Troynyrodyn Girls School, Merthyr Tydfil, South Wales

Ackd 23.5.96 J. Mst

1. Four views in India
2. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
3. Fruits of *Guevina avellana*, Valdivia
4. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
5. Rhea fibre, India
6. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
7. Palmyra Bass, *Borassus flabellifer*
8. Half wild cotton, Zomba
9. Leaf of *Sansevieria Ehrenbergii*, Somaliland
10. View in Bot Gard, Port Elizabeth, South Africa

Page 509 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370904>

11. Fruits of *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
12. Pod of *Hymenaea courbaril*, Brazil
13. Silk cotton, *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
14. Fruits of *Amomum angustifolium*, Sierra Leone
15. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort Kew
16. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
17. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
18. Portion of Bamboo stem
19. Wood of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton
20. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
21. Canadian Flax, *Linum usitatissimum*
22. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone

20 May 1896

Miss E Leonard, Head Mistress, Ward Schools, 32 Botolph Lane, EC

Ackd 21.5.96 J. Mst

1. Four views in India
2. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*
3. Joint of Bamboo
4. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Himalayas
5. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
6. Pods of *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
7. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
8. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
9. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
10. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
11. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
12. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
13. Rhea fibre, Assam
14. Section of oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

Page 510 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370905>

20 May 1896

Daniel Jackson Esq, Head Master, East Bodre National School near Southampton

1. Wood of *Araucaria imbricata*, Hort Kew
2. Section of stem of Bamboo
3. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort Kew
4. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
5. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
6. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
7. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
8. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
9. Rhea fibre, India
10. Section of oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton
11. Four views in India

20 May 1896

Walter Burt Esq, Head Master, Haldon House School, Colomberie, Jersey

1. Section of stem of *Bambusa vulgaris*
2. Starch from *Tacca involucreta*, Niger
3. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
4. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
5. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
6. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
7. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*
8. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
9. Rhea fibre, India
10. Section of oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

Page 511 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370906>

20 May 1896

J H Wood Esq, Head Master, Sholing House School, Southampton

1. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
2. Section of stem of Bamboo
3. Rhea fibre, India
4. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
5. Wood of *Araucaria imbricata*, Hort Kew
6. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
7. Wood of *Ginkgo biloba*, Japan
8. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Tropics
9. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
10. Starch from *Yacca* sp. Trop Africa
11. Wood of *Magnolia grandiflora*, Hort Kew
12. Section of oak from Thames at Shepperton

19 October 1896

Miss A Bell, Board School, Swalwell, RS6 Durham

Thirty one miscellaneous museum duplicates

20 October 1896

James Newbrook Esq Head Master, National Schools, Hungerford, Berks

Twenty four miscellaneous duplicates sent

20 October 1896

F Robinson Esq, Head Teacher, Mixed Dept, Bradshaw Board School, Halifax

Ackd 28.10.96 J. Mst

26 miscellaneous museum duplicates

20 October 1896

J W Sleight Esq, Head Master, Wesleyan School House, Blidworth, Mansfield

Ackd 26.10.96 J. Mst

22 miscellaneous museum duplicates

Page 512 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370907>

20 October 1896

C A Paddy Esq, Head Master, Boroughbridge School, Bridgwater, Somerset

22 miscellaneous museum duplicates

20 October 1896

Miss M Dunne, Head Mistress, Girl's Board School, Llangollen, N Wales

Ackd by Miss A Williams 28.10.96 J. Mst

28 miscellaneous museum duplicates

20 October 1896

Miss J P Davidson, Doncaster Road Board Infants School, Mexborough Yorks

Ackd 23.10.96 J. Mst

25 miscellaneous museum duplicates

20 October 1896

W T Willmer Esq, Head Master, School House, Ipstones, Stoke-on-Trent

Ackd 24.10.96 J. Mst

25 miscellaneous museum duplicates

20 October 1896

Miss A Bugg, Head Teacher, S Giles Girls School, Cambridge

24 miscellaneous museum duplicates

20 October 1896

A Hughes Esq, Head Teacher, School house, Long Whatton, Loughborough

Ackd 24.10.96 J. Mst

24 miscellaneous museum duplicates

20 October 1896

D R Price Esq, Head Master, Bryndw Schools, Kenfig Hill, Glamorgan

Ackd 24.10.96 J. Mst

25 miscellaneous museum duplicates

Page 513 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370908>

20 October 1896

Miss A Jeffrey, Head Mistress, St John's Girls School, Wolverhampton

22 miscellaneous museum duplicates

20 October 1896

J Nicholls Esq, Head Master, Simpson Street School, Sunderland

20 miscellaneous museum duplicates

7 December 1896

Dr T Johnson FLS, Science & Art Museum, Dublin

1. Portion of plant with fruits of *Amomum Danielli*, Niger
2. Section of stem of *Cyathea medullaris*, New Zealand
3. Section of stem of *Bambusa vulgaris*
4. Fruits of *Couratari guianensis*, Orinoco
5. Rubber from *Kickxia africana*, S Leone
6. Tabashir from *Dendrocalamus strictus*, Dehra Dun
7. Resin from *Icica heptaphylla*, B Guiana
8. Liberian coffee, Sierra Leone
9. Bark of *Exostemma floribunda*, St Lucia
10. Fruits of *Spathodea campanulata*, Lagos
11. Stems of *Marsdenia tenacissima*
12. Seeds of *Victoria regia*
13. Seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, B Honduras
14. Fruits of *Euterpe edulis*, B Guiana
15. Fruits of *Seseli involucrellum*, India
16. Stem with fibrous bark of *Pavonia Typhaleae*, W Indies
17. Rubber from *Landolphia owariensis*, S Leone
18. Fruits of *Ricinus communis*, W Trop Africa
19. Fruits of *Carum roxburghianum*, Faridpur
20. Fruit of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Demerera
21. Silk cotton from *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India

Page 514 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370909>

22. Fruit of *Gonolobus rostratus*, Trinidad
23. *Thonningia sanguinea*, Niger
24. Fruits of *Balanites Roxburghii*, Niger
25. Fruits of *Maximiliana regia*
26. Seeds of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, India
27. Bark of *Lyonothamnus asplenifolius*, Santa Cruz
28. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*, Madras
29. Fruits of *Marsdenia tenacissima*, India
30. Seeds of *Theobroma bicolor*, Mexico
31. Fruits of *Canarium Pimela*, Amoy
32. Half stuff for paper from *Hibiscus* sp.
33. Fruit of *Aegle marmelos*, India
34. Fruits of *Sschaenocaulon officinale*, Mexico
35. Dried flowers of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, B Guiana
36. Sierra Leone coffee (*Coffea stenophylla*)
37. Seeds of *Pentadesma butyracea*, Sierra Leone
38. Fibre of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, Bengal
39. Fibre of *Abutilon avicennae*, China
40. Fibre of *Hibiscus esculentus*, Khandesh
41. Fibre of *Hibiscus ficulneus*, Saharunpore
42. Fibre of *Malachra capitata*, Bombay
43. Fibre of *Boehmeria nivea*, var. *tenacissima*, India
44. Fibre of *Abutilon indicum*, India
45. Fibre & rope of *Urena lobata*, Ceylon
46. Fibrous bark of *Kydia calycina*, Moulmein
47. Portrait of A De Candolle
48. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
49. Annatto seed, Liberia
50. Seeds of *Cassia occidentale*, W T Africa
51. Fruits of *Hibiscus* sp. S Africa
52. Root sucker of *Heritiera fomes*, Bengal

Page 515 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370910>

53. Root sucker of *Sonneratia apetala*, Bengal
54. Basket made of the midribs of *Raphia vinifera*, W T Africa
55. Fishing net of the midribs of *Raphia vinifera*, W T Africa
56. Brush made of roots of *Rotboellia myurus*, Tinnevely
57. Cones of *Alnus maritima*, Japan
58. *Asafoetida*, *Ferula narthex*, Kashmir
59. Root bark of *Astragalus strictus*, Ladakh
60. Paper from *Astragalus strictus*, Ladakh
61. Fibre from leaf of *Agave morrisii*
62. Fibre from *Agave rigida* var. *Sisalana*, Bahamas
63. Seeds of *Pinus cembroides*, N Mexico
64. *Petiveria alliacea*, Brazil
65. Extract of bark of *Carape moluccana*, Singapore
66. Cones of *Alnus firma*, Japan
67. Tobacco, Natal
68. Sisal fibre, Cuba
69. Grain vessel made of the bark of *Betula alba*
70. Fibre of *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
71. Pine apple fibre, Malacca
72. Portion of stem of Siam Gamboge plant
73. Sack made of inner bark of *Antiaris toxicaria*, Ceylon
74. Double cocoa nut
75. Shield made of leaves of *Ochlandra stridula*, Ceylon
76. Wood of *Santalum freycinetianum*, Hawaii
77. Wood of *Caesalpinia brasiliensis*, Jamaica
78. Wood of *Boswellia serrata*, Kanara
79. Wood of *Pyrus betulaefolia*, Hupeh
80. Wood of *Santalum yasi*, Fiji
81. Wood of *Rhododendron arboreum*, Hort Kew
82. Wood of *Machilus* sp. China
83. Wood of *Hoheria populnea*, New Zealand
84. Wood of *Kickxia africana*, Lagos
85. Wood of *Litsaea glauca*, Japan
86. Wood of *Quercus cerris*, Algeria
87. Wood of *Landolphia* sp. S Leone
88. Wood of Oak dredged at Shepperton
89. Wood of *Landolphia owariensis*, S Leone
90. Paving block of Jarrah

Page 516 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370911>

1 January 1897

Henry Balfour Esq, Curator, Curator, Ethnographical Dept, University Museum, Oxford
Two Maori baskets of *Phormium tenax*

27 January 1897

Henry Balfour Esq, Curator, Curator, Ethnographical Dept, University Museum, Oxford
Dish made of Totara bark also native New Zealand mat of the leaves of *Phormium tenax* used by the chiefs for sitting and sleeping on, known as "Tienga"

10 February 1897

M E Henry, Veterinaire en Chef du 4e Chasseurs d'Afrique, Tunis
Pods, seeds and leaves of *Leucaena glauca*, Jamaica

10 February 1897

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society
Leaves of *Rhytidophyllum tomentosum*, Jamaica
Pods, seeds and leaves of *Leucaena glauca*, Jamaica

19 February 1897

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society
Leaves of *Aluvilla negra*, *Rhus juglandifolia*
Leaves of *Aluvilla blanca*, *Rhus juglandifolia*

26 March 1897

W Haigh Esq, Head Master, Redlands Boys Board School, Reading
Ackd 31.3.97 J. Mst
20 miscellaneous museum duplicates

Page 517 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370912>

26 March 1897

Miss M A Blamire, The Head Mistress, Girls School, Murton Colliery, Sunderland

Ackd 1.4.97 J. Mst

18 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

Miss S Dix, The Head Mistress, Wheatley Street Girls Board School, Coventry

Ackd 30.3.97 J. Mst

22 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

Frederick Lewis Esq, The Head Master, Aylesbury Road Board School, Bromley, Kent

Ackd 20.3.97 J. Mst

20 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

Thos Johnson Esq, The Head Master, National School, Woodhall Spa, Lincoln

Ackd 8.4.97 J. Mst

20 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

Thos M Pullen Esq, The Head Master, Boys Board School, Diss, Norfolk

Ackd 20.3.97 J. Mst

21 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

Moses Angel Esq, Head Master, Jews Free School, Bell Lane, Spitalfields

Ackd 30.3.97 J. Mst

27 miscellaneous duplicates

26 March 1897

Miss M A Walsh, Head Mistress, St Francis Girls School, Stratford, London E

18 miscellaneous museum duplicates

Page 518 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370913>

26 March 1897

D Renton Esq, Head Master, Public School, Macduff, Banffshire

Ackd 31.3.97 J. Mst

18 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

F J Emms Esq, Head Master, Endowed School, Hampton Wick

15 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

Miss Clara L Randell, Head Mistress, Board School, Crowborough, Sussex

18 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

Miss Jane Sibley, Head Mistress, Cuxton School

Ackd 31.3.97 J. Mst per Cuxton Station SER

17 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

J W Moore Esq, Head Master, Board School, Wrenthorpe, Wakefield

Ackd 3.4.97 J. Mst

21 miscellaneous museum duplicates

26 March 1897

Miss M Frost, Head Mistress, Euxton Endowed School, near Chorley, Lancs

25 miscellaneous museum duplicates

Page 519 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370914>

26 March 1897

A J Dodd Esq, Head Master, Board School, Luddenden Fort, via Manchester

23 miscellaneous duplicates sent

26 March 1897

F Mitchel Esq, Head Master, Heald Board School, Bacup, Lancashire

23 miscellaneous duplicates sent

26 March 1897

Miss A Horsley, Head Mistress, Girls National School, Alexandra Street, Kettering

Ackd 1.4.97 J. Mst

23 miscellaneous duplicates sent

26 March 1897

A Flux Esq, Head Master, The Schools, Millbrook, Hants

28 miscellaneous museum duplicates

22 April 1897

Prof H Marshall Ward MA FRS, University, Cambridge

Cone of *Araucaria imbricata*, Chile

4 June 1897

H Fisher Esq, 45 Hampden Street, Nottingham

Microscopical sections of the following woods:-

Wood. *Pinus sylvestris*

Wood. *Juniperus communis*

Wood. *Populus tremuloides*

Wood. *Pinus cembra*

Wood. *Thuja gigantea*

Wood. *Pinus tremula*

Wood. *Alnus glutinosa*

Wood. *Picea obovata*

Wood. *Betula alba*

Wood. *Alnus incana*

Wood. *Pinus excelsa*

Wood. *Salix alba*

Page 520 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370915>

19 July 1897

Mrs R Stephenson, Head Mistress, Waterside National School, Colne, Lancashire

Ackd 22.7.97 J. Mst

22 miscellaneous duplicates

19 July 1897

E Lucas Esq, Head Master, Board School, Wivelscombe, Taunton

22 miscellaneous duplicates

19 July 1897

Miss A E Hilbert, The Head Mistress, Girls National School, Kent

Ackd 23.7.97 J. Mst

21 miscellaneous duplicates

19 July 1897

C E Dunmore Esq, The Head Teacher, Boys School, Boys Dept, Scarsdale Rd, Camberwell

Ackd 21.7.97 J. Mst

20 miscellaneous duplicates

19 July 1897

Miss A Underwood, The Head Mistress, School House, Belchamp S Paul, Clare, Suffolk

21 miscellaneous duplicates

19 July 1897

Arthur B Moorby Esq, The Head Master, Boys School, Cottingham, Hull

Ackd 23.7.97 J. Mst

19 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 521 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370916>

19 July 1897

Miss M Elliott, The Head Mistress, Annunciation Infants School, Brighton

23 miscellaneous duplicates

19 July 1897

A Bucknell Esq, The Head Master, Yardley Wood School, near Birmingham

22 miscellaneous duplicates

19 July 1897

William Carr Esq, The Head Master, National School, Newport, Salop

Ackd 21.7.97 J. Mst

21 miscellaneous duplicates

19 July 1897

C Cree Esq, The Head Teacher, All Saints Schools, Herbert Road, Woolwich

Ackd by Mr Geo Spencer 26.8.97

21 miscellaneous duplicates

19 July 1897

J W Burnicle Esq, The Head Master, Bolton-cum-Redmire School, Leyburn, Yorks

20 miscellaneous duplicates

7 October 1897

Dr T Johnson, Science & Art Museum, Dublin

1. Spadix of *Cocos plumosa*
2. Basket of leaves of *Chamaerops humilis*
3. Fruits of *Carapa guianensis*
4. Fruits of *Manicaria saccifera*
5. Drift fruits and seeds from Keeling or Cocos Islands

Page 522 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370917>

6. Diagrams, Knys
7. Stem of *Aristolochia gigantea*
8. Japanese dwarf plant of *Cupressus obtusa*
9. Cone of *Encephalartos altensteinii*
10. Cones of *Widdingtonia Whytei*
11. Flower of *Protea cynaroides*
12. Basket made of New Zealand Hemp
13. Photograph of Grass Gum Tree *Xanthorrhoea hastilis*
14. Australian view with Blackboy trees
15. Mat made of Sisal Hemp grown in Egypt
16. Plant of *Platynerium bifforme*
17. Flower of *Protea speciosa*
18. Spadix of *Oncosperma horrida*
19. Spadix of *Elaeis guineensis*
20. Photograph of tree of *Corypha umbraculifera*
21. Photograph of tree of *Bactris minor*
22. Wood of *Melanodendron integrifolium*, St Helena
23. Gunjah, *Cannabis sativa*
24. Fruits of *Raphia vinifera*
25. Cone of *Pinus torreyana*
26. Gum of *Xanthorrhoea hastilis*
27. Wood of *Cephalanthus occidentalis*
28. Stem of *Cyathea Dreyei*
29. Sweetmeat of Papaw, Straits Settlement
30. Fruits of *Persea gratissima*
31. Fruits of *Ficus* sp.
32. Wood of *Ternstroemia japonica*
33. Wood of *Guaiacum officinale*
34. Wood of *Menispermaceae*, Trinidad
35. Seeds of *Mesua ferrea*
36. Fibre of *Sansevieria Ehrenbergii*
37. Wood of *Moquilea utilis*

Page 523 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370918>

38. Wood of *Quercus Ilex*
39. Wood of *Aniba perutilis*
40. Wood of *Colubrina asiatica*
41. Leaves of *Leucadendron argenteum*
42. Pod of *Entada scandens*
43. Huskless Barley, Saharunpore
44. Raw African cocoa seeds, *Theobroma cacao*
45. Pods of yellow flowered cow itch, *Mucuna urens*
46. Fruit of *Landolphia florida*
47. Raw cacao Beans, Trinidad
48. Jobs Tears, India
49. Fruits of *Heritiera littoralis*
50. Grains of *Oryza coarctata*
51. Raw cacao beans, Guayaquil
52. Fruits of *Parinarium laurinum*
53. Bark of *Ceriops candolleana*
54. Photo of a tree of *Raphia Ruffia*

26 October 1897

Prof J B Farmer, Royal College of Science, South Kensington

Ackd 28.10.97 J. Mst

Leaf of Coco de Mer (*Lodoicea sechellarum*)

Plant of *Talisia princeps*

Plant of *Hyoscyamus muticus*

Stem of *Agave potatorum*

Plant of *Platyserium biforme*

Plant of *Caryota mitis*

Branch of *Widdingtonia whytei*

28 October 1897

Dr Oscar Brefeld, Director, Royal Botanical Institute, Münster, W Germany

1. Fruits of *Calamus erectus*
2. Fruits of *Phoenix dactylifera*
3. Fruits of *Attalea cohune*
4. Fruits of *Mauritia tenuis*

Page 524 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370919>

5. Fruits of *Elaeis guineensis*
6. Fruits of *Raphia longiflora*
7. Fruits of *Areca catechu*
8. Fruits of *Tamarindus indica*
9. Fruits of *Anacardium occidentale*
10. Fruits of *Myristica fragrans*
11. Seeds of *Entada scandens*
12. Fruits of *Bixa orellana*
13. Cones of *Banksia marcescens*

16 December 1897

H R Proctor, The Yorkshire College, Leeds

See Entry Book 134/1897

Extract from wood of Pyinkado (*Xylia dolabriformis*) from Burma

Page 525 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370920>

18 March 1898

Miss E Leicester, the Head Mistress, The Wyggeston High School for Girls, Leicester

Ackd 22.3.98 J. Mst

20 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

W E Baily Esq, Porth Enys Museum, Paul, near Penzance

19 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

T W Sanders Esq, The Head Master, Board School, Chard

16 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

W Hooper Esq, The Head Master, Whitehouse Road Board School, Croydon

Ackd 22.3.98 J. Mst

19 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

W Beecher Esq, The Head Master, All Saints School, College Road, Maidstone

Ackd 23.3.98 J. Mst

17 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

Miss Y Shiffen, The Head Mistress, Mt Carmel Girls School, Sussex Street, Regent Road, Salford

14 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

W A Minards Esq, The Head Master, Lanreath N School, Dulve, RS6 Cornwall

Ackd 23.3.98 J. Mst

15 Miscellaneous duplicates

Page 526 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370921>

18 March 1898

S Morrish Esq, The Head Master, Ridge School, Romsey, Hants

14 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

The Head Mistress, St Werburgh's Girls School, Queen Street, Chester

17 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

Miss A Smith, The Head Mistress, St Mary's Girls School, Lichfield

18 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

The Sisters, St Augustine's, Darlington

9 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

T P John Esq, The Head Teacher, Board School, Trelaw, near Pontypridd

Ackd 23.3.98 J. Mst

18 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

J E Puddicombe Esq, The Head Teacher, Board School, Tatworth, Chard

12 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

Miss J Foreman, The Head Teacher, Mill Lane Infants School, Stockton-on-Tees

Ackd 24.3.98 J. Mst

14 Miscellaneous duplicates

Page 527 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370922>

18 March 1898

Miss A Bailey, The Head Mistress, Christian Church Schools, Rochdale Rd, Bury, Lancashire

12 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

Miss J Taylor, The Head Mistress, Red Hall Board School, Dudley

15 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

R E Bevan Esq, The Head Mistress, Board School, Llanarth, Llandysul, S Wales

13 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

M Scales Esq, The Head Master, British School, Bailiffe Bridge, Brighouse, Yorks

Ackd 23.3.98

13 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

F Poulter Esq, The Head Master, British Schools, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

Ackd 22.3.98 J. Mst

15 Miscellaneous duplicates

18 March 1898

T Vautier Esq, The Head Master, St James School, Boys Dept, La Motte Street, St Heliers

Ackd 23.3.98. J. Mst

13 Miscellaneous duplicates

26 April 1898

G Hustwaite Esq, The Head Master, Board Schools, Higham Ferrers, Northants

Ackd 28.4.98 J. Mst

11 Miscellaneous duplicates

Page 528 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370923>

26 April 1898

Harvey G Brew Esq, The Head Master, Trumpington Road Boys' School, Forest Gate, E
Ackd 28.4.98 J. Mst

11 Miscellaneous duplicates

26 April 1898

H J Locke Esq, The Head Master, St Andrews Boys School, S Croydon

10 Miscellaneous duplicates

26 April 1898

G Lewis Esq, The Head Master, Board School, Maerdy, Glam, S Wales

10 Miscellaneous duplicates

26 April 1898

Charles Potter Esq, The Head Master, Ilkeston Road Board School, Nottingham

Ackd 3.5.98 J. Mst

10 Miscellaneous duplicates

26 April 1898

Miss G H Nelson, The Head Mistress, Downhills, Philip Lane, Board School

9 Miscellaneous duplicates

26 April 1898

T H Martin Esq, The Head Master, Cannington National Schools, Bridgwater, Somerset

9 Miscellaneous duplicates

26 April 1898

J Hodson, The Head Master, National School, Barton, Cambs

8 Miscellaneous duplicates

26 April 1898

F Jackson Esq, The Head Master, School House, Bawburgh, Norwich

Ackd 4.5.98 J. Mst

9 Miscellaneous duplicates

Page 529 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370924>

14 May 1898

W W Midgely Esq, Curator, Chadwick Museum, Bolton

Ackd 19.5.98 J. Mst

1. Portion of stem of Xanthorrhoea. W Australia
2. Seeds of Hydnocarpus anthelmintica, Siam
3. Patten of walnut wood, Juglans regia, Kashmir
4. Jobs tears, Coix lachryma-jobi, Cent Provinces India
5. Coarse island rubber, Amazon river
6. Pod of Entada scandens, Tonga island
7. Cleaned coffee beans, Trinidad
8. Raw cocoa beans, Caraccass
9. Broom of flower spikes of Phragmites communis, Chefoo
10. Stems of Eucommia ulmoides
11. Branch of Leucodendron argenteum
12. Leaves of Ehretia serrata used as tea, Kumaon
13. Columbian serap rubber, Sapium biglandulosum
14. India rubber, Landolphia sp, Zambesi
15. Spadix of Cocos sp, Brazil
16. Redwood, Sequoia sempervirens, California
17. Oryza coarctata grains, Karachi
18. Paddy, Oryza sativa, Singapore
19. Brush of roots of Rottboellia myurus, Tinnevelly
20. Rubber, fair to good, Penang
21. Rubber, New Guinea
22. Rubber, Rangoon
23. Rubber, Peruvian strip
24. Rubber, Prime Ceara scrap
25. Rubber, fine Para
26. Rubber, fine Penang
27. Rubber, Gambia nuggets
28. Rubber, Gambia nuggets selected in Liverpool
29. Rubber, Columbian

Page 530 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370925>

30. Rubber, Mozambique niggers
31. Rubber, fine ball, Mozambique
32. Rubber, Loango ball
33. Rubber, Assam
34. Rubber, coarse para
35. Rubber, Borneo
36. Rubber, Guayaquil
37. Rubber, extra fine para
38. China grass, prepared

19 May 1898

Dr Johnson FLS, Science & Art Museum, Dublin

1. Rope made of bass from *Raphia vinifera* used in Old Calabar for climbing oil palms
2. Cones of *Picea polita*
3. Cones of *Picea ajanensis*
4. Cones of *Sciadopitys verticillata*
5. Cones of *Cunninghamia sinensis*
6. Gutta shea from shea butter
7. Fruits of *Tarrietia* sp, India
8. Hammock formed of the cuticle of the leaf of *Raphia vinifera*, Sierra Leone
9. Raffia from *Raphia vinifera*, Lagos
10. Knotted gourd (*Cucurbita pepo*)
11. Fan made of wood of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, Old Calabar
12. Wood *Ehretia petiolaris*, Mauritius
13. Wood *Juniperus recurva*, Darjeeling
14. Wood *Juniperus virginiana*, N America
15. Veneer of Florida red cedar
16. Wood of Gutta percha tree (*Dichopsis gutta*)
17. Spoon carved in wood of *Euonymus hamiltonianus*, Kashmir
18. Cones of *Keteleeria fortunei*, Foochow
19. Fruit of *Crescentia cujete*
20. Milanji cedar wood (*Widdringtonia whytei*)
21. Cones of *Picea rubra*, N America
22. Cones of *Picea nigra*, N America
23. Cones of *Picea alba*, N America

Page 531 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370926>

24. Ammoniacum (*Dorema ammoniacum*)
25. Gum resin (*Balsamodendron roxburghii*)
26. Leaf tobacco, India
27. Leaf tobacco, India
28. Leaf tobacco, India
29. False Ipecacuanha (*Ionidium ipecacuanha*)
30. Portrait of Ferdinand Cohn (Torn)
31. Seeds of *Oryza coarctata*, Sundarbans
32. Agar agar or Ceylon moss (*Gracilaria lichenoides*)
33. Plants of *Echinocactus* sp
34. Plants of *Echinocactus polyancistrus*
35. Plants of *Opuntia* sp
36. Aerial stem of *Caladium arboreus* used in Guiana for making paper
37. Solid extract from *Rhizophora mucronata*, Burma
38. Pods of *Gleditchia japonica*
39. Cones of *Pinus thunbergii*
40. Seeds of *Torreya nucifera*
41. Cones of *Tsuga caroliniana*
42. Cones of *Picea polita*
43. Cones of *Alnus firma*
44. Galls from *Rhus semialata*
45. Fruits of *Buckleya japonica*
46. Fruits of *Xanthoxylum piperitum*
47. Wood of *Colea floribunda*
48. Seeds of *Castanea japonica*
49. Fruit of *Juglans sieboldiana*
50. Fruits of *Dolichandrona cauda-felinae*
51. Fruit of *Kigelia pinnata*
52. Portrait of Baron von Mueller
53. Wood of *Eucommia ulmoides*
54. Stem of *Lunasia amara*
55. Veddah bag made of bark of *Antiaris toxicaria*, Ceylon
56. Dried & sliced root of *Rumex hymenosepalum*
57. Fruits of *Antiaris toxicaria*, India
58. *Polyporus betulinus*
59. China grass, prepared

Page 532 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370927>

60. Rubber, Penang
61. Rubber, New Guinea
62. Rubber, Rangoon
63. Rubber, Peruvian strip
64. Rubber, fine Penang
65. Rubber, Gambia niggers
66. Rubber, fine ball, Mozambique
67. Rubber, Mozambique nigger
68. Rubber, Loango ball
69. Rubber, coarse para
70. Rubber, Borneo

20 July 1898

A E Buckhurst Esq, The County School, Richmond, Surrey

17 samples of miscellaneous woods

3 August 1898

Dr F Schmidt, Bergedorf

Nine samples of fruits of *Coix Lachryma-jobi*

16 August 1898

R R Holmes, Esq, Librarian, Windsor Castle

Maps lent by Her Majesty from the Library at Windsor entitled "New plan of Richmond Garden, John Rocque".

This has been replaced in the museum by another copy purchased July 1st 1898

20 September 1898

Dr F W Oliver, UCL

1. *Theobroma cacao*, Old Calabar
2. *Myrianthus arboreus*, Old Calabar
3. *Trichilia Prieureana*, Old Calabar
4. *Moquilea platypus*, British Honduras
5. *Morinda citrifolia*

Page 533 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370928>

6 October 1898

A E Buckhurst Esq, The County School, Richmond, Surrey

Co Ld" 27.9.98

Case illustrating the preparation and uses of Rhea fibre, received from the Rhea fibre treatment Co Ld 27.9.98

12 October 1898

E M Holmes Esq, Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square WC

Pulp of *Nephelium longana* from Tainan prepared for making a refreshing drink or febrifuge

1 November 1898

W Kirkby Esq, 14 Ducie Avenue, Oxford Road, Manchester

Small specimens of the following:-

1. Root of *Coscinium fenestratum* ? Kangra
2. Stems of *Tinospora cordifolia*, Ceylon
3. Bark of *Samadera indica*, India
4. Root of *Berberis aristata*, Madras
5. Roots of *Tylophora asthmatica*, India
6. Leaves &c of *Exacum bicolor* ? Calcutta
7. Roots of *Aristolochia indica*, India
8. Root of *Toddalea aculeata*, Madras
9. Root bark of *Toddalea aculeata*, Madras
10. Immature fruits of *Terminalia chebula*, Bombay
11. Bark of *Beilschmiedia obtusifolia*, Queensland
12. Sliced bulbs of *Crinum asiaticum*, Bombay

7 November 1898

W Kirkby Esq, Manchester

Samples of Indian Gamboge, Bark of *Samadera indica*, Bark of *Acacia decurrens*, Bark of *Acacia decurrens* var. *mollis*

Page 534 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370929>

26 January 1899

Herrn Prof Dr Engler, Director, Botanischen Gardens, Berlin

1. Fruits of *Crataegus cuneata*, Japan
2. Roots of *Platycodon grandiflorus*, Japan
3. Roots of *Patrinia scabiosaefolia*, Japan
4. Seeds of *Vigna catiang*, Japan
5. Broom of *Bambusa vulgaris*, Trinidad
6. Bark of *Bassia latifolia*, India
7. Edible Lichen (*Physcia leucomela*) Bombay
8. Seeds of *Indigofera linifolia*, Bombay
9. Pods of *Afzelia cuanensis*
10. Seeds of *Indigofera glandulosa*, Bombay
11. Flowers of *Gossypium herbaceum*, Punjab
12. Fruits of *Strychnos spinosa*, S Africa
13. Morels (*Morchella esculenta*) Saharunpore
14. Mahogany nuts (*Sapotacea*) W Africa
15. Redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*) California
16. Cone of *Pinus ponderosa*, N America
17. Portions of stem of *Beaumontia grandiflora*, Ceylon
18. American whisk (*Sorghum vulgare*)
19. Venetian whisk (*Sorghum vulgare*)
20. Wood of *Michelia champaca*, Darjeeling Terai
21. Rhea filasse (*Boehmeria nivea*)
22. Rhea Drafts (*Boehmeria nivea*)
23. China grass, gummed and bleached
24. Kino, *Eucalyptus* sp. Victoria
25. Chillies, Sierra Leone, Zanzibar & Japan
26. Capsicums, Natal
27. Finger root (*Uvaria chamae*) Sierra Leone
28. Lukrabo seeds (*Hydnocarpus anthelmintica*) Siam
29. Fruits of *Coix Lachryma-Jobi*, India & Mauritius
30. Arabian Myrrh (*Balsamodendron myrrha*)

Page 535 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370930>

31. Woolly seeds (*Anemone* sp) N W America
32. Pods of *Mucuna urens*, Mexico
33. Seeds of *Lucuma* sp. Peru
34. Cleaned coffee, Trinidad
35. Rice (*Oryza sativa*) Singapore
36. Fruit-head of *Ellettaria speciosa*, Java
37. Fruits of *Myroxylon Pereirae*, Java
38. Leaves of *Lagerstroemia parviflora*, India
39. Fruits of *Pterocarpus indicus*, Java
40. Pods of *Erythrina ? senegalensis*, Niger Expedition
41. Coarse poppy trash (*Papaver somniferum*) Benares
42. Fruit of *Adansonia gregorii*
43. Fruits of *Vitex negundo*, Madras
44. Fruits of *Nipa fruticans*, Andamans
45. Fruits of *Tribulus terrestris*, Bombay
46. Gutta Percha (*Dichopsis* sp) Borneo
47. Fruits of *Lilium giganteum*, Yemp. Himalayas
48. Gutta Percha (*Dichopsis*) made into blocks by heat
49. Fruits of *Barringtonia vriesii*, Java
50. Model of *Canavalia ensiformis*
51. Pods of *Peltophorum dasyrachis*, Buitenzorg, Java
52. Crin vegetal (*Chamaerops humilis*) Southern Europe
53. Roots of *Chiococca racemosa*, Trinidad
54. Rubber from *Ficus elastica*, Sumatra
55. Gutta Percha, British N Borneo
56. Rubber from *Willughbeia* sp. Borneo
57. Fruit of *Cerbera odollam*, Buitenzorg
58. Cocoa butter (*Theobroma cacao*)
59. Kauri (*Dammara australis*)
60. Husked grains of *Coix lachryma-jobi*, Assam
61. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*, Madras

Page 536 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370931>

62. Leaf of *Pandanus samak*, Java
63. China Grass (*Boehmeria nivea*) Dominica
64. Fruit of *Kigelia pinnata*, Buitenzorg
65. Fruit of *Oxoxylum indicum*, Java
66. Broom of *Trachycarpus excelsus*, Japan
67. Flower-head of *Protea* sp. S Africa
68. Powdered bark of *Phellodendron amurense*, Japan
69. Cone of *Banksia sphaerocarpa*, Australia
70. Vermicelli, Japan
71. Leaves of *Rosa rugosa*, Japan
72. Leaves & flowers of *Artemisia vulgaris*, Japan
73. Plant of *Pleurogyne rotata*, Japan
74. Roots of *Atractylis ovata*, Japan
75. Fruits of *Xylomelum* sp. Australia
76. Fibre of Mkonge Aloe (*Sansevieria guineensis*) Mombassa
77. Root-suckers of Keori (*Sonneratia apetala*) Sunderbuns
78. Root-suckers of Amur (*Amoora cuculleta*) Sunderbuns
79. Tea roots from Amoy, used for carving by the Chinese
80. Leaf stalk of the Nipa fruticans, India
81. Sheaths of *Trachycarpus excelsus*, Japan
82. Bark of *Doryphora sassafras*, N S Wales
83. Bark & rope of *Tilia cordata*, Japan
84. Stringy bark (*Eucalyptus macrorhyncha*) N S Wales
85. Plant of *Vellozia*, Cent Africa
86. Japanese oiled paper
87. *Lecanopteris carnosa*, Japan
88. Timbaran bark (*Artocarpus elastica*) B N Borneo
89. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, Samoa
90. Flowers of *Banksia* sp. Australia
91. Cone of *Banksia* near *Banksia speciosa*, W Australia
92. Fruits of *Dolichandrone cauda felina*, Formosa

Page 537 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370932>

93. Cone of *Banksia serrata*, Australia
94. Cones of *Leucospermum* sp S Africa
95. Cloth of fibre of *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
96. Sassy bark (*Erythrophlaeum guineense*) Gambia
97. Portion of cone of *Banksia* near *Banksia solandri*, Australia
98. Cones of *Banksia australis*, Australia
99. Drawings of *Strophanthus hispidus*
100. Fibre of *Musa malaccensis*, Malacca
101. Starch from roots of *Pueraria thunbergiana*, Japan
102. Fruits of *Alnus firma*, Japan
103. Black Wattle bark (*Acacia binervata*) N S Wales
104. Incense sticks formed of Sandal wood & other ingredients, Japan
105. Paraguay tea
106. Black brick tea, Almora
107. Rope of Kwaso fibre (*Cannabis sativa*) used for soles for sandals, Japan
108. Fruits of *Hakea* sp. Australia
109. Bark of Flame tree (*Sterculia acerifolia*) N S Wales
110. Konjak meal (*Amorphophallus Rivieri*) Japan
111. Sun-dried Kava Root (*Piper methystichum*) Fiji
112. Leaves of *Lonicera flexuosa*, Japan
113. Sliced root of *Phytolacca acinosa*, Japan
114. *Langsdorffia hypogaea*, Venezuela
115. "Leppet-chouk", Burmese dry tea
116. Paper from bark of *Edgworthia gardneri*, Japan
117. Fruits of *Sapindus mukorossi*, Japan
118. Fresh cut & dried fruits of *Lagenaria vulgaris*, Japan
119. Japanese gall nuts on *Rhus semialata*
120. Bark of *Evodia meliaefolia*, Japan
121. Fruits of *Torreya nucifera*, Japan
122. Rhizome of *Coptis anemonaefolia*, Japan
123. Leaves of *Piptocalyx moorei*, N S Wales

Page 538 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370933>

124. Bark of *Eucalyptus piperita*, shewing exudation

125. Soy Bean cheese (*Glycine hispida*) Japan

126. Sliced branchlets of *Akebia quinata*, Japan

26 January 1899

Dr T Johnson, Science & Art Museum, Dublin

Old museum stock

Two cases containing 6 dozen preparation jars chiefly of the following sizes 18 inches x 4 inches, 11 inches x 5 inches, 10 inches x 4 inches (old museum stock)

28 April 1899

Miss M A Elson, The Head Mistress, Parochial School, Liskeard, Cornwall

Ackd 3.5.99

24 miscellaneous duplicates

28 April 1899

S Gray Esq, The Head Master, Kirkdale Road School, Leytonstone E

23 miscellaneous duplicates

28 April 1899

J G Mills Esq, The Head Master, Saul British School, near Stonehouse, Gloucester

Ackd 13.5.99

24 miscellaneous duplicates

28 April 1899

Oswald Levison Esq, The Head Master, Shaw Foot School, Hethersgill, Carlisle

Ack 24.5.99

24 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 539 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370934>

28 April 1899

Miss M A E Driver, The Head Mistress, Little Holbeck Board School, Leeds

Ackd by The Head Master Mr J W Darnbrough. Miss Driver having left the schools 2.5.99

23 miscellaneous duplicates

28 April 1899

E B Lethbridge Esq The Head Teacher, Higher Grade Board School, Boys Dept, York Place, Brighton

Ackd 3.5.99

24 miscellaneous duplicates

28 April 1899

W Hume Esq, The Head Master, Lugar School, Cumnock NB

25 miscellaneous duplicates

28 April 1899

E M Fitz-Gerald (pro Head Mistress), St Patricks Schools, Bradford, Yorks

Ackd 4.5.99 by the "Sisters of Charity"

25 miscellaneous duplicates

28 April 1899

George Barrett Esq, The Head Master, The Schools, Westerham, Kent

Ackd 6.5.99

25 miscellaneous duplicates

28 April 1899

Walter Fearnley Esq, Great Gomersal National Schools, Leeds

Parcel addressed to Head Master

25 miscellaneous duplicates

1 May 1899

E Robert-Jones Esq, The Head Master, Ynyswen School, Treorchy, RSO, Rhondda Valley, Wales

Ackd 16.5.99

25 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 540 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370935>

1 May 1899

H Beeley Esq, The Head Master, Coventry Street, Board Schools, Kidderminster
Ackd 5.5.99

26 miscellaneous duplicates

1 May 1899

Miss A F Hayter, The Head Mistress, Girls Board Schools, Axminster
Ackd 5.5.99

26 miscellaneous duplicates

1 May 1899

Miss A I Illsley, The Head Mistress, Traffic Street Board School, Junior Dept, Derby
24 miscellaneous duplicates

1 May 1899

T B Brown Esq, The Head Master, Danby Wiske School, Northallerton, Yorks
27 miscellaneous duplicates

1 May 1899

W Sprigg-Walker Esq, The Head Master, The Schools, Hovingham, York
24 miscellaneous duplicates

1 May 1899

A Holloway Esq, The Head Master, St George's Hanover Square Boys School, 63 South Street, Grosvenor Square W
27 miscellaneous duplicates

1 May 1899

H Short Esq, The Head Master, Board School, East Huntspill, Bridgwater, Somerset
Railway address Basin Bridge, Highbridge
29 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 541 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370936>

1 May 1899

Miss E Lowe, The Head Mistress, Girls School, Solihull, Birmingham

Ackd 4.5.99 by Miss Sara Lond

28 miscellaneous duplicates

1 May 1899

F W Thompson Esq The Head Master, Hermit Road Boys Board School, Canning Town E

30 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

Miss L J Gadie, The Head Mistress, Carlton Road Girls School, Dewsbury

Ackd 12.5.99

20 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

J W Connell Esq, The Head Master, St Marks School, Connah's Quay, Hawarden, Flint

Connah's Quay Rd L& N.W Ackd 13.5.99

23 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

Miss A L E Clemitshaw, The Head Mistress, Enville St Girls Board School, Stourbridge

21 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

D Kennedy Esq, The Head Master, Earl Fitzwilliams Colliery Schools, Elsecar, near Barnsley

Ackd 8.6.99

22 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 542 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370937>

9 May 1899

S H Jennings Esq, The Head Master, Board School, Rainham, Essex

23 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

Richard Randell, Esq, The Head Master, South Keymer Board School, Hassocks, Sussex

23 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

Miss Jane Charles, The Head Mistress, Marsh Street Girls School, Walthamstow

22 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

Henry J Doughty Esq, The Head Teacher, St John's School, Wolverhampton

23 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

Miss Gordon, The Head Teacher, Girls Dept, St John's Schools, East Dulwich

Ackd by Miss E Read 16.5.99

25 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

W Jones Esq, The Head Teacher, Denton School, Northampton

21 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

Miss E M Barton, The Head Mistress, Coleraine Park Girls Board School, Lower Tottenham, London

Ackd by Miss C F Cole 11.5.99

22 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 543 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370938>

9 May 1899

Miss M Smith, The Head Mistress, Traffic Street Board School, Derby

18 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

J North Esq, The Head Master, Green Mixed School, Skelton in Cleveland, Yorks

Boosbeck RS NE R

20 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

W Leach Esq, The Head Master, The Schools, Wooler, RSC, Northumberland

Ackd 17.6.99

21 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

Miss M E Curtis, The Head Mistress, Girls School, Beechen Grove, Watford

Ackd 10.5.99

23 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

T R Knight Esq, The Head Master, Holborn Union School, Mitcham, Surrey

19 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

Joseph Amos Esq, The Head Master, Cowley's Endowed Schools, Swineshead, Boston, Lincs

Ackd 13.5.99 by Mr Fryer Richardson

19 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

George Blackmore, Esq, The Head Master, St Johns Higher School, Devonport

Ackd 13.5.99

19 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 544 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370939>

9 May 1899

George Spencer Esq, The Head Master, All Saints School, Plumstead SE

22 miscellaneous duplicates

9 May 1899

F Daw Esq, The Head Master, St Andrew's School, Uxbridge

21 miscellaneous duplicates

11 May 1899

Mrs Chettle, Potters Pury, Stoney Stratford, Northampton

Ackd

25 miscellaneous museum duplicates also two framed diagrams sent by Lady Thiselton Dyer

11 May 1899

M G Planchon, Ecole Superieure de Pharmacie de Paris

1. Yellow bark, Cinchona calisaya, Wedd Govt Plantation, Darjeeling
2. Bark of Cinchona succirubra, quill bark, not mossed, from trees 4 1/2 years old, Neilgherries
3. Bark of Cinchona succirubra, from a tree 20 ft high, Chimborazo Coll R Spruce
4. Bark of Cinchona succirubra, St Helena
5. Bark of Cinchona succirubra, St Thomas, W Africa
6. Bark of Cinchona succirubra, choice fine coated, Ceylon
7. Trunk bark of Cinchona calisaya, from a tree 5 or 6 years old
8. Bark of Cinchona calisaya, very rich cultivated. Bolivia. Coll Buchanan
9. Bark of Cinchona calisaya, var. Ledgeriana, Rungbee, Darjeeling, Sir S King
10. Bark of Cinchona succirubra, Pav Jamaica, Mr J Whiffin
11. "Bish" roots, Aconitum ferox, Wall. N India
12. "Black Bachnag" Aconitum ferox, Wall. Bombay

Page 545 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370940>

13. Roots of *Aconitum fischeri*, Reich
14. Atis or Atces, Roots of *Aconitum heterophyllum*, Wall
15. Seeds of *Wrightia tinctoria*, RBr Cawnpore
16. Seeds of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*, Wall. Bombay
17. Seeds of *Strophanthus sarmentosus*, DC Gambia

Page 546 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370941>

11 January 1900

Dr Johnson, Science & Art Museum, Dublin

1. Root of *Manihot utilissima*
2. Fruits of *Hancornia speciosa*, Pernambuco
3. Fruits of *Amomum angustifolium*, Fernando Po
4. Fruits of *Kigelia pinnata*, Mauritius
5. Fruits of Jambu ayer, *Eugenia ugni*, Java
6. Fruits of *Eugenia javanica*, Java
7. Fruits of *Baccaurea malayana*, Perak
8. Fruit of *Holboellia latifolia*, Hort Kew
9. Fruit of *Pachira aquatica*, British Honduras
10. Fruits of *Flacourtia inermis*, Southern India
11. Fruits of *Anona reticulata*, Grenada

11 April 1900

G Collins Esq CMG, Office of Agent General for Tasmania, 5 Victoria Street, London SW

Large sample of seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, received from Accra, Gold Coast, for transmission to the Paris Exhibition

16 May 1900

Mr W Bird, The Head Master, Central School House, St Austell, Cornwall

Ackd 19.5.00

45 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Mr H E Howard, The Headmaster, St Lukes National Schools, Kingston upon Thames

Ackd 19.5.00

44 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 547 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370942>

16 May 1900

Mr J A Birtwhistle, Park Road School, Blackburn, Lancs

Ackd 30.5.00

41 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Mr C J Bale, The Head Master, Boys Central School, Taunton

41 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

The Mistress, St Werbergh's Infants School, Union Walk, Chester

Ackd by The Mistress 24.5.00 (no name given)

40 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Miss S M Placid, The Head Teacher, St Peter's School, Middleton, Manchester

Ackd by Miss M Foley 18.5.00

38 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Miss E M Boyle, The Head Teacher, St Anne's School, Leeds

37 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Mr W J James, The Head Teacher, St Dials Boys School, Cymbran, Monmoth

38 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Mr J P Griffith, The Head Teacher, Victoria Board School, Wellingborough, Northampton

38 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 548 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370943>

16 May 1900

Miss A Cocker, The Head Mistress, Central Schools, Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire

Ackd by G Vernon, Clerk, "Church School Board" 19.5.00

36 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Miss M A Lodge, The Head Mistress, Infants Dept, Ferrybridge Board School, Normanton

36 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Mr J M Woolcott, The Head Master, St Philips School, Ditcham Park, Petersfield

Ackd by Miss Woolcott 23.5.00

36 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Mr E Stollery, The Head Master, Bridge Road Boys School, West Ham School Board E

Ackd 23.5.00

37 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Revd Joseph Philip Hawkins, The Head Master, St Mary's Schools, Great Grimsby

37 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Robert Philipson-Stow Esq, Blackdown House, Fernhurst, Sussex

Ackd 22.5.00

35 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Mr J Charlton, The Head Master, National Schools, Choppington, Northumberland

Ackd 19.5.00

33 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 549 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370944>

16 May 1900

Miss A E Hughes, The Head Mistress, Kirkby Woodhouse Girls School, near Nottingham
Annesley Station, Midland Rail

34 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Miss E B Lanyon, The Head Mistress, Holy Name Schools, Bow Common E

Ackd 25.5.00

34 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Revd A M Jennings, The Head Master, Church Schools, Isycoed, Bowling Bank, Wrexham

47 miscellaneous duplicates

16 May 1900

Mr J P Kernick, The Principal, The Children's Home, Edgworth, near Bolton, Lancs

Turston Station L & Y Rail Ackd 22.5.00

33 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

E W Lynch Esq, Framlingham College, Suffolk

Ackd 30.5.00

27 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

J Smith Esq, The Head Master, National School, Stock, Ingatestone, Essex

Ackd by H Evans 2.6.00

24 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

G R Parkinson Esq, The Head Master, Queen's Park Institute, Harrow Rd W

24 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 550 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370945>

28 May 1900

Miss E C Johnson, The Head Mistress, St Stephen's Girls School, Quaker St, Spitalfields E

24 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

J A Denton, The Head Teacher, Hurst Hill Board School, Deepfields, Bilston

Deepfields Station L.N.W Rail

24 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

J H Goreham, The Head Teacher, Quay Side Mixed School, Norwich

Ackd 4.6.00

24 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

Miss L Damel, The Head Mistress, National Girls School, St Heliers, Jersey

Ackd 4.6.00

23 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

W R Cock Esq, The Head Master, St John's School, Devoran, RSC, Cornwall

Ackd 2.6.00

23 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

Miss Murray, The Head Mistress, The Howard School, Ackworth, Pontefract

23 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

Miss A Mizen, The Head Mistress, Girls Dept Schools for the Blind, St George's Fields, Southwark SE

Ackd 31.5.00

23 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 551 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370946>

28 May 1900

James Whitehead, the Chief Clerk, School Board ND of Todmorden, Roomfield, Todmorden

Ackd 1.6.00

21 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

A Mortimer, The Head Teacher, Board School, N Finchley

21 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

A Cooper Esq, The Head Teacher, Hartismere Union Schools, Wortham House, Diss, Norfolk

20 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

J Irving Esq, The Head Master, St Mary & John's School, Charles Street, Oxford

Ackd 31.5.00

21 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

W Harrison Catterall Esq, The Head Master, Rokeby School, Barnard Castle

Ackd 31.5.00

20 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

Miss K H Woods, The Head Mistress, Training College, Saffron Walden

Ackd by J M Dunlop

18 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

Miss E Bick, The Head Mistress, Acton Lane Board School, Harlesden, Willesden

Ackd 1.6.00

19 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 552 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370947>

28 May 1900

John Hollingsworth Esq, The Head Master, Abbey Boys School, Daventry, Northampton

20 miscellaneous duplicates

28 May 1900

Miss A McCoy, The Head Mistress, St Anne's Junior School, Bradford, Yorks

Ackd 31.5.00

21 miscellaneous duplicates

31 May 1900

Evan Ortner Esq, Cadet's Workshops, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich

35 specimens of woods

31 May 1900

Mr Williams, London School Board Store Yard, Hyde Park

c/o The Superintendent

149 specimens of woods

54 miscellaneous museum duplicates

3 August 1900

Henry Balfour Esq, Curator, Ethnographical Dept, University Museum, Oxford

Basket made of roots of young tree of *Picea sitchensis*

Basket made of twigs of young trees of *Thuja gigantea*

Hat made of bark of *Thuja gigantea*

Bag or basket of inner bark of *Thuja gigantea*

Two mats of inner bark of *Thuja gigantea*

Bow made of the wood of *Taxus brevifolia*

Page 553 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370948>

13 December 1900

Mr L H Allen, The Head Master, Board School, Elmhurst Road, Forest Gate, E

Ackd 18.12.00

22 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Mr A P Bateman, The Head Master, Two Mile Hill Board School, Kingswood, Bristol

Ackd 18.12.00

21 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Mr Edward Little, The Head Master, Nugget Street Mutual Improvement Society's School, Oldham, Lancs

21 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Miss M Matthews, The Head Mistress, Fratton School, Portsmouth, Hants

20 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Miss Kindley, The Head Mistress, All Saints School, Elton, Bury, Lancs

Mixed school Ackd by M A Bradshaw (mistress) & T Pye (master) 24.12.00

21 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Miss M J Deed, The Head Mistress, Alma Road Girls Board School, St Albans

20 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Mr A Alpe, The Head Master, British School, Gt Yarmouth

Ackd 27.12.00

20 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Mr W J Fell, The Head Master, Board School, Claydon, Suffolk

19 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 554 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370949>

13 December 1900

Sister Mary Oswald, The Head Mistress, Homer Row RC Girls School, Marylebone Rd W

Ackd 17.12.00

18 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Miss S Thompson, The Head Teacher, St James School, Twickenham

20 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Mr J Cooke, The Head Master, Endowed School, Drax, Yorkshire

18 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

The Sister, St Cuthbert's School, Crook, Co Durham

Ackd 17.12.00

19 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Mr Walter Jackson, The Head Master, Crag School, Windhill, Shipley, Yorks

21 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Miss A Newman, The Head Mistress, Beckton Road Girls School, Canning Town

Ackd by Miss M Collin 15.12.00

20 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Mr E W Johnson, The Head Master, Westcott Schools, Dorking

Ackd 18.12.00

20 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Miss M A Lodge, The Head Mistress, New Infant School, Carlton School Board, Barnsley

Ackd 17.1.01

19 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 555 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370950>

13 December 1900

Mr S Knowles, Yardley Redhill Board School, Birmingham

20 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Miss G M Wise, The Science Mistress, High School for Girls, Norwich

20 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Mr C Broughton, The Head Master, Donington School, Spalding

Ackd 18.12.00 by Mr G W Marsh, Cowley's School, Donington

21 miscellaneous duplicates

13 December 1900

Mr Arthur O'Neill, The Head Master, St Josephs School, 36 Harold Street, Camberwell SE

This parcel was returned, present address of Mr O'Neill unknown

21 miscellaneous duplicates

19 December 1900

Mrs Arber, The Head Mistress, Girls Board Schools, Haverhill

21 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 556 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370951>

21 January 1901

Dr Schlich, Royal Indian Civil Engineering College, Coopers Hill, near Staines

The following specimens from the Indian Forestry Collection Paris Exhibition 1900

1. Wooden bowl of wood of *Boehmeria rugulosa*, Jaunsar, N W P, Indian Forestry Collection
2. Axes used to mark trees & timber in the forests of the N W P nos 223-228 Cat p33 Indian Forestry Collection
3. Model of a cart (no label), Indian Forestry Collection
4. Model of a cot (1216) Northern Circle, Indian Forestry Collection
5. Model of Buffaloes dragging a log on a timber cart, Mandalay No 1297, Cat. P 27, Indian Forestry Collection
6. Model of an Elephant showing dragging gear used by Burmans & Karens No. 27 Cat p57, Indian Forestry Collection
7. Elephant neck rope, S Malabar district, Indian Forestry Collection
8. Plank of *Cedrela toona* from packing case, Indian Forestry Collection

25 January 1901

C H Read Esq, Ethnographical Dept, British Museum

Two cases containing the following from the Indian section Paris Exhibition 1900

1. Mounted collection of war weapons from Gond, India
2. Mounted collection of agricultural, hunting & forestry implements, Assam
3. Mounted collection of forestry implements, Assam
4. Gond Hand drum, India
5. Bundle of Bamboo arrows, India
6. Yoke, India
7. Kanyin drum, India
8. Bamboo churn, India
9. Sheath with daggers &c, India
10. Lepcha knife, India
11. Garhwal drum, India

Page 557 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370952>

12. Mounted series of Forestry Implements Jaunsar Division, India
13. Mounted series of spears & axes, Orissa, India
14. Mounted series of arrows used by forest tribes, Orissa, India
15. Mounted series of arrows, spears &c used in hunting & fishing, India
16. Mounted series of arrows, spears &c used in hunting & fishing, India
17. Model of a well, India
18. Model of a drum orchestra in carved teak wood, India
19. Two models of Bullock carts, India
20. Two models of Bullock carts, India

Also a miscellaneous collection of fishing traps, baskets, nets, country carts, ploughs, hoes &c all from the Paris Exhibition, India

29 January 1901

M V A de Croze, Union Coloniale Francaise, 44 Rue de la Chaussee d'Antin, Paris

Model of a country cart, Chakra, Nagpore, Central Provinces, India, N Hearle, Conservator of Forests, S Circle, No1265 Cat p13. From the Forestry section, Paris Exhibition 1900

29 March 1901

A C Seward Esq MAFRS, Botanical Laboratory, Cambridge

Cone of *Araucaria Bidwilli*, Hort Kew

Three sections of stems of *Araucaria imbricata* from trees grown in the Royal Gardens

18 April 1901

Prof J B Farmer FRS, Royal College of Science, South Kensington

Stem of *Cycas media*

Stem of *Xanthorrhoea yatei*

Page 558 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370953>

18 April 1901

Herbert Stone Esq FLS, Bracebridge Street, Birmingham

Hort Kew

Section of stem of *Araucaria imbricata* from historic tree in the gardens

Section of Hop Hornbeam (*Ostrya vulgaris*) Hort Kew

23 April 1901

Dr Louis Planchon, Universite de Montpellier, France

One case of duplicate Indian products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:- Ackd 16.5.01

1. Fruits of *Capparis aphylla*
2. Fruits of *Elettaria cardamomum*
3. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
4. Fruits of *Acacia arabica*
5. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
6. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
7. Gum resin, *Boswellia serrata*
8. Kernels of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
9. Leaves of *Coriaria nepalensis*
10. Resin of *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
11. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
12. Pods of *Dalbergia lanceolaria*
13. Leaves of *Pongamia glabra*
14. Dried juice, *Rhus Wallichii*
15. Flowers & galls *Tamarix articulata*
16. Seeds of *Tamarindus indica*
17. Root bark of *Acacia Jacquemontii*
18. Pods of *Mimosa rubicaulis*
19. Bark of *Rhus cotinus*
20. Resin of *Shorea siamensis*
21. Seeds of *Melia azadirachta*
22. Fruits of *Zizyphus jujuba*
23. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*
24. Fruits of *Grewia populifolia*
25. Babool gum, *Acacia arabica*
26. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
27. Seeds of *Buchanania latifolia*
28. Gum of *Acacia modesta*
29. Fruits of *Alangium Lamarckii*
30. Leaves of *Hiptage madablota*
31. Gum of *Sterculia urens*
32. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
33. Kino from *Butea frondosa*
34. Oil cake of *Sesamum indicum*
35. Leaves of *Limonia acidissima*
36. Young pods of *Bauhinia Vahlia*
37. Dried unripe fruits *Mangifera indica*
38. Cutch from *Acacia catechu*, Bombay
39. Roots *Jurinea macrocephala*
40. Gum, *Acacia arabica*
41. Seeds of *Eucalyptus globulus*
42. Gum of *Terminalia tomentosa*

Page 559 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370954>

43. Fruits of *Berberis aristata*
44. Gum of *Odina wodier*
45. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*
46. Kino of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
47. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*
48. Gum of *Anogeissus pendula*
49. Fruits of *Carya arborea*
50. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Burma
51. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Nagpore
52. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*
53. Pods of *Tamarindus indica*
54. Leaves of *Grewia oppositifolia*
55. Seeds of *Cassia Tora*
56. Fruits of *Pongamia glabra*
57. Roots of *Podophyllum emodi*
58. Seeds of *Sesamum indica*
59. Seeds of *Mangifera indica*
60. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
61. Flowers of *Butea superba*
62. Fruits of *Michelia champaca*
63. Roots of *Psychotria viridiflora*
64. Roots of *Berberis aristata*
65. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*
66. Roots of *Wrightia tomentosa*
67. Bark of *Aporosa villosa*
68. Bark of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
69. Root of *Dalbergia sissoo*
70. Bark of *Odina wodier*
71. Roots of *Anona squamosa*
72. Roots of *Barringtonia acutangula*
73. Chips of *Santalum album*
74. Roots of *Curcuma aromatica*
75. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*
76. Arrow root from *Curcuma angustifolia*
77. Fruits of *Aegle marmelos*
78. Piney resin from *Vateria indica*
79. Rhizomes, *Cyperus pertenuis*
80. Fruits of *Feronia elephantum*
81. Seeds of *Acacia arabica*
82. Fruits of *Ficus glomerata*
83. Seeds of *Mucuna pruriens*
84. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
85. Fruits of *Randia dumetorum*
86. Galls of *Pistacia integerrima*
87. Bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
88. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*
89. Roots of *Saussurea lappa*
90. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
91. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*
92. Gum resin of *Gardenia lucida*
93. Gum from *Buchanania latifolia*
94. Ash from *Tamarindus indica*

- 95. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
- 96. Sago from *Caryota urens*
- 97. Dried juice of *Alstonia scholaris*
- 98. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
- 99. Seeds of *Nicotiana* sp
- 100. Fruits of *Vitex negundo*
- 101. Seeds of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
- 102. Resin of *Juniperus excelsa*
- 103. Bark of *Lagerstroemia parviflora*
- 104. Bark of *Baccaurea sapida*
- 105. Roots of *Phyllanthus emblica*

Page 560 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370955>

106. Seed lac produced by *Coccus lacca*
107. Dried juice of *Artocarpus chaplasha*
108. Root bark of *Morinda tinctoria*
109. Stick lac produced by *Coccus lacca*
110. Prepared lac
111. Seed lac from *Butea frondosa*
112. Leaves of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
113. Concrete juice of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
114. Leaves of *Antidesma diandrum*
115. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*
116. Bark of *Cordia Rothii*
117. Bark of *Buchanania latifolia*
118. Bark of *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*
119. Bark of *Shorea robusta*
120. Bark of *Quercus incana*
121. Fruits of *Melia azadirachta*
122. Leaves of *Anogeissus latifolia*
123. Leaves of *Rhododendron arboreum*
124. Sago from *Cycas pectinata*
125. Leaves of *Vitex negundo*
126. Root bark of *Alangium Lamarckii*
127. Seeds of *Terminalia belerica*
128. Flowers of *Nerium odorum*
129. Bark of *Bixa orellana*
130. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
131. Leaves of *Datura fastuosa*
132. Fruits of *Datura fastuosa*
133. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
134. Bark of *Melia azadirachta*
135. Bark of *Anthocephalus cadamba*
136. Leaves of *Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginae*
137. Fruits of *Taxus baccata*
138. Leaves of *Cinnamomum tamala*
139. Fruits of *Antidesma diandrum*
140. Bark of *Loranthus longiflorus*
141. Seeds of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
142. Root-bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
143. Bark of *Ficus glomerata*
144. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
145. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*
146. Seeds of *Michelia champaca*
147. Leaves of *Anona squamosa*
148. Leaves of *Capparis horrida*
149. Bark of *Tamarix gallica*
150. Seeds of *Rhus succedanea*
151. Gum of *Bauhinia vahlii*
152. Leaves of *Cassia tora*
153. Leaves of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
154. Flour of *Curcuma angustifolia*
155. Seeds of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, India
156. Roots of *Curculigo orchioidea*
157. Ground bark of *Cassia auriculata*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 158. Seeds of *Bombax malabaricum*
- 159. Leaves of *Sterculia urens*
- 160. Seeds of *Anona squamosa*
- 161. Leaves of *Melia azadirachta*
- 162. Leaves of *Melia azedarach*
- 163. Fruits of *Pyrus pachia*
- 164. Fruits of *Murraya koenigii*
- 165. Flowers of *Chickrassia tabularis*
- 166. Root bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
- 167. Seeds of *Mesua ferrea*
- 168. Leaves of *Tamarindus indica*

Page 561 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370956>

169. Seeds of *Butea frondosa*
170. Leaves of *Abrus precatorius*
171. Seeds of *Berberis aristata*
172. Leaves of *Acacia concinna*
173. Fruit pulp of *Aegle marmelos*
174. Flower buds of *Grewia asiatica*
175. Leaves of *Feronia elephantum*
176. Seeds of *Cassia Tora*
177. Fruits of *Balanites Roxburghii*
178. Flowers of *Michelia champaca*
179. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*
180. Leaves of *Balanites Roxburghii*
181. Fruits of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
182. Pods of *Dalbergia latifolia*
183. Flowers of *Dillenia pentagyna*
184. Fruits of *Limonia acidissima*
185. Root bark of *Aegle marmelos*
186. Bark of *Melia azedarach*
187. Leaves of *Grewia asiatica*
188. Leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*
189. Roots of *Hemidesmus indicus*
190. Seeds of *Albizia Lebbek*
191. Bark of *Prosopis spicigera*
192. Bark of *Michelia champaca*
193. Bark of *Cassia fistula*
194. Bark of *Albizia Julibrissin*
195. Twigs of *Capparis aphylla*
196. Stems of *Boucerosia aucheriana*
197. Bark of *Punica granatum*
198. Flowers of *Bassia latifolia*
199. Seeds of *Bassia butyracea*
200. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
201. Bark of *Randia dumetorum*
202. Roots of *Datisca cannabina*
203. Fruits of *Olea cuspidata*
204. Fruits of *Ehretia acuminata*
205. Leaves of *Calotropis gigantea*
206. Flowers of *Calotropis gigantea*
207. Bark of *Mimusops elengi*
208. Roots of *Zizyphus Jujuba*
209. Roots of *Limonia acidissima*
210. Bark of *Tectona grandis*
211. Leaves of *Eucalyptus globulus*
212. Leaves of *Barringtonia acutangula*
213. Fruits of *Ehretia laevis*
214. Inner bark of *Calotropis gigantea*
215. Root bark of *Calotropis gigantea*
216. Plant, *Cuscuta reflexa*
217. Leaves of *Olea cuspidata*
218. Leaves of *Nerium oleander*
219. Leaves of *Wrightia tinctoria*
220. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 221. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
- 222. Leaves of *Nyctanthes arbortristis*
- 223. Leaves of *Cordia myxa*
- 224. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*

Page 562 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370957>

26 April 1901

Herbert Stone Esq, Bracebridge Street, Birmingham

Four cases of duplicate Mexican timbers (101 specimens) from the Paris Exhibition 1900

6 May 1901

The Director, The Philadelphia Commercial Museum, Philadelphia, Pa USA

One case of duplicate Indian products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:-

1. Fruits of *Capparis aphylla*
2. Fruits of *Elettaria cardamomum*
3. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
4. Fruits of *Acacia arabica*
5. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
6. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
7. Gum resin of *Boswellia serrata*
8. Kernels of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
9. Leaves of *Coriaria nepalensis*
10. Resin of *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
11. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
12. Pods of *Dalbergia lanceolaria*
13. Box of wood of *Buxus sempervirens*
14. Box of wood of *Aesculus indica*
15. Cup of wood of *Pterospermum acerifolium*
16. Cup of wood of *Pentace burmanica*
17. Cup of wood of *Morinda angustifolia*
18. Drum of wood of *Morinda angustifolia*
19. Leaves of *Pongamia glabra*
20. Dried juice of *Rhus Wallichii*
21. Flowers & galls *Tamarix articulata*
22. Seeds of *Tamarindus indica*
23. Root bark of *Acacia Jacquemontii*
24. Pods of *Mimosa rubicaulis*
25. Bark of *Rhus cotinus*
26. Resin of *Shorea siamensis*
27. Seeds of *Melia azadirachta*
28. Fruits of *Zizyphus Jujuba*
29. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*
30. Fruits of *Grewia populifolia*
31. Babool gum, *Acacia arabica*
32. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
33. Seeds of *Buchanania latifolia*
34. Gum of *Acacia modesta*
35. Fruits of *Alangium lamarckii*
36. Fruits of *Hiptage madablota*
37. Gum of *Sterculia urens*
38. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
39. Kino of *Butea frondosa*
40. Oil cake, *Sesamum indicum*
41. Leaves of *Limonia acidissima*
42. Young pods of *Bauhinia Vahlia*
43. Portions of an Indian pipe, unknown
44. Portions of an Indian pipe of Teak

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

45. Dried unripe fruits, *Mangifera indica*

46. Cutch from *Acacia catechu*, Bombay

Page 563 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370958>

47. Roots of *Jurinea macrocephala*
48. Cutch *Acacia catechu*, Burma
49. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
50. Seeds of *Eucalyptus globulus*
51. Bark of *Bridelia retusa*
52. Bark of *Albizzia odoratissima*
53. Rope of fibre of *Periploca aphylla*
54. Fruit of *Carapa moluccensis*
55. Rubber from *Ficus elastica*
56. Rubber from *Parameria glandulifera*
57. Fibre from *Bauhinia macrostachya*
58. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*
59. Fibre from *Hibiscus tiliaceus*
60. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
61. *Santalum album* chips Value 175-401 rupees 401 pton
62. Silk cotton, *Calotropis gigantea*
63. Fruits of *Dispyros melanoxylon*
64. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
65. Bark of *Terminalia arjuna*
66. Bark of *Cinnamomum Tamala*
67. Bark of *Butea frondosa*
68. Sunn hemp, *Crotalaria juncea*
69. Bark of *Acacia concinna*
70. Root of *Gardenia turgida*
71. Root of *Datura fastuosa*
72. Roots of *Vitex negundo*
73. Bark of *Alnus nepalensis*
74. Bark of *Salix tetrasperma*
75. Bark of *Murraya Koenigii*
76. Bark of *Rhus punjabensis*
77. Bark of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*
78. Bark of *Bauhinia variegata*
79. Roots of *Bauhinia variegata*
80. Bark of *Bombax malabaricum*
81. Bark of *Ailanthus excelsa*
82. Roots of *Psychotria viridiflora*
83. Roots of *Berberis aristata*
84. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
85. Bark of *Acacia catechu*
86. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*
87. Fibre of *Dicellostyles jujubifolia*
88. Fibrous bark of *Kydia calycina*
89. Bark of *Betula utilis*
90. Paper from bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
91. Inner bark of *Ficus bengalensis*
92. Bark of *Aporosa villosa*
93. Fibrous bark of *Berrya ammonilla*
94. Fibre from *Periploca aphylla*
95. Fibre from *Agave americana*
96. Fibre from *Agave rigida*, var. *sisalana*
97. Chips of *Santalum album*
98. Bark of *Garuga pinnata*

- 99. Bark of *Anogeissus latifolia*
- 100. Fibrous inner bark of *Melia azadirachta*
- 101. Fibrous bark of *Bauhinia macrostachya*
- 102. Bark of *Terminalia chebula*
- 103. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*
- 104. Bark of *Terminalia arjuna*
- 105. Roots of *Adhatoda vasica*
- 106. Leaves of *Eucalyptus globulus*
- 107. Leaves of *Barringtonia acutangula*
- 108. Fruits of *Punica granatum*
- 109. Leaves of *Acacia leucophloea*
- 110. Leaves of *Colebrookia oppositifolia*

Page 564 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370959>

111. Leaves of *Woodfordia floribunda*
112. Fruits of *Ehretia laevis*
113. Inner bark of *Ehretia laevis*
114. Root bark of *Calotropis gigantea*
115. Plant of *Cuscuta reflexa*
116. Leaves of *Olea cuspidata*
117. Leaves of *Nerium oleander*
118. Fibre of *Cordia Rothii*
119. Inner bark of *Boehmeria malabarica*
120. Fibre of *Bixa orellana*
121. Inner bark of *Butea superba*
122. Fibre of *Kydia calycina*
123. Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia*
124. Leaves of *Wrightia tinctoria*
125. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
126. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*
127. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
128. Leaves of *Anogeissus acuminata*
129. Fibre of *Bauhinia Vahlia*
130. Fibre of *Bauhinia racemosa*
131. Fibre of *Adansonia digitata*
132. Fibre of *Hardwickia binata*
133. Leaves of *Tectona grandis*
134. Fibre of *Sansevieria zeylanica*
135. Leaves of *Nyctanthes arbortristis*
136. Leaves of *Cordia myxa*
137. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*
138. Bark of *Berberis lycium*
139. Bark of *Cassia fistula*
140. Bark of *Lagerstroemia Flos-reginae*
141. Bark of *Albizia Julibrissin*
142. Bark of *Bassia latifolia*
143. Bark of *Chickrassia tabularis*
144. Bark of *Acacia arabica*
145. Twigs of *Capparis aphylla*
146. Stems of *Boucerosia aucheriana*
147. Bark of *Punica granatum*
148. Flowers of *Bassia latifolia*
149. Seeds of *Bassia butyracea*
150. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
151. Bark of *Randia dumetorum*
152. Roots of *Datisca cannabina*
153. Fruits of *Olea cuspidata*
154. Fruits of *Ehretia acuminata*
155. Leaves of *Calotropis gigantea*
156. Flowers of *Calotropis gigantea*
157. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
158. Fruit rind of *Punica granatum*
159. Bark of *Mimusops elengi*
160. Fibre of *Cordia myxa*
161. Roots of *Zizyphus Jujuba*
162. Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 163. Fibre of *Grewia oppositifolia*
- 164. Fibre of *Bombax malabarica*
- 165. Inner bark of *Sterculia colorata*
- 166. Roots of *Limonia acidissima*
- 167. Bark of *Tectona grandis*
- 168. Bark of *Stereospermum suaveolens*
- 169. Fruit pulp of *Aegle marmelos*
- 170. Flower buds of *Grewia asiatica*
- 171. Leaves of *Feronia elephantum*
- 172. Seeds of *Cassia Tora*
- 173. Fruits of *Balanites Roxburghii*

Page 565 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370960>

174. Fruits of *Sageretia brandrethiana*
175. Flowers of *Michelia champaca*
176. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*
177. Leaves of *Balanites Roxburghii*
178. Fruits of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
179. Pods of *Dalbergia latifolia*
180. Flowers of *Dillenia pentagyna*
181. Fruits of *Limonia acidissima*
182. Root bark of *Aegle marmelos*
183. Bark of *Melia azedarach*
184. Bark of *Pongamia glabra*
185. Bark of *Bauhinia racemosa*
186. Bark of *Soymida febrifuga*
187. Leaves of *Grewia asiatica*
188. Leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*
189. Roots of *Hemidesmus indicus*
190. Roots of *Murraya Koenigii*
191. Seeds of *Albizia Lebbek*
192. Fruits of *Prosopis spicigera*
193. Bark of *Prosopis spicigera*
194. Seeds of *Carthamus tinctorius*
195. Buds of *Dillenia pentagyna*
196. Fruits of *Dillenia pentagyna*
197. Bark of *Abrus precatorius*
198. Bark of *Michelia champaca*
199. Bark of *Mangifera indica*
200. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*
201. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*
202. Bark of *Barringtonia acutangula*
203. Bark of *Eugenia jambolana*
204. Bark of *Casearia tomentosa*
205. Infusorial earth
206. Seeds of *Michelia champaca*
207. Leaves of *Anona squamosa*
208. Leaves of *Capparis horrida*
209. Bark of *Tamarix gallica*
210. Seeds of *Rhus succedanea*
211. Gum of *Bauhinia vahlii*
212. Leaves of *Cassia tora*
213. Leaves of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
214. Flour from *Curcuma angustifolia*
215. Seeds of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
216. Roots of *Curculigo orchioidea*
217. Ground bark of *Cassia auriculata*
218. Seeds of *Bombax malabaricum*
219. Leaves of *Sterculia urens*
220. Seeds of *Anona squamosa*
221. Leaves of *Melia azadirachta*
222. Leaves of *Melia azedarach*
223. Fruits of *Pyrus pashia*
224. Fruits of *Murraya koenigii*
225. Flowers of *Chickrassia tabularis*

- 226. Root bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
- 227. Seeds of *Mesua ferrea*
- 228. Leaves of *Tamarindus indica*
- 229. Seeds of *Butea frondosa*
- 230. Leaves of *Abrus precatorius*
- 231. Seeds of *Berberis aristata*
- 232. Leaves of *Acacia concinna*
- 233. Leaves of *Anogeissus latifolia*
- 234. Leaves of *Rhododendron arboreum*
- 235. Sago from *Cycas pectinata*
- 236. Leaves of *Vitex negundo*
- 237. Root bark of *Alangium Lamarckii*

Page 566 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370961>

238. Seeds of *Terminalia belerica*
239. Flowers of *Nerium odorum*
240. Bark of *Bixa orellana*
241. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
242. Fibre of *Odina wodier*
243. Leaves of *Datura fastuosa*
244. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
245. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*
246. Fibre of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
247. Bark of *Melia azadirachta*
248. Bark of *Terminalia belerica*
249. Leaves of *Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginae*
250. Fruits of *Taxus baccata*
251. Fruits of *Datura fastuosa*
252. Fishing net of fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*
253. Leaves of *Cinnamomum tamala*
254. Fruits of *Antidesma diandrum*
255. Bark of *Loranthus longiflorus*
256. Seeds of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
257. Root bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
258. Bark of *Ficus glomerata*
259. Inner bark of *Grewia tiliaefolia*
260. Fibre of *Phoenix paludosa*
261. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
262. Inner bark of *Sterculia urens*
263. Fibrous bark of *Bauhinia malabarica*
264. Inner bark of *Sterculia villosa*
265. Bark of *Baccaurea sapida*
266. Seed lac produced by *Coccus lacca*
267. Dried juice of *Artocarpus chaplasha*
268. Root bark of *Morinda tinctoria*
269. Stick lac produced by *Coccus lacca*
270. Prepared lac
271. Seed lac from *Butea frondosa*
272. Leaves of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
273. Inner bark of *Ficus religiosa*
274. Stick of lac on stems
275. Concrete juice of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
276. Sealing wax
277. Leaves of *Antidesma diandrum*
278. Concrete juice of *Artocarpus hirsuta*
279. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*
280. Wild silk
281. Bark of *Cordia Rothii*
282. Bark of *Buchanania latifolia*
283. Inner bark of rope of *Ficus* sp.
284. Eri silk from *Attacus Ricini*
285. Bark of *Sterculia urens*
286. Kittool fibre, *Caryota urens*
287. Sealing wax of lac
288. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
289. Bark of *Sterculia villosa*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 290. Bark of *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza*
- 291. Bark of *Shorea robusta*
- 292. Bark of *Quercus incana*
- 293. Bark of *Cordia myxa*
- 294. Fibre of *Maoutia puya*
- 295. Fruits of *Melia azadirachta*
- 296. Leaves of *Dalbergia sissoo*
- 297. Roots of *Curcuma aromatica*
- 298. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*
- 299. Arrowroot, *Curcuma angustifolia*
- 300. Gum from *Bombax insigne*

Page 567 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370962>

301. Fruits of *Aegle marmelos*
302. Bark of *Tamarindus indica*
303. Piney resin, *Vateria indica*
304. Ash of *Gmelina arborea*
305. Rhizomes of *Cyperus pertenuis*
306. Bark of *Acacia decurrens*
307. Seeds of *Pongamia glabra*
308. Milky juice of *Wrightia tomentosa*
309. Milky juice of *Ficus bengalensis*
310. Extract from bark of *Ceriops candolleana*
311. Fruits of *Feronia elephantum*
312. Seeds of *Acacia arabica*
313. Fruits of *Ficus glomerata*
314. Seeds of *Mucuna pruriens*
315. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
316. Fruits of *Randia dumetorum*
317. Galls of *Pistacia integerrima*
318. Bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
319. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*
320. Roots of *Saussurea lappa*
321. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
322. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*
323. Gum resin, *Gardenia lucida*
324. Kernels of *Buchanania latifolia*
325. Gum of *Bauhinia retusa*
326. Gum of *Buchanania latifolia*
327. Ash of *Butea frondosa*
328. Butter of *Bassia butyracea*
329. Ash of *Vitex negundo*
330. Ash of Tamarinds
331. Ash of *Tectona grandis*
332. Gum of *Albizzia Lebbeck*
333. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
334. Kino of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
335. Kapok, *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
336. Bark of *Alangium Lamarckii*
337. Sago from *Caryota urens*
338. Dried juice of *Alstonia scholaris*
339. Comb of woods of *Adina cordifolia*
340. Comb of woods of *Stephegyne parvifolia*
341. Match boxes of wood of *Bombax malabaricum*
342. Pipe of wood of *Dalbergia* sp.
343. Fibre of *Dendrocalamus strictus*
344. Article turned in wood of *Boehmeria rugulosa*
345. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
346. Bark of *Amoora Rohituka*
347. Tobacco seed
348. Pulp of *Cassia Fistula*
349. Fruits of *Vitex negundo*
350. Gum of *Acacia catechu*
351. Seeds of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
352. Resin of *Juniperus excelsa*

- 353. Leaves of *Cassia Absus*
- 354. Seeds of *Sterculia urens*
- 355. Bark of *Terminalia tomentosa*
- 356. Gum of *Soymida febrifuga*
- 357. Oil from seeds of *Buchanania latifolia*
- 358. Bark of *Wrightia tomentosa*
- 359. Bark of *Lagerstroemia parviflora*
- 360. Leaves of *Mimosa rubicaulis*

Page 568 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370963>

- 361. Gum of *Terminalia tomentosa*
- 362. Fruits of *Berberis aristata*
- 363. Gum of *Odina wodier*
- 364. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*
- 365. Kino of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
- 366. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*
- 367. Lac of *Butea frondosa*
- 368. Gum of *Anogeissus pendula*
- 369. Fruits of *Careya arborea*
- 370. Cutch of *Acacia catechu*, Nagpore
- 371. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*
- 372. Pods of *Tamarindus indica*
- 373. Leaves of *Grewia oppositifolia*
- 374. Seeds of *Cassia Tora*
- 375. Fruits of *Pongamia glabra*
- 376. Roots of *Podophyllum emodi*
- 377. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
- 378. Seeds of *Mangifera indica*
- 379. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
- 380. Flowers of *Butea superba*
- 381. Fruits of *Michelia Champaca*

13 May 1901

Miss Ada E Hutchings, Queen's College, 43&45 Harley St W

Ackd 16.5.01

Section of wood of *Thrinax parviflora*, Jamaica

Section of wood of *Quercus nigra*, N. America

15 May 1901

M Perrier, Directeur, Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris

One box of duplicate Indian products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:- Ackd by M Bouriere 5.6.01

- 1. Shellac, Jubbulpore
- 2. Seed lac (*Butea*) Saharunpore
- 3. Sealing wax, Saharunpore
- 4. Sealing wax, Jubbulpore
- 5. Stick lac, Burma
- 6. Prepared lac, Jubbulpore
- 7. Seed lac (*Ficus*) Cent. Prov.
- 8. Stick lac (*Ficus*) Jubbulpore
- 9. Eri silk (*Attacus Ricini*) Shillong
- 10. Eri silk (*Attacus Ricini*) Assam
- 11. Wild silk, India
- 12. Honey (*Apis dorsata*) Seoni
- 13. Honey (*Apis indica*) Seoni
- 14. Silk cocoons, India
- 15. Bees wax, (*Apis dorsata*) Seoni

Page 569 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370964>

15 May 1901

M Isaac, President, Chamber of Commerce, Lyons

One box of duplicate Indian products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:- Ackd 3.6.01

1. Fruits of *Caparis aphylla*
2. Fruits of *Elettaria cardamomum*
3. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
4. Fruits of *Acacia arabica*
5. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
6. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
7. Gum resin of *Boswellia serrata*
8. Kernels of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
9. Leaves of *Coriaria nepalensis*
10. Resin of *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
11. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
12. Pods of *Dalbergia lanceolaria*
13. Leaves of *Pongamia glabra*
14. Flowers of *Tamarix articulata*
15. Galls of *Tamarix articulata*
16. Seeds of *Tamarindus indica*
17. Root bark of *Acacia Jacquemontii*
18. Pods of *Mimosa rubicaulis*
19. Seeds of *Melia Azadirachta*
20. Fruits of *Zizyphus Jujuba*
21. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*
22. Fruits of *Grewia populifolia*
23. Babool gum, *Acacia arabica*
24. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
25. Seeds of *Buchanania latifolia*
26. Gum of *Acacia modesta*
27. Fruits of *Alangium lamarckii*
28. Leaves of *Hiptage madablota*
29. Resin of *Shorea siamensis*
30. Gum of *Sterculia urens*
31. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
32. Kino of *Butea frondosa*
33. Oil cake of *Sesamum indicum*
34. Leaves of *Limonia acidissima*
35. Young pods of *Bauhinia vahlii*
36. Dried unripe fruits *Mangifera indica*
37. Cutch from *Acacia catechu*, Bombay
38. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
39. Seeds of *Eucalyptus globulus*
40. Roots of *Jurinea macrocephala*
41. Rope of fibre from *Periploca aphylla*
42. Rubber from *Parameria glandulifera*
43. Fibre of *Bauhinia macrostachya*
44. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*
45. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
46. Chips of *Santalum album* Value 175 to 401 rs. per ton
47. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
48. Fruit of *Adansonia digitata*
49. Bark of *Terminalia arjuna*

- 50. Bark of *Cinnamomum Tamala*
- 51. Bark of *Butea frondosa*
- 52. Sunn hemp, *Crotalaria juncea*
- 53. Bark of *Acacia concinna*
- 54. Bark of *Rhus punjabensis*
- 55. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*

Page 570 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370965>

56. Fibrous bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
57. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*
58. Fibre of *Dicellostyles jujubifolia*
59. Fibrous bark of *Kydia calycina*
60. Bark of *Betula utilis*
61. Paper from bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
62. Inner bark of *Ficus bengalensis*
63. Bark of *Aporosa villosa*
64. Fibrous bark of *Berrya ammonilla*
65. Fibre of *Periploca aphylla*
66. Fibre of *Agave americana*
67. Fibre of *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*
68. Chips of *Santalum album*
69. Bark of *Garuga pinnata*
70. Fibrous bark of *Melia azadirachta*
71. Fibrous bark of *Bauhinia macrostachya*
72. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*
73. Leaves of *Eucalyptus globulus*
74. Leaves of *Barringtonia acutangula*
75. Fruits of *Punica granatum*
76. Leaves of *Acacia leucophloea*
77. Leaves of *Woodfordia floribunda*
78. Fruits of *Ehretia laevis*
79. Inner bark of *Ehretia laevis*
80. Root bark of *Calotropis gigantea*
81. Plant of *Cuscuta reflexa*
82. Leaves of *Olea cuspidata*
83. Leaves of *Nerium oleander*
84. Fibre of *Cordia Rothii*
85. Inner bark of *Boehmeria malabarica*
86. Fibre of *Bixa orellana*
87. Inner bark of *Butea superba*
88. Fibre of *Kydia calycina*
89. Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia*
90. Leaves of *Wrightia tinctoria*
91. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
92. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*
93. Seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*
94. Leaves of *Anogeissus acuminata*
95. Fibre of *Bauhinia Vahlia*
96. Fibre of *Bauhinia racemosa*
97. Fibre of *Adansonia digitata*
98. Fibre of *Hardwickia binata*
99. Leaves of *Tectona grandis*
100. Fibre of *Sansevieria zeylanica*
101. Leaves of *Nyctanthes arbor tristis*
102. Leaves of *Cordia myxa*
103. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*
104. Bark of *Berberis lycium*
105. Bark of *Lagerstroemia Flos-reginae*
106. Bark of *Chickrassia tabularis*
107. Stems of *Boucerosia aucheriana*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 108. Bark of *Punica granatum*
- 109. Flowers of *Bassia latifolia*
- 110. Seeds of *Bassia butyracea*
- 111. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
- 112. Bark of *Randia dumetorum*
- 113. Roots of *Datisca cannabina*
- 114. Fruits of *Olea cuspidata*
- 115. Fruits of *Ehretia acuminata*
- 116. Leaves of *Calotropis gigantea*
- 117. Flowers of *Calotropis gigantea*

Page 571 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370966>

118. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
119. Bark of *Mimusops elengi*
120. Fibre of *Cordia myxa*
121. Fibre of *Grewia oppositifolia*
122. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*
123. Inner bark of *Sterculia colorata*
124. Flower buds of *Grewia asiatica*
125. Leaves of *Feronia elephantum*
126. Seeds of *Cassia tora*
127. Fruits of *Balanites Roxburghii*
128. Fruits of *Sageretia brandrethiana*
129. Flowers of *Michelia champaca*
130. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*
131. Leaves of *Balanites Roxburghii*
132. Fruits of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
133. Pods of *Dalbergia latifolia*
134. Flowers of *Dillenia pentagyna*
135. Fruits of *Limonia acidissima*
136. Root bark of *Aegle marmelos*
137. Bark of *Pongamia glabra*
138. Leaves of *Grewia asiatica*
139. Leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*
140. Roots of *Murraya koenigii*
141. Seeds of *Albizia Lebbek*
142. Fruits of *Prosopis spicigera*
143. Bark of *Prosopis spicigera*
144. Fruits of *Dillenia pentagyna*
145. Bark of *Michelia champaca*
146. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*
147. Seeds of *Michelia champaca*
148. Leaves of *Anona squamosa*
149. Leaves of *Capparis horrida*
150. Bark of *Tamarix gallica*
151. Seeds of *Rhus succedanea*
152. Gum of *Bauhinia vahlii*
153. Leaves of *Cassia tora*
154. Leaves of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
155. Flowers of *Curcuma angustifolia*
156. Seeds of *Eriodendron angustifolium*
157. Roots of *Curculigo orchioides*
158. Ground bark of *Cassia auriculata*
159. Leaves of *Sterculia urens*
160. Seeds of *Anona squamosa*
161. Leaves of *Melia azadirachta*
162. Leaves *Melia Azedarach*
163. Fruits of *Pyrus pachie*
164. Fruits of *Murraya koenigii*
165. Flowers of *Chickrassia tabularis*
166. Root bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
167. Seeds of *Mesua ferrea*
168. Leaves of *Tamarindus indica*
169. Seeds of *Butea frondosa*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 170. Leaves of *Abrus precatorius*
- 171. Seeds of *Berberis aristata*
- 172. Leaves of *Acacia concinna*
- 173. Leaves of *Anogeissus latifolia*
- 174. Leaves of *Rhododendron arboreum*
- 175. Leaves of *Vitex negundo*
- 176. Root bark of *Alangium Lamarckii*
- 177. Seeds of *Terminalia belerica*
- 178. Flowers of *Nerium odratum*
- 179. Bark of *Bixa orellana*
- 180. Fibre of *Odina wodier*

Page 572 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370967>

181. Leaves of *Datura fastuosa*
182. Fruits of *Datura fastuosa*
183. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
184. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*
185. Fibre of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
186. Bark of *Melia azadirachta*
187. Bark of *Terminalia belerica*
188. Fruits of *Taxus baccata*
189. Leaves of *Cinnamomum tamala*
190. Fruits of *Antidesma diandrum*
191. Bark of *Loranthus longiflorus*
192. Seeds of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
193. Root bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
194. Bark of *Ficus glomerata*
195. Inner bark of *Grewia tiliaefolia*
196. Fibre of *Phoenix paludosa*
197. Root of *Andropogon muricatus*
198. Fibrous bark of *Bauhinia malabarica*
199. Inner bark of *Sterculia urens*
200. Inner bark of *Sterculia villosa*
201. Bark of *Sterculia urens*
202. Seed lac produced by *Coccus lacca*
203. Root bark of *Morinda tinctoria*
204. Stick lac produced by *Coccus lacca*
205. Prepared lac
206. Seed lac from *Butea frondosa*
207. Leaves of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
208. Inner bark of *Ficus religiosa*
209. Stick lac on stem
210. Leaves of *Antidesma diandrum*
211. Concrete juice of *Artocarpus hirsuta*
212. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*
213. Wild silk
214. Inner bark rope of *Ficus* sp.
215. Eri silk, *Attacus Ricini*
216. Kittool fibre *Caryota urens*
217. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera* partially prepared for paper making
218. Inner bark of *Sterculia villosa*
219. Bark of *Shorea robusta*
220. Fibre of *Maoutia puya*
221. Fruits of *Melia azadirachta*
222. Leaves of *Dalbergia sissoo*
223. Roots of *Curcuma aromatica*
224. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*
225. Gum of *Bombax insigne*
226. Fruits of *Aegle marmelos*
227. Piney resin, *Vateria indica*
228. Rhizomes of *Cyperus pertenuis*
229. Bark of *Acacia decurrens*
230. Seeds of *Pongamia glabra*
231. Bark extract - *Cerriops candolleana*
232. Fruits of *Feronia elephantum*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 233. Seeds of *Acacia arabica*
- 234. Fruits of *Ficus glomerata*
- 235. Seeds of *Mucuna pruriens*
- 236. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
- 237. Fruits of *Randia dumetorum*
- 238. Galls of *Pistacia integerrima*
- 239. Bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
- 240. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*
- 241. Roots of *Saussurea lappa*
- 241. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*

Page 573 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370968>

- 242. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*
- 243. Gum resin *Gardenia lucida*
- 243. Kernels of *Buchanania latifolia*
- 244. Ash of *Butea frondosa*
- 245. Butter of *Bassia butyracea*
- 246. Ash of *Tectona grandis*
- 247. Gum of *Albizzia Lebbeck*
- 248. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
- 249. Kino of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
- 250. Kapok, *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
- 251. Dried juice of *Alstonia scholaris*
- 252. Fibre of *Dendroculamus strictus*
- 253. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
- 254. Seeds of *Nicotiana* sp
- 255. Fruits of *Vitex negundo*
- 256. Seeds of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
- 257. Resin of *Juniperus excelsa*
- 258. Bark of *Wrightia tomentosa*
- 259. Leaves of *Mimosa rubicaulis*
- 260. Gum of *Terminalia tomentosa*
- 261. Fruits of *Berberis aristata*
- 262. Gum of *Odina woder*
- 263. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*
- 264. Kino of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
- 265. Lac of *Butea frondosa*
- 266. Gum of *Anogeissus pendula*
- 267. Fruits of *Careya arborea*
- 268. Cutch of *Acacia catechu*, Burma
- 269. Cutch of *Acacia catechu*, Nagpore
- 270. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*
- 271. Pods of *Tamarindus indica*
- 272. Leaves of *Grewia oppositifolia*
- 273. Seeds of *Cassia tora*
- 274. Fruits of *Pongamia glabra*
- 275. Roots of *Podophyllum emodi*
- 276. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
- 277. Seeds of *Mangifera indica*
- 278. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
- 279. Flowers of *Butea superba*
- 280. Bark of *Albizzia odoratissima*
- 281. Bark of *Cinnamomum glanduliferum*
- 282. Bark of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
- 283. Sago, *Caryota urens*
- 284. Resin of *Boswellia serrata*
- 285. Fruits of *Casearia tomentosa*
- 286. Bark of *Phyllanthus emblica*
- 287. Cloth dyed with flowers of *Tamarix gallica*
- 288. Roots of *Clausena pentaphylla*
- 289. Fruits of *Terminalia arjuna*
- 290. Bark extract, *Ceriops candolleana*
- 291. Fruits of *Michelia Champaca*
- 292. Stems of *Loranthus longiflorus*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 293. Roots of *Berberia aristata*
- 294. Cork dyed with Babul leaves & pods
- 295. Stems of *Blumea balsamifera*
- 296. Stems of *Sterculia colorata*
- 297. Bark of *Bidelia montana*
- 298. Wood of *Morinda tinctoria*
- 299. Stems of *Sterculia versicolor*
- 300. Bark of *Balanites Roxburghii*
- 301. Leaves of *Zizyphus jujuba*
- 302. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*

Page 574 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370969>

- 303. Fruits of *Schleichera trijuga*
- 304. Lac from *Schleichera trijuga*
- 305. Grass *Ischaemum angustifolium*
- 306. Leaves of *Bassia latifolia*
- 307. Stems of *Phrynium dichotomum*
- 308. Book of leaves of *Corypha umbraculifera*
- 309. Resin of *Pinus longifolia*
- 310. Fruits of *Canarium bengalense*
- 311. Outer sheaths of culms of *Saccharum arundinaceum*
- 312. Platters of leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*

15 May 1901

M L Guignard, School of Pharmacie, Paris

One box of duplicate Indian products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:- Ackd 30.5.01 J. Mst

- 1. Fruits of *Capparis aphylla*
- 2. Fruits of *Elettaria cardamomum*
- 3. Pods of *Acacia arabica*
- 4. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
- 5. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
- 6. Gum resin *Boswellia serrata*
- 7. Kernels of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
- 8. Leaves of *Coriaria nepalensis*
- 9. Resin of *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
- 10. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
- 11. Pods of *Dalbergia lanceolaria*
- 12. Leaves of *Pongamia glabra*
- 13. Dried juice of *Rhus wallichii*
- 14. Flowers & galls of *Tamarix gallica*
- 15. Seeds of *Tamarindus indica*
- 16. Root bark, *Acacia jacquemontii*
- 17. Pods of *Mimosa rubicaulis*
- 18. Bark of *Rhus cotinus*
- 19. Resin of *Shorea siamensis*
- 20. Seeds of *Melia azadirachta*
- 21. Fruits of *Zizyphus jujuba*
- 22. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*
- 23. Fruits of *Grewia populifolia*
- 24. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
- 25. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
- 26. Gum of *Buchanania latifolia*
- 27. Gum of *Acacia modesta*
- 28. Fruits of *Alangium lamarckii*
- 29. Leaves of *Hiptage madablota*
- 30. Gum of *Sterculia urens*
- 31. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
- 32. Kino of *Butea frondosa*
- 33. Oil cake of *Sesamum indicum*
- 34. Leaves of *Limonia acidissima*
- 35. Young pods of *Bauhinia Vahlia*
- 36. Dried unripe fruits of *Mangifera indica*
- 37. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Burma

Page 575 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370970>

38. Roots of *Jurinea macrocephala*
39. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Burma
40. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
41. Seeds of *Eucalyptus globulus*
42. Bark of *Bridelia retusa*
43. Bark of *Albizia odoratissima*
44. Bark of *Cinnamomum glanduliferum*
45. Bark of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
46. Roots of *Mucuna pruriens*
47. Sago of *Caryota urens*
48. Fauna of *Phoenix acaulis*
49. Root of *Lindera neesiana*
50. Resin of *Boswellia serrata*
51. Fruits of *Casearia tomentosa*
52. Bark of *Ficus cunia*
53. Bark of *Phyllanthus emblica*
54. Bark of *Myrica nagi*
55. Roots of *Clausena pentaphylla*
56. Fruits of *Terminalia arjuna*
57. Extract of *Ceriops candolleana*
58. Stems of *Loranthus longiflorus*
59. Roots of *Berberis asiatica*
60. Stems of *Blumea balsamifera*
61. Roots of *Gmelina arborea*
62. Bark of *Bridelia montana*
63. Roots of *Ficus glomerata*
64. Leaves of *Zizyphus jujuba*
65. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*
66. Fruits of *Schleichera trijuga*
67. Lac of *Schleichera trijuga*
68. Leaves of *Bassia latifolia*
69. Resin of *Pinus longifolia*
70. Roots of *Gmelina arborea*
71. Fruits of *Canarium bengalense*
72. Leaves of *Dalbergia sissoo*
73. Roots of *Curcuma aromatica*
74. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*
75. Arrowroot from *Curcuma angustifolia*
76. Gum from *Bombax insigne*
77. Fruits of *Aegle marmelos*
78. Piney resin, *Vateria indica*
79. Rhizomes of *Cyperus pertenuis*
80. Leaves of *Ballota limbata*
81. Fruits of *Feroma elephantum*
82. Seeds of *Acacia arabica*
83. Fruits of *Ficus glomerata*
84. Seeds of *Mucuna pruriens*
85. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
86. Fruit of *Randia dumetorum*
87. Galls of *Pistacia integerrima*
88. Bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
89. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 90. Roots of *Saussurea lappa*
- 91. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
- 92. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*
- 93. Gum resin, *Gardenia lucida*
- 94. Kernels of *Buchanania latifolia*
- 95. Gum of *Bauhinia retusa*
- 96. Ash of *Vitex negundo*
- 97. Gum of *Albizzia lebbek*
- 98. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
- 99. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
- 100. Seeds of *Nicotiana* sp

Page 576 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370971>

101. Fruit pulp of *Cassia fistula*
102. Fruits of *Vitex negundo*
103. Seeds of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
104. Resin of *Juniperus excelsa*
105. Leaves of *Cassia absus*
106. Gum of *Terminalia tomentosa*
107. Fruits of *Berberis aristata*
108. Gum of *Odina wodier*
109. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*
110. Kino of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
111. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*
112. Gum of *Anogeissus pendula*
113. Fruits of *Caryota urens*
114. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Nagpore
115. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*
116. Pods of *Tamarindus indica*
117. Leaves of *Grewia oppositifolia*
118. Seeds of *Cassia tora*
119. Fruits of *Pongamia glabra*
120. Roots of *Podophyllum emodi*
121. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
122. Seeds of *Mangifera indica*
123. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
124. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
125. Fruits of *Michelia champaca*
126. Root of *Gardenia campanulata*
127. Rubber from *Parameria glandulifera*
128. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
129. Sandal wood chips
130. Silk cotton, *Calotropis gigantea*
131. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
132. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
133. Bark of *Terminalia arjuna*
134. Bark of *Cinnamomum tamala*
135. Bark of *Butea frondosa*
136. Sunn hemp, *Crotalaria juncea*
137. Roots of *Datura fastuosa*
138. Roots of *Drepanocarpus spinosus*
139. Roots of *Vitex negundo*
140. Bark of *Salix tetrasperma*
141. Bark of *Murraya koenigii*
142. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*
143. Bark of *Bombax malabaricum*
144. Bark of *Ailanthus excelsa*
145. Roots of *Berberis aristata*
146. Roots of *Stereospermum suaveolens*
147. Roots of *Wrightia tomentosa*
148. Bark of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
149. Root of *Dalbergia sissoo*
150. Bark of *Odina wodier*
151. Roots of *Anona squamosa*
152. Roots of *Barringtonia acutangula*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 153. Sandal wood chips
- 154. *Anogeissus latifolia* gum
- 155. Bark of *Terminalia arjuna*
- 156. Roots of *Adhatoda vasica*
- 157. Leaves of *Eucalyptus globulus*
- 158. Leaves of *Barringtonia acutangula*
- 159. Leaves of *Colebrookia oppositifolia*
- 160. Fruits of *Ehretia laevis*
- 161. Inner bark of *Ehretia laevis*
- 162. Root bark of *Calotropis gigantea*
- 163. Plant of *Cuscuta reflexa*

Page 577 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370972>

164. Leaves of *Olea cuspidata*
165. Leaves of *Nerium oleander*
166. Leaves of *Wrightia tinctoria*
167. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*
168. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
169. Leaves of *Nyctanthes arbor tristis*
170. Leaves of *Cordia myxa*
171. Bark of *Cassia fistula*
172. Bark of *Acacia arabica*
173. Stems of *Boucerosia aucheriana*
174. Bark of *Punica granatum*
175. Flowers of *Bassia latifolia*
176. Seeds of *Bassia butyracea*
177. Bark of *Randia dumetorum*
178. Roots of *Datisca cannabina*
179. Fruits of *Olea cuspidata*
180. Fruits of *Ehretia acuminata*
181. Leaves of *Calotropis gigantea*
182. Flowers of *Calotropis gigantea*
183. Bark of *Mimusops elengi*
184. Roots of *Zizyphus jujuba*
185. Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia*
186. Roots of *Limonia acidissima*
187. Bark of *Stereospermum suaveolens*
188. Fruit pulp of *Aegle marmelos*
189. Flower buds of *Grewia asiatica*
190. Leaves of *Feronia elephantum*
191. Seeds of *Cassia tora*
192. Fruits of *Balanites Roxburghii*
193. Fruits of *Sageretia brandrethiana*
194. Flowers of *Michelia champaca*
195. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*
196. Leaves of *Balanites Roxburghii*
197. Fruits of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
198. Pods of *Dalbergia latifolia*
199. Flowers of *Dillenia penatgyna*
200. Fruits of *Limonia acidissima*
201. Root bark of *Aegle marmelos*
202. Bark of *Melia azedarach*
203. Leaves of *Grewia asiatica*
204. Leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*
205. Roots of *Hemidesmus indicus*
206. Seeds of *Albizia Lebbek*
207. Fruits of *Prosopis spicigera*
208. Bark of *Prosopis spicigera*
209. Seeds of *Carthamus tinctorius*
210. Bark of *Abrus precatorius*
211. Bark of *Mangifera indica*
212. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*
213. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*
214. Bark of *Casearia tomentosa*
215. Seeds of *Michelia champaca*

- 216. Leaves of *Anona squamosa*
- 217. Leaves of *Capparis horrida*
- 218. Bark of *Tamarix gallica*
- 219. Seeds of *Buchanania latifolia*
- 220. Seeds of *Rhus succedanea*
- 221. Gum of *Bauhinia vahlii*
- 222. Leaves of *Cassia tora*
- 223. Leaves of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
- 224. Flower of *Curcuma angustifolia*
- 225. Seeds of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
- 226. Roots of *Curculigo orchioides*

Page 578 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370973>

- 227. Ground bark of *Cassia auriculata*
- 228. Leaves of *Sterculia urens*
- 229. Seeds of *Anona squamosa*
- 230. Leaves of *Melia azadirachta*
- 231. Leaves of *Melia azedarach*
- 232. Fruits of *Pyrus pashia*
- 233. Fruits of *Murraya koenigii*
- 234. Flowers of *Chickrassia tabularis*
- 235. Root bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
- 236. Seeds of *Mesua ferrea*
- 237. Leaves of *Tamarindus indica*
- 238. Seeds of *Butea frondosa*
- 239. Leaves of *Abrus precatorius*
- 240. Seeds of *Berberis aristata*
- 241. Leaves of *Acacia concinna*
- 242. Leaves of *Rhododendron arboreum*
- 243. Leaves of *Vitex negundo*
- 244. Root bark of *Alangium lamarckii*
- 245. Seeds of *Terminalia belerica*
- 246. Flowers of *Nerium odorum*
- 247. Leaves of *Datura fastuosa*
- 248. Fruits of *Datura fastuosa*
- 249. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
- 250. Leaves of *Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginae*
- 251. Fruits of *Taxus baccata*
- 252. Leaves of *Cinnamomum tamala*
- 253. Fruits of *Antidesma diandrum*
- 254. Bark of *Loranthus longiflorus*
- 255. Seeds of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
- 256. Root bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
- 257. Bark of *Ficus glomerata*
- 258. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
- 259. Seed lac, *Coccus lacca*
- 260. Stick lac, *Coccus lacca*
- 261. Seed lac, from *Butea frondosa*
- 262. Leaves of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
- 263. Leaves of *Antidesma diandrum*
- 264. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*
- 265. Bark of *Cordia Rothii*
- 266. Bark of *Cordia myxa*
- 267. Fruits of *Melia azadirachta*

15 May 1901

Dr Carl Hassack, Commercial College, Vienna

One box of duplicate Indian products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:- Ackd 24.6.01

- 1. Fruits of *Capparis aphylla*
- 2. Fruits of *Elettaria cardamomum*
- 3. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
- 4. Pods of *Acacia arabica*
- 5. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
- 6. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
- 7. Gum of *Boswellia serrata*

8. Kernels of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
9. Leaves of *Coriaria nepalensis*
10. Resin of *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
11. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
12. Pods of *Dalbergia lanceolaria*

Page 579 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370974>

13. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
14. Pods of *Dalbergia lanceolaria*
15. Leaves of *Pongamia glabra*
16. Flowers & galls of *Tamarix articulata*
17. Seeds of *Tamarindus indica*
18. Pods of *Mimosa rubicaulis*
19. Bark of *Rhus cotinus*
20. Seeds of *Melia azadirachta*
21. Fruits of *Zizyphus jujuba*
22. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*
23. Fruits of *Grewia populifolia*
24. Babool gum, *Acacia arabica*
25. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
26. Seeds of *Buchanania latifolia*
27. Gum of *Acacia modesta*
28. Fruits of *Alangium lamarckii*
29. Leaves of *Hiptage madablota*
30. Resin of *Shorea siamensis*
31. Gum of *Sterculia urens*
32. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
33. Kino from *Butea frondosa*
34. Oil cake, *Sesamum indicum*
35. Leaves of *Limonia acidissima*
36. Young pods of *Bauhinia Vahlia*
37. Dried unripe fruits of *Mangifera indica*
38. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Bombay
39. Roots of *Jurinea macrocephala*
40. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
41. Seeds of *Eucalyptus globulus*
42. Roots of *Curcuma aromatica*
43. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*
44. Arrow root from *Curcuma angustifolia*
45. Fruits of *Aegle marmelos*
46. Piney resin, *Vateria indica*
47. Rhizomes of *Cyperus pertenuis*
48. Fruits of *Feronia elephantum*
49. Seeds of *Acacia arabica*
50. Fruits of *Ficus glomerata*
51. Seeds of *Mucuna pruriens*
52. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
53. Fruits of *Randia dumetorum*
54. Galls of *Pistacia integerrima*
55. Bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
56. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*
57. Roots of *Saussurea lappa*
58. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*
59. Silk cotton from *Bombax malabaricum*
60. Gum resin, *Gardenia lucida*
61. Ash of *Butea frondosa*
62. Butter from *Bassia butyracea*
63. Bark of *Albizzia odoratissima*
64. Bark of *Cinnamomum glanduliferum*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 65. Sago from *Caryota urens*
- 66. Farina from *Phoenix acaulis*
- 67. Fruits of *Casearia tomentosa*
- 68. Fruits of *Terminalia arjuna*
- 69. Tannin extract from *Ceriops candolleana*
- 70. Stems of *Loranthus longiflorus*
- 71. Roots of *Berberis asiatica*
- 72. Cloth dyed with leaves & pods of *Acacia arabica*
- 73. Stems of *Blumea balsamifera*

Page 580 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370975>

74. Roots of *Ficus glomerata*
75. Stems of *Sterculia versicolor*
76. Leaves of *Zizyphus jujuba*
77. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*
78. Fruits of *Schleichera trijuga*
79. Lac from *Schleichera trijuga*
80. Grass, *Ischaemum angustifolium*
81. Leaves of *Bassia latifolia*
82. Stems of *Phrynium dichotomum*
83. Book of leaves of *Corypha umbraculifera*
84. Resin of *Pinus longifolia*
85. Roots of *Gmelina arborea*
86. Fruits of *Canarium bengalense*
87. Culms of *Saccharum arundinaceum*
88. Flower spikes of *Saccharum arundinaceum*
89. Platter of leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*
90. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
91. Kino, *Pterocarpus marsupium*
92. Kapok, *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
93. Bark of *Alangium Lamarckii*
94. Fibre from *Dendrocalamus strictus*
95. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
96. Tobacco seeds
97. Pulp of *Cassia fistula*
98. Fruits of *Vitex negundo*
99. Seeds of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
100. Resin of *Juniperus excelsa*
101. Leaves of *Cassia absus*
102. Bark of *Wrightia tomentosa*
103. Leaves of *Mimosa rubicaulis*
104. Gum of *Terminalia tomentosa*
105. Fruits of *Berberis aristata*
106. Gum of *Odina wodier*
107. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*
108. Kino, *Pterocarpus marsupium*
109. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*
110. Gum of *Anogeissus pendula*
111. Fruits of *Careya arborea*
112. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Burma
113. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Nagpore
114. Pods of *Tamarindus indica*
115. Leaves of *Grewia oppositifolia*
116. Seeds of *Cassia tora*
117. Fruits of *Pongamia glabra*
118. Roots of *Podophyllum emodi*
119. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
120. Seeds of *Mangifera indica*
121. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
122. Flowers of *Butea superba*
123. Fruits of *Michelia champaca*
124. Rope of fibre of *Periploca aphylla*
125. Rubber from *Parameria glandulifera*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 126. Fibre of *Bauhinia macrostachya*
- 127. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*
- 128. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
- 129. Chips of *Santalum album*
- 130. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
- 131. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
- 132. Bark of *Terminalia arjuna*
- 133. Bark of *Butea frondosa*
- 134. Sunn hemp, *Crotalaria juncea*
- 135. Bark of *Murraya koenigii*
- 136. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*
- 137. Fibrous bark of *Acacia leucophloea*

Page 581 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370976>

138. Bark of *Acacia catechu*
139. Fibre of *Dicellostyles jujubifolia*
140. Bark of *Kydia calycina*
141. Bark of *Betula utilis*
142. Paper from *Broussonetia papyrifera*
143. Inner bark of *Ficus bengalensis*
144. Bark of *Aporosa villosa*
145. Bark of *Berrya ammonilla*
146. Fibre of *Periploca aphylla*
147. Fibre of *Agave americana*
148. Fibre of *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*
149. Chips of *Santalum album*
150. Bark of *Garuga pinnata*
151. Bark of *Bauhinia macrostachya*
152. Bark of *Terminalia chebula*
153. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*
154. Leaves of *Eucalyptus globulus*
155. Leaves of *Barringtonia acutangula*
156. Fruits of *Punica granatum*
157. Leaves of *Acacia leucophloea*
158. Leaves of *Woodfordia floribunda*
159. Fruits of *Ehretia laevis*
160. Inner bark of *Ehretia laevis*
161. Root bark of *Calotropis gigantea*
162. Plant of *Cuscuta reflexa*
163. Leaves of *Olea cuspidata*
164. Leaves of *Nerium oleander*
165. Fibre of *Cordia rothii*
166. Inner bark of *Boehmeria malabarica*
167. Fibre of *Bixa orellana*
168. Inner bark of *Butea superba*
169. Fibre of *Kydia calycina*
170. Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia*
171. Leaves of *Wrightia tinctoria*
172. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
173. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*
174. Seeds of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
175. Leaves of *Anogeissus acuminata*
176. Fibre of *Bauhinia vahlii*
177. Fibre of *Bauhinia racemosa*
178. Fibre of *Adansonia digitata*
179. Fibre of *Hardwickia binata*
180. Fibre of *Sansevieria zeylanica*
181. Leaves of *Nyctanthes arbor tristis*
182. Leaves of *Cordia myxa*
183. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*
184. Bark of *Albizzia julibrissin*
185. Bark of *Bassia latifolia*
186. Stems of *Boucerosia aucheriana*
187. Bark of *Punica granatum*
188. Flowers of *Bassia latifolia*
189. Seeds of *Bassia butyracea*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 190. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
- 191. Bark of *Randia dumetorum*
- 192. Roots of *Datisca cannabina*
- 193. Fruits of *Olea cuspidata*
- 194. Fruits of *Ehretia acuminata*
- 195. Leaves of *Calotropis gigantea*
- 196. Flowers of *Calotropis gigantea*
- 197. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
- 198. Fibre of *Cordia myxa*
- 199. Fibre of *Grewia oppositifolia*

Page 582 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370977>

200. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*
201. Flower buds of *Grewia asiatica*
202. Leaves of *Feronia elephantum*
203. Seeds of *Cassia tora*
204. Fruits of *Balanites Roxburghii*
205. Fruits of *Sageretia brandrethiana*
206. Flowers of *Michelia champaca*
207. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*
208. Leaves of *Balanites Roxburghii*
209. Fruits of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
210. Pods of *Dalbergia latifolia*
211. Flowers of *Dillenia pentagyna*
212. Fruits of *Limonia acidissima*
213. Leaves of *Grewia asiatica*
214. Leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*
215. Seeds of *Albizia Lebbek*
216. Fruits of *Prosopis spicigera*
217. Bark of *Prosopis spicigera*
218. Bark of *Mangifera indica*
219. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*
220. Seeds of *Michelia champaca*
221. Leaves of *Anona squamosa*
222. Leaves of *Capparis horrida*
223. Bark of *Tamarix gallica*
224. Seeds of *Rhus succedanea*
225. Gum of *Bauhinia vahlii*
226. Leaves of *Cassia tora*
227. Leaves of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
228. Flour of *Curcuma angustifolia*
229. Seeds of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
230. Ground bark of *Cassia auriculata*
231. Leaves of *Sterculia urens*
232. Seeds of *Anona squamosa*
233. Leaves of *Melia azadirachta*
234. Leaves of *Melia azedarach*
235. Fruits of *Pyrus pashia*
236. Fruits of *Murraya koenigii*
237. Flowers of *Chickrassia tabularis*
238. Root bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
239. Seeds of *Mesua ferrea*
240. Leaves of *Tamarindus indica*
241. Seeds of *Butea frondosa*
242. Leaves of *Abrus precatorius*
243. Seeds of *Berberis aristata*
244. Leaves of *Acacia concinna*
245. Leaves of *Anogeissus latifolia*
246. Leaves of *Rhododendron arboreum*
247. Sago from *Cycas pectinata*
248. Leaves of *Vitex negundo*
249. Root bark of *Alangium lamarckii*
250. Seeds of *Terminalia belerica*
251. Flowers of *Nerium odorum*

- 252. Fibre of *Odina wodier*
- 253. Leaves of *Datura fastuosa*
- 254. Fruits of *Datura fastuosa*
- 255. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
- 256. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*
- 257. Fibre of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
- 258. Bark of *Terminalia belerica*
- 259. Leaves of *Lagestraemia flos-reginae*
- 260. Fruits of *Taxus baccata*
- 261. Leaves of *Cinnamomum tamala*
- 262. Fruits of *Antidesma diandrum*

Page 583 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370978>

- 263. Bark of *Loranthus longiflorus*
- 264. Seeds of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
- 265. Root bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
- 266. Bark of *Ficus glomerata*
- 267. Inner bark of *Grewia tiliaefolia*
- 268. Fibre of *Phoenix paludosa*
- 269. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
- 270. Fibre of *Bauhinia malabarica*
- 271. Inner bark of *Sterculia urens*
- 272. Inner bark of *Sterculia villosa*
- 273. Bark of *Sterculia urens*
- 274. Seed lac, *Coccus lacca*
- 275. Seed lac from *Butea frondosa*
- 276. Leaves of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
- 277. Inner bark of *Ficus religiosa*
- 278. Stick lac on stems
- 279. Leaves of *Antidesma diandrum*
- 280. Concrete juice of *Artocarpus hirsuta*
- 281. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*
- 281. Wild silk
- 282. Inner bark & rope of *Ficus* sp.
- 283. Eri silk from *Attacus Ricini*
- 284. Kittool fibre, *Caryota urens*
- 285. Sealing wax of Lac
- 286. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
- 287. Inner bark of *Sterculia villosa*
- 288. Bark of *Quercus incana*
- 289. Fibre of *Maoutia puya*
- 290. Fruits of *Melia azadirachta*

21 May 1901

Dr Paul Guerin, Ecole Supérieure de Pharmacie, Université de Paris

Small box containing seeds of the following:-

- 1. *Magonia pubescens*
- 2. *Talisia megaphylla*
- 3. *Deinbollia pinnata*
- 4. *Serjania insignis*
- 5. *Paullinia sorbilis*
- 6. *Nephelium longana*
- 7. *Diploglottis cunninghamii*
- 8. *Schleichera trijuga*
- 9. *Pometia tomentosa*

31 May 1901

Dr Camille Stefans, Laboratorio Chimico Central, Rome

One box of duplicate Indian products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:- Ackd 8.7.01

- 1. Fruits of *Capparis aphylla*
- 2. Cardamoms, *Elettaria cardamomum*

Page 584 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370979>

3. Fruits of *Calophyllum inophyllum*
4. Fruits of *Acacia arabica*
5. Bark of *Cassia auriculata*
6. Seeds of *Bixa orellana*
7. Gum resin of *Boswellia serrata*
8. Leaves of *Coriaria nepalensis*
9. Resin of *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*
10. Pods of *Acacia concinna*
11. Pods of *Dalbergia lanceolaria*
12. Leaves of *Pongamia glabra*
13. Flowers & galls of *Tamarix articulata*
14. Seeds of *Tamarindus indica*
15. Pods of *Mimosa rubicaulis*
16. Bark of *Rhus cotinus*
17. Seeds of *Melia azadirachta*
18. Fruits of *Zizyphus jujuba*
19. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*
20. Fruits of *Grewia populifolia*
21. Babool gum, *Acacia arabica*
22. Seeds of *Bassia longifolia*
23. Seeds of *Buchanania latifolia*
24. Gum of *Acacia modesta*
25. Fruits of *Alangium lamarckii*
26. Leaves of *Hiptage madablota*
27. Resin of *Shorea siamensis*
28. Gum of *Sterculia urens*
29. Flowers of *Butea frondosa*
30. Kino from *Butea frondosa*
31. Oil cake, *Sesamum indicum*
32. Leaves of *Limonia acidissima*
33. Young pods of *Bauhinia Vahlia*
34. Dried unripe fruits of *Mangifera indica*
35. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Bombay
36. Roots of *Jurinea macrocephala*
37. Gum of *Acacia arabica*
38. Seeds of *Eucalyptus globulus*
39. Roots of *Curcuma aromatica*
40. Leaves of *Murraya koenigii*
41. Fruits of *Aegle marmelos*
42. Piney resin, *Vateria indica*
43. Rhizomes of *Cyperus pertenuis*
44. Fruits of *Feronia elephantum*
45. Seeds of *Acacia arabica*
46. Fruits of *Ficus glomerata*
47. Seeds of *Mucuna pruriens*
48. Resin of *Shorea robusta*
49. Fruits of *Randia dumetorum*
50. Galls of *Pistacia integerrima*
51. Bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
52. Seeds of *Bassia latifolia*
53. Roots of *Saussurea lappa*
54. Gum of *Anogeissus latifolia*

- 55. Silk cotton, *Bombax malabaricum*
- 56. Gum resin, *Gardenia lucida*
- 57. Kernels of *Buchanania latifolia*
- 58. Ash from Tamarind
- 59. Gum of *Albizzia lebbek*
- 60. Kapok, *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
- 61. Bark of *Alangium Lamarckii*
- 62. Comb of wood of *Adina cordifolia*
- 63. Comb of wood of *Stephegyne parvifolia*
- 64. Fibre of *Dendrocalamus strictus*
- 65. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*

Page 585 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370980>

66. Seeds of *Nicotiana* sp
67. Fruits of *Vitex negundo*
68. Seeds of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
69. Resin of *Juniperus excelsa*
70. Leaves of *Mimosa rubicaulis*
71. Gum of *Terminalia tomentosa*
72. Fruits of *Berberis aristata*
73. Gum of *Odina wodier*
74. Seeds of *Abrus precatorius*
75. Kino of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
76. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*
77. Gum of *Anogeissus pendula*
78. Fruits of *Careya arborea*
79. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Burma
80. Cutch, *Acacia catechu*, Nagpore
81. Gum of *Moringa pterygosperma*
82. Pods of *Tamarindus indica*
83. Leaves of *Grewia oppositifolia*
84. Seeds of *Cassia tora*
85. Fruits of *Pongamia glabra*
86. Roots of *Podophyllum emodi*
87. Seeds of *Sesamum indicum*
88. Seeds of *Mangifera indica*
89. Seeds of *Semecarpus anacardium*
90. Flowers of *Butea superba*
91. Fruits of *Michelia champaca*
92. Rope of fibre of *Periploca aphylla*
93. Rubber of *Parameria glandulifera*
94. Fibre of *Bauhinia macrostachya*
95. Fibre of *Hibiscus tiliaceus*
96. Seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*
97. Chips of *Sanatalum album*
98. Silk cotton, *Calotropis gigantea*
99. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
100. Fruits of *Adansonia digitata*
101. Bark of *Terminalia arjuna*
102. Bark of *Cinnamomum tamala*
103. Bark of *Butea frondosa*
104. Sunn hemp, *Crotalaria juncea*
105. Bark of *Salix tetrasperma*
106. Bark of *Murraya koenigii*
107. Bark of *Rhus punjabensis*
108. Fruits of *Grewia asiatica*
109. Bark of *Acacia leucophloea*
110. Bark of *Acacia catechu*
111. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*
112. Fibre of *Dicellostyles jujubifolia*
113. Bark of *Kydia calycina*
114. Bark of *Betula utilis*
115. Paper of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
116. Bark of *Ficus bengalensis*
117. Bark of *Aporosa villosa*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 118. Bark of *Berrya ammonilla*
- 119. Fibre of *Periploca aphylla*
- 120. Fibre of *Agave americana*
- 121. Fibre of *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*
- 122. Chips of *Sanatalum album*
- 123. Bark of *Garuga pinnata*
- 124. Bark of *Melia azadirachta*
- 125. Bark of *Anogeissus latifolia*
- 126. Bark of *Bauhinia macrostachya*
- 127. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*

Page 586 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370981>

128. Leaves of *Eucalyptus globulus*
129. Leaves of *Barringtonia acutangula*
130. Fruits of *Punica granatum*
131. Leaves of *Acacia leucophloea*
132. Leaves of *Woodfordia floribunda*
133. Fruits of *Ehretia laevis*
134. Inner bark of *Ehretia laevis*
135. Root bark of *Calotropis gigantea*
136. Plant of *Cuscuta reflexa*
137. Leaves of *Olea cuspidata*
138. Leaves of *Nerium oleander*
139. Fibre of *Cordia Rothii*
140. Inner bark of *Boehmeria malabarica*
141. Fibre of *Bixa orellana*
142. Inner bark of *Butea superba*
143. Fibre of *Kydia calycina*
144. Bark of *Casuarina equisetifolia*
145. Leaves of *Wrightia tinctoria*
146. Fruits of *Terminalia belerica*
147. Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*
148. Leaves of *Strychnos nux-vomica*
149. Leaves of *Anogeissus acuminata*
150. Fibre of *Bauhinia vahlii*
151. Fibre of *Bauhinia racemosa*
152. Fibre of *Adansonia digitata*
153. Fibre of *Hardwickia binata*
154. Leaves of *Tectona grandis*
155. Fibre of *Sansevieria zeylanica*
156. Leaves of *Nyctanthes arbortristis*
157. Leaves of *Cordia myxa*
158. Bark of *Morinda angustifolia*
159. Bark of *Berberis lycium*
160. Bark of *Lagerstoemia Flos-Reginae*
161. Twigs of *Capparis aphylla*
162. Stems of *Boucerosia aucheriana*
163. Bark of *Punica granatum*
164. Flowers of *Bassia latifolia*
165. Seeds of *Bassia butyracea*
166. Fruits of *Terminalia chebula*
167. Bark of *Randia dumetorum*
168. Roots of *Datisca cannabina*
169. Fruits of *Olea cuspidata*
170. Fruits of *Ehretia acuminata*
171. Leaves of *Calotropis gigantea*
172. Flowers of *Calotropis gigantea*
173. Fibre of *Hibiscus cannabinus*
174. Bark, *Mimusops littoralis*
175. Fibre of *Cordia myxa*
176. Roots of *Zizyphus jujuba*
177. Fibre of *Grewia oppositifolia*
178. Fibre of *Bombax malabaricum*
179. Inner bark of *Sterculia colorata*

[Museum of Economic Botany, Kew. Specimens distributed 1881 - 1901](#)

- 180. Inner bark of *Sterculia villosa*
- 181. Bark of *Baccaurea sapida*
- 182. Inner bark of *Sterculia urens*
- 183. Seed lac, *Coccus lacca*
- 184. Stick lac, *Coccus lacca*
- 185. Seed lac from *Butea frondosa*
- 186. Leaves of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
- 187. Inner bark of *Ficus religiosa*
- 188. Stick lac on stems
- 189. Leaves of *Antidesma diandrum*
- 190. Concrete juice of *Artocarpus hirsuta*

Page 587 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370982>

191. Leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica*
192. Wild silk
193. Inner bark & rope of *Ficus* sp.
194. Eri silk from *Attacus Ricini*
195. Kittool fibre, *Caryota urens*
196. Bark of *Broussonetia papyrifera*
197. Inner bark of *Sterculia villosa*
198. Bark of *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*
199. Bark of *Shorea robusta*
200. Fibre of *Maoutia puya*
201. Fruits of *Melia azadirachta*
202. Leaves of *Anogeissus latifolia*
203. Leaves of *Rhododendron arboreum*
204. Leaves of *Vitex negundo*
205. Root bark of *Alangium lamarckii*
206. Seeds of *Terminalia belerica*
207. Flowers of *Nerium odorum*
208. Fibre of *Odina wodier*
209. Leaves of *Datura fastuosa*
210. Fruits of *Datura fastuosa*
211. Fruits of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
212. Fibre of *Agave vivipara*
213. Fibre of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
214. Bark of *Terminalia belerica*
215. Leaves of *Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginae*
216. Fruits of *Taxus baccata*
217. Leaves of *Cinnamomum tamala*
218. Fruits of *Antidesma diandrum*
219. Bark of *Loranthus longiflorus*
220. Seeds of *Artocarpus integrifolia*
221. Root bark of *Cinnamomum obtusifolium*
222. Bark of *Ficus glomerata*
223. Inner bark of *Grewia tiliaefolia*
224. Fibre of *Phoenix paludosa*
225. Roots of *Andropogon muricatus*
226. Bark of *Bauhinia malabarica*
227. Inner bark of *Sterculia urens*
228. Leaves of *Butea frondosa*
229. Fibre of *Calotropis gigantea*
230. Seeds of *Michelia champaca*
231. Leaves of *Anona squamosa*
232. Leaves of *Capparis horrida*
233. Bark of *Tamarix gallica*
234. Seeds of *Rhus succedanea*
235. Gum of *Bauhinia vahlii*
236. Leaves of *Cassia tora*
237. Leaves of *Pterocarpus marsupium*
238. Flour of *Curcuma angustifolia*
239. Seeds of *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
240. Roots of *Curculigo orchioides*
241. Bark of *Cassia auriculata* (ground)
242. Seeds of *Bombax malabaricum*

- 243. Leaves of *Sterculia urens*
- 244. Seeds of *Anona squamosa*
- 245. Leaves of *Melia azadirachta*
- 246. Leaves of *Melia azedarach*
- 247. Fruits of *Pyrus pashia*
- 248. Fruits of *Murraya koenigii*
- 249. Flowers of *Chickrassia tabularis*
- 250. Root-bark of *Ventilago madraspatana*
- 251. Seeds of *Mesua ferrea*
- 252. Leaves of *Tamarindus indica*
- 253. Seeds of *Butea frondosa*

Page 588 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370983>

254. Leaves of *Abrus precatorius*
255. Seeds of *Berberis aristata*
256. Leaves of *Acacia concinna*
257. Flower buds of *Grewia asiatica*
258. Leaves of *Feronia elephantum*
259. Seeds of *Cassia tora*
260. Fruits of *Balanites Roxburghii*
261. Fruits of *Sageretia brandrethiana*
262. Flowers of *Michelia champaca*
263. Leaves of *Adansonia digitata*
264. Leaves of *Balanites Roxburghii*
265. Fruits of *Zizyphus xylopyrus*
266. Pods of *Dalbergia latifolia*
267. Flowers of *Dillenia pentagyna*
268. Fruits of *Limonia acidissima*
269. Bark of *Pongamia glabra*
270. Leaves of *Grewia asiatica*
271. Leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*
272. Root of *Murraya koenigii*
273. Seeds of *Albizia Lebbek*
274. Fruits of *Prosopis spicigera*
275. Bark of *Prosopis spicigera*
276. Bark of *Abrus precatorius*
277. Bark of *Cinnamomum glanduliferum*
278. Bark of *Diospyros melanoxylon*
279. Sago of *Caryota urens*
280. Fruits of *Caesaria tomentosa*
281. Fruits of *Nipa fruticans*
282. Fruits of *Terminalia arjuna*
283. Tanning extract, *Ceriops candolleana*
284. Stems of *Loranthus longiflorus*
285. Roots of *Berberis asiatica*
286. Cloth dyed with Babool pods & leaves
287. Stems of *Blumea balsamifera*
288. Wood of *Morinda tinctoria*
289. Stems of *Sterculia versicolor*
290. Leaves of *Zizyphus jujuba*
291. Gum of *Bombax malabaricum*
292. Fruits of *Schleichera trijuga*
293. Lac of *Schleichera trijuga*
294. Rope of *Ischaemum angustifolium*
295. Grass, *Ischaemum angustifolium*
296. Leaves of *Licuala peltata*
297. Leaves of *Bassia latifolia*
298. Stems of *Phrynium dichotomum*
299. Mat of *Phrynium dichotomum*
300. Book made of leaves of *Corypha umbraculifera*
301. Resin of *Pinus longifolia*
302. Roots of *Gmelina arborea*
303. Fruits of *Canarium bengalense*
304. Culms of *Saccharum arundinaceum*
305. Outer sheaths of culms of *Saccharum arundinaceum*

- 306. Flower spikes of *Saccharum arundinaceum*
- 307. Platters of leaves of *Bauhinia vahlii*
- 308. Iron style for writing on leaves of *Corypha umbraculifera*
- 309. Paving block of *Pentacme siamensis*
- 310. Paving block of *Poeciloneuron indicum*
- 311. Paving block of *Cassia fistula*
- 312. Paving block of *Hopea odorata*
- 313. Paving block of *Terminalia tomentosa*
- 314. Paving block of *Terminalia paniculata*

Page 589 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370984>

31 May 1901

The Director, The Philadelphia Commercial Museum, Philadelphia, Pa, USA

One box of duplicate Indian products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:-

Four axes with handles

Three parangs

One harpoon

27 axe heads & sickles

Rope of *Ischaemum angustifolium*

Stems of *Phrynium dichotomum*

Umbrella hat of leaves of *Corypha umbraculifera*, S Malabar

25 paving blocks of Indian woods

31 May 1901

Dr Johnson, Science & Art Museum, Dublin

One box of duplicate & other products from the Paris Exhibition 1900 as follows:- Ackd 10.6.01 J. Mst

1. Toddy implements, Ceylon
2. Wood of *Acacia catechu*, Burma
3. Wood of *Acacia catechu*, Burma
4. Wood of *Tectona grandis*, Burma
5. Wood of *Tectona grandis*, Burma
6. Wood of *Tectona grandis*, Burma
7. Wood of *Sterculia villosa*
8. Bag of Cocoa nut coir, Ceylon
9. Basket of split *Calamus*, Darjeeling
10. Mat of *Andropogon schoenanthus*
11. Stem of *Dendrocalamus giganteus*
12. Leaves of *Typha angustifolia*
13. Mat of *Typha angustifolia*
14. Basket of split Bamboo
15. Winnowing basket of Bamboo
16. Winnowing basket of Bamboo
17. Hand screen of *Borassus flabellifer*
18. Screen of split Bamboo
19. Lac, Mirzapore
20. Rope of *Borassus flabellifer*
21. Umbrella hat of *Corypha umbraculifera*
22. Turned vessel of *Boehmeria rugulosa*
23. Turned vessel of *Boehmeria rugulosa*
24. Bamboo bow, Bombay
25. Broom of *Andropogon squarrosus*
26. Venetian blind slats of wood of *Picea excelsa*, Austria
27. Vessel of Bamboo, India
28. Fruits of *Nipa fruticans*
29. Measures of wood of *Ulmus americana*, Canada

Page 590 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370985>

30. Fruit of *Canarium bengalense*
31. Rope of *Ischaemum angustifolium*
32. Bowl of *Ulmus campestris*, Hungary
33. Cocoa nut, Maldives
34. Sieve frame of *Picea excelsa*, Hungary
35. Sieve frame of *Picea excelsa*, Austria
36. Implement of *Acer saccharinum*, Canada
37. Implement of *Acer saccharinum*, Canada
38. Cap made from leaf of *Areca catechu*
39. Wheel felloe of *Fraxinus excelsior*, Hungary
40. Mat of *Phrynium dichotomum*, Rangoon
41. Kadir bow, Madras
42. Packing material of *Picea excelsa* & *Abies pectinata*
43. Sections of walking sticks of wood of *Castanea sativa*
44. Chair leg of *Ulmus americana*, Canada
45. Portions of chair of *Acer saccharinum*, Canada
46. Portions of chair of *Acer saccharinum*, Canada
47. Chair back of *Ulmus americana*, Canada
48. Culms of *Saccharum arundinaceum*
49. Culms of *Saccharum arundinaceum*
50. Hoop of *Ulmus americana*, Canada
51. Wood of *Acer saccharinum*, Canada
52. Veneers of *Picea excelsa*, Austria
53. Implement of *Fagus sylvatica*, Hungary
54. Chair back of *Ulmus americana*, Canada
55. Sheaths of culms of *Saccharum arundinaceum*
56. Sheaths of culms of *Saccharum arundinaceum*
57. Sabot of willow wood, Hungary
58. Implement of *Fagus sylvatica*, Hungary
59. Wood of *Picea excelsa* for blind making, Austria
60. Wood of *Picea excelsa* for blind making, Austria
61. Malt shovel of *Fagus sylvatica*, Hungary
62. Churn stick of *Fagus sylvatica*, Hungary
63. Lacrosse stick of *Fraxinus americana*, Canada
64. Stick of *Acer saccharinum*, Canada
65. Billiard cue of *Fraxinus americana*, Canada
66. Wheel spoke of *Carya alba*, Canada
67. Fruit of *Carapa moluccensis*
68. Model of fruit of *Citrus decumana*
69. Butter dish of *Ulmus americana*, Canada

1 June 1901

C H Read Esq, Ethnographical Dept, British Museum

1. Chawars or Gondes - a kind of ornament used for decorating the horns of oxen. Prepared from the root fibres of *Butea frondosa*, Nasik District, Bombay
2. Churning stick, Handle made of Bamboo & the blades of wood of *Boehmeria rugulosa*, NW Himalaya

5 June 1901

Prof Bourquelot, Ecole Supérieure de Pharmacie, Université de Paris, 42 Rue de Sevres

Seeds of *Strychnos potatorum*, India, Paris Exhibition 1900

Page 591 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370986>

5 June 1901

Miss E Payne, Church Schools, Sudbury, Suffolk

50 miscellaneous duplicates

5 June 1901

W R Jones Esq, Board School, Harmondsworth, Slough

Ackd 17.7.01 West Drayton Station G.W.R

48 miscellaneous duplicates

5 June 1901

Miss E R Hodges, The Head Mistress, Church Street Schools, Woking, Surrey

Ackd 12.6.01

49 miscellaneous duplicates

5 June 1901

Mr J Yuill, The Head Master, Board School, Rayne, Braintree, Essex

Ackd 10.6.01 J. Mst

47 miscellaneous duplicates

5 June 1901

Mr James Glinnane, The Head Master, St Mary's School, Acton Green, Chiswick

44 miscellaneous duplicates

5 June 1901

Miss Burgess, The Head Mistress, Holy Trinity Girls School, Sittingbourne, Kent

Ackd 12.6.01

46 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 592 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370987>

5 June 1901

Mr R Beattie, The Head Master, Astley National School, Manchester

46 miscellaneous duplicates

6 June 1901

Mr W Crompton, The Head Master, Central Board Schools, Mexboro', via Rotherham, Yorks

Ackd 7.6.01

45 miscellaneous duplicates

6 June 1901

Mr J Hewitson, The Head Master, Schools, 17 Dudley Street, Bilston

Parcel returned - no school at this address

45 miscellaneous duplicates

6 June 1901

Mr W J Whitehouse, The Head Master, Board School, Dudley Port, Tipton, Stafford

Ackd 13.6.01 complained of delay and excessive carriage (1/6) J. Mst

42 miscellaneous duplicates

6 June 1901

Mr E Ashworth, The Head Master, Central Board School, Bacup, Lancs

Ackd 12.6.01

41 miscellaneous duplicates

6 June 1901

Mrs M Brewer, The Head Mistress, St Thomas' Girls School, Preston, Lancs

41 miscellaneous duplicates

6 June 1901

Miss E Peers, The Head Mistress, Bishop Ryder's School, Birmingham

Ackd 13.6.01

41 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 593 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370988>

6 June 1901

Miss A E Cruse, Ealing Boys School, Infants Dept, South Ealing

Ackd 8.6.01

40 miscellaneous duplicates

6 June 1901

Miss M E Symonds, The Head Mistress, West Tilbury School, Tilbury, LO Essex

41 miscellaneous duplicates

6 June 1901

Mr W H Michell, The Head Mistress, Grey Coat School, Plymouth

Ackd 14.6.01

42 miscellaneous duplicates

6 June 1901

Mr Victor T Bailey, The Head Master, St Matthew's Higher Grade Boys School, York Street, Cambridge

41 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Miss S Suters, The Head Mistress, Girls National Schools, Haslemere

Ackd 12.6.01

39 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr James Griffiths, The Head Master, Delamere School, Northwich

40 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr J Turver, The Head Master, National School, Brigham, Cockermouth

Ackd 18.6.01

37 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 594 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370989>

10 June 1901

Miss A M Dore, LLA, The Head Mistress, Mixed School, Parliament Street, Stroud, Gloucs

Ackd 14.6.01

32 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr T Calow, The Head Master, Haughton le Skerne National School, Darlington

32 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr A Townsend, The Head Master, Girton Endowed School, Cambridge

Ackd by Mr E M Eagos 27.6.01

31 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Miss A M Wood, The Head Mistress, Romilly Road Girls School, Barry, Glamorgan

29 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr A Clark, The Head Master, British School, Basinghall Sreet, Leeds

28 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr A W Forgham, The Head Master, The School House, Nettlebed, Henley on Thames

28 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr J Dommett, The Head Master, Wesleyan Day Schools, Banbury, Oxford

Ackd by Mr Arthur Boulton 14.6.01

28 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 595 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370990>

10 June 1901

Mr J D Munro, The Head Master, Thwaite Street Board School, Barrow in Furness

Ackd 12.6.01

29 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr E Blaxill, The Head Master, School House, Great Maplestead, near Halstead, Essex

27 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr E Peake, The Head Master, Higher Standard Boys' School, Crooks Place, Norwich

26 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr J H Jones, The Head Master, Board School, Dinas, Glamorgan

29 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Miss H Harman, The Head Mistress of the Schools, Convent of Mercy, Midhurst, Sussex

24 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Miss L Barlow, The Head Mistress, Wapsend Board School, Sheffield

28 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr E Fitt, The Head Master, National Schools, Eldersfield Lawn, Tewkesbury

Ackd 21.6.01

27 miscellaneous duplicates

Page 596 - <https://biodiversitylibrary.org/page/55370991>

10 June 1901

Mr G H Barnett, The Head Master, Ottershaw Schools, Chertsey

Ackd 13.6.01

22 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr J H Lawrence BSc The Head Master, Clarence St Wesleyan Schools, Newcastle on Tyne

Ackd 14.6.01

23 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr A N Smith, BA, The Head Master, Salmstone Board School, Boys Dept, Margate

Ackd by W F Hiscock

22 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

Mr C Wescombe, The Head Master, St Leonard's School, Tring

Ackd 14.6.01

22 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

W Nield Esq, The Head Master, North Street School, Barking School Board E

Ackd 18.6.01

69 miscellaneous duplicates

13 June 1901

Mr J Peters, The Head Master, Lathom Road School, East Ham School Board E

Ackd 19.6.01

72 miscellaneous duplicates

10 June 1901

George Cadell Esq, The Surveyors Institution, Westminster

Ackd 5.7.01

22 paving blocks of Indian timbers from the Paris Exhibition 1900